Current Topics in Behavioral Neurosciences 20

Bradley K. Taylor
David P. Finn *Editors*

Behavioral Neurobiology of Chronic Pain

Springer

Current Topics in Behavioral Neurosciences

Volume 20

About this Series

Current Topics in Behavioral Neurosciences provides critical and comprehensive discussions of the most significant areas of behavioral neuroscience research, written by leading international authorities. Each volume offers an informative and contemporary account of its subject, making it an unrivalled reference source. Titles in this series are available in both print and electronic formats.

With the development of new methodologies for brain imaging, genetic and genomic analyses, molecular engineering of mutant animals, novel routes for drug delivery, and sophisticated cross-species behavioral assessments, it is now possible to study behavior relevant to psychiatric and neurological diseases and disorders on the physiological level. The *Behavioral Neurosciences* series focuses on "translational medicine" and cutting-edge technologies. Preclinical and clinical trials for the development of new diagnostics and therapeutics as well as prevention efforts are covered whenever possible.

More information about this series at http://www.springer.com/series/7854

Bradley K. Taylor · David P. Finn
Editors

Behavioral Neurobiology of Chronic Pain

Springer

Editors
Bradley K. Taylor
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Lexington, KY
USA

David P. Finn
Centre for Pain Research
National University of Ireland
Galway
Ireland

ISSN 1866-3370
ISBN 978-3-662-45093-2
DOI 10.1007/978-3-662-45094-9

ISSN 1866-3389 (electronic)
ISBN 978-3-662-45094-9 (eBook)

Library of Congress Control Number: 2014953593

Springer Heidelberg New York Dordrecht London

Printed on acid-free paper

Springer is part of Springer Science+Business Media (www.springer.com)

Preface

The physiological pain in humans that initially results from tissue injury is an unpleasant and aversive experience with sensory, cognitive, and motivational components. These interact to precipitate behavioral and psychological responses that serve essential survival functions, including protective behaviors that allow avoidance and escape from the pain-generating stimulus, as well as recuperative behaviors that facilitate healing. This interplay between stimulus and behavioral response becomes quite complex after the transition from acute to chronic pain, and must be addressed because chronic pain represents an enormous clinical problem that is poorly served with currently available analgesic drugs. To this end, we bring together a series of authoritative chapters written by leading experts in preclinical and clinical aspects of pain neurobiology. This volume fills several gaps not previously addressed by other books or reviews dedicated to chronic pain. First, it provides comprehensive details of the physiology, pharmacology, and neurobiology of previously neglected forms of chronic pain, with a focus on chronic postoperative pain in humans ("Persistent Postsurgical Pain: Evidence from Breast Cancer Surgery, Groin Hernia Repair, and Lung Cancer Surgery") and several relatively new animal behavioral assays including those that model post-herpetic neuralgia ("Animal Models and Pharmacology of Herpetic and Postherpetic Pain"), the chronic pain of multiple sclerosis ("Mechanisms and Pharmacology of Neuropathic Pain in Multiple Sclerosis" and "Pain and Cognition in Multiple Sclerosis"), painful diabetic neuropathy ("Animal Models of Diabetes-Induced Neuropathic Pain"), visceral pain ("Visceral Pain"), latent central sensitization ("Endogenous Analgesia, Dependence, and Latent Pain Sensitization"), and striatal muscle pain ("Anatomical and Physiological Factors Contributing to Chronic Muscle Pain"). Second, this book treats chronic pain syndromes as a multidimensional disease and considers bidirectional comorbidities with factors such as cognitive deficits ("Pain and Cognition in Multiple Sclerosis"), drug dependence ("The Self-administration of Analgesic Drugs in Experimentally Induced Chronic Pain"), social interaction ("The Interaction Between Pain and Social Behavior in Humans and Rodents"), stress, anxiety and depression ("Neurobiology of Stress-Induced Hyperalgesia"), and prior injury history ("Endogenous Analgesia, Dependence, and Latent Pain Sensitization").

Third, because the evoked behavioral responses so commonly used in preclinical research fail to capture the affective and spontaneous components of pain that are most relevant to chronic pain syndromes and its effective pharmacology, this volume provides one of the first comprehensive reviews of non-evoked behavioral readouts ("Preclinical Assessment of Pain: Improving Models in Discovery Research") for the preclinical assessment of chronic pain, as well as important pitfalls and considerations for the design of animal models for pharmacological studies with adequate sensitivity and specificity ("Behavioral Pharmacology of Pain"). Further detail on operant assays is provided ("Operant Assays for Assessing Pain in Preclinical Rodent Models: Highlights from an Orofacial Assay"), along with the contention that the self-administration method of operant conditioning may be an effective approach to evaluate potential analgesics with greater sensitivity than standard reflex measures ("The Self-administration of Analgesic Drugs in Experimentally Induced Chronic Pain"). Fourth and finally, this volume is decorated with examples of new and exciting mechanisms that contribute to chronic pain, such as endogenous opioid dependence after tissue injury ("Endogenous Analgesia, Dependence, and Latent Pain Sensitization"), peripheral sensitization mechanisms underlying chronic muscle pain ("Anatomical and Physiological Factors Contributing to Chronic Muscle Pain"), and an emerging understanding of how sensitization mechanisms change from early life to adulthood ("Acute and Chronic Pain in Children"). With this increased understanding of the mechanisms of chronic pain and the body's natural ability to inhibit it with endogenous analgesia ("Endogenous Analgesia, Dependence, and Latent Pain Sensitization"), together with new animal assays and behavioral readouts, new treatment strategies now seem achievable in the near future.

Lexington, USA — Bradley K. Taylor
Galway, Ireland — David P. Finn

Contents

Part I
Chronic Pain in Humans

Persistent Postsurgical Pain: Evidence from Breast Cancer Surgery, Groin Hernia Repair, and Lung Cancer Surgery

Mads Utke Werner and Joakim Mutahi Bischoff

Abstract The prevalences of severe persistent postsurgical pain (PPP) following breast cancer surgery (BCS), groin hernia repair (GHR), and lung cancer surgery (LCS) are 13, 2, and 4–12 %, respectively. Estimates indicate that 80,000 patients each year in the U.S.A. are affected by severe pain and debilitating impairment in the aftermath of BCS, GHR, and LCS. Data across the three surgical procedures indicate a 35–65 % decrease in prevalence of PPP at 4–6 years follow-up. However, this is outweighed by late-onset PPP, which appears following a pain-free interval. The consequences of PPP include severe impairments of physical, psychological, and socioeconomic aspects of life. The pathophysiology underlying PPP consists of a continuing inflammatory response, a neuropathic component, and/or a late reinstatement of postsurgical inflammatory pain. While the sensory profiles of PPP-patients and pain-free controls are comparable with hypofunction on the surgical side, this seems to be accentuated in PPP-patients. In BCS-patients and GHR-patients, the sensory profiles indicate inflammatory and neuropathic components with contribution of central sensitization. A number of surgical factors including increased duration of surgery, repeat surgery, more invasive surgical techniques, and intraoperative nerve lesion have been associated with PPP. One of the most consistent predictive factors for PPP is high intensity acute postsurgical pain, but also psychological factors including anxiety, catastrophizing trait, depression, and psychological vulnerability have been identified as significant predictors of PPP. The quest to identify improved surgical and anesthesiological techniques to prevent severe pain and functional impairment in patients after surgery continues.

M. U. Werner (✉) · J. M. Bischoff
Multidisciplinary Pain Center 7612, Neuroscience Center, Rigshospitalet, Blegdamsvej 9, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark
e-mail: mads.u.werner@gmail.com

J. M. Bischoff
e-mail: jomutahi@hotmail.com

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 3–29
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_285

Published Online: 13 February 2014

Keywords Breast cancer surgery · Chronic pain · Groin hernia repair · Lung cancer surgery · Outcome · Postoperative pain

Contents

1 Introduction

Persistent pain after surgical procedures remains a major surgical and medical problem (Kehlet et al. 2006; Kehlet and Rathmell 2010; Dworkin et al. 2010; Rappaport et al. 2010; Buvanendran 2012). The estimated annual surgical volumes in the U.S.A. of breast cancer surgery (BCS), groin hernia repair (GHR) and lung cancer surgery (LCS) are 480,000, 600,000, and 80,000, respectively.[1] Since 2–10 % of these patients will develop severe persistent postsurgical pain (PPP) (Kehlet et al. 2006), this is a huge and daunting problem for the individual and the community.

GHR, a seemingly minor surgical procedure with superficial, limited tissue injury, illustrates the problem. The patient has felt a lump in the groin area and has

[1] Extrapolated from http://www.cancer.gov/cancertopics/types/breast, http://www.sages.org/publication/id/PI06/, http://www.cancer.gov/cancertopics/types/lung, studies (Wildgaard et al. 2011; Walters et al. 2013) and a review (Kehlet et al. 2006).

Table 1 Prevalence of persisting postsurgical pain in BCS, GHR, and LCS

Surgical procedure	Author	Year	Number	Method	Pain intensity	Pain prevalence (%)
Breast cancer surgery	Mejdahl et al. (2013)	2013	2,411	Questionnaire	Moderate to severe	16
	Andersen et al. (2011)	2011	15,697	Review	Moderate to severe	25–60
	Gärtner et al. (2009)	2009	3,754	Questionnaire	Moderate to severe	52
	Vilholm et al. (2008)	2008	258	Questionnaire	Moderate to severe	24
Groin hernia repair	Bright et al. (2010)	2010	9,607	Questionnaire	Severe	1–3
	Loos et al. (2007)	2007	1,766	Questionnaire	Severe	2
	Haapaniemi et al. (2002)	2002	264	Questionnaire	Moderate to severe	5
	Bay-Nielsen et al. (2001)	2001	1,169	Questionnaire	Moderate to severe	3–8
Lung cancer surgery	Wildgaard et al. (2011)	2011	546	Questionnaire	Moderate to severe	11–18
	Wildgaard et al. (2009)	2009	2,586	Review	Moderate to severe	3–16
	Keller et al. (1994)	1994	238	Questionnaire	Moderate to severe	11
	Kalso et al. (1992)	1992	150	Questionnaire	Moderate to severe	44

experienced regional discomfort. The general practitioner tells the patient of the necessity of surgery, due to the risk of development of irreducibility of the hernia, a condition which may lead to strangulation of an intestinal loop and subsequent life-threatening septicemia. The patient accepts this and is admitted for open surgery. After uncomplicated anesthesia and surgery, the patient wakes up quite unprepared for a nightmare of persisting pain and disability.

About 1–3 % of postsurgical hernia patients (e.g. 6,000−18,000[2] patients each year in the U.S.A.) are affected by severe persisting and disabling inguinal post-herniotomy pain that may lead to functional and socioeconomic disability (Bay-Nielsen et al. 2001; Loos et al. 2007). In other surgical procedures, e.g., BCS, involving larger tissue volumes and including deeper structures, and when adjuvant chemotherapy or radiotherapy is added, the risk of developing persistent pain increases fivefold or more, as compared to GHR (Table 1).

In this chapter, the aftermath of three surgical procedures is studied: BCS, GHR, and LCS. These procedures are quite different in regard to patient population (age, gender, concomitant diseases), surgical techniques and composition of tissues

[2] http://www.sages.org/publication/id/PI06/

in the surgical field (nerve density), and adjuvant treatments (chemotherapy, radiotherapy). Also, each procedure presents with specific patterns of postoperative morbidities, including pain and functional impairment.

2 When is Pain Persistent?

2.1 Definitions

The prevalent definition of PPP presented in the literature, is pain in or near the surgical area, continuing beyond 3–6 months after surgery, without signs of a postsurgical complication (Kehlet et al. 2010; Macrae 2008). Attempts to use a more operative definition of chronic pain, i.e., pain that does not have a biological meaning and continues for more than 3–6 months (Cousins 2007), may seem to fail in PPP since low-grade chronic inflammation in the tissues, around foreign bodies (implants), may contribute to pain for prolonged periods of time.

Based on the current definition (Kehlet et al. 2010; Macrae 2008), updated criteria for PPP are presented in Table 2 (Werner and Kongsgaard 2014). These criteria indicate that PPP may occur after a pain-free period; that is, development of PPP cannot automatically be considered to follow a direct trajectory from acute to chronic pain. In BCS and GHR, late-onset PPP has been demonstrated (Reinpold et al. 2011; Mejdahl et al. 2013). Some tentative reasons for this bi-phasic (acute-chronic) response are: *first*, nerve damage sometimes is associated with a delayed onset of neuropathic pain symptoms. Indeed, neuropathic pain components are considered a major contributor to PPP (Kehlet et al. 2006; Borsook et al. 2013). *Second*, in implant surgery, partial dehiscence of the inguinal mesh or dislocation of orthopedic prosthetic material may lead to PPP after a pain-free postsurgical period. Some authors, however, do not consider this PPP, but rather to reflect a mechanical complication following surgery (Kehlet et al. 2012). *Third*, reinstatement of pain-like behavior has been observed in experiments following a deep tissue injury. Several weeks after complete recovery from pain-like behavior in mice, administration of naltrexone, a μ-opioid receptor antagonist, leads to reinstatement of tactile hypersensitivity, guarding behavior, and pain behavior (Campillo et al. 2011; Corder et al. 2013). During the resolution of the injury, endogenous receptor activity enhances pain inhibitory signaling. This up-regulated, tonic activation of endogenous opioid receptors, blocked by naltrexone, seems responsible for the attenuation of latent sensitization, persisting beyond the resolution of the injury. Administration of the μ-opioid receptor antagonist leads to blockade of the endogenous opioid system and uncovering of latent sensitization. Translational research in humans has not yet uncovered an analogous mechanism in man (Pereira et al. 2013), although recent data seem to indicate that use of very high doses of naloxone at least in some volunteers may lead to uncovering of latent sensitization (unpublished observations, MUW).

Table 2 Proposed criteria for PPP (Werner and Kongsgaard 2014)

1. The pain develops after a surgical procedure or increases in intensity after the surgical procedure
2. The pain should be of at least 3– 6 months' duration and significantly affect the HR-QOL
3. The pain is either a continuation of acute post-surgery pain or develops after an asymptomatic period
4. The pain is either localized to the surgical field, projected to the innervation territory of a nerve situated in the surgical field, or referred to a dermatome (following surgery in deep somatic or visceral tissues)
5. Other causes of the pain should be excluded, e.g., infection or continuing malignancy in cancer surgery

2.2 Duration of Persistent Pain

What is the trajectory of "classical" PPP, i.e., acute pain progressing directly into chronic pain? A study examining the sequential prevalence of PPP after GHR (n = 736) demonstrated that 65 % of the patients with PPP 6 months after surgery were pain free at the 5-year follow-up (Reinpold et al. 2011). The prevalence of PPP in 600 patients examined at intervals after lung surgery was 57 % at 7–12 months, 36 % at 4–5 years, and 21 % at 6–7 years (Maguire et al. 2006). However, it should be noted that only 40 % of the patients in this study had surgery performed due to malignancy. The data from BCS-, GHR-, and LCS-patients thus indicate a decrease, of considerable magnitude, in prevalence of patients with PPP at 5–6 years follow-up, compared with the prevalence at 6 months. Surprisingly, while the pain prevalence decreased with time, pain severity did not seem to lessen with time (Maguire et al. 2006). Evidence for late-onset of PPP is discussed below (Sect. 4.3).

3 Demographics

A number of scientific papers deserve particular recognition for highlighting the challenge of PPP (Kehlet et al. 2006; Macrae and Davies 1999; Perkins and Kehlet 2000). The authors of these papers unanimously called for improved research in what they perceived was an unrecognized and therefore undertreated area (Kehlet and Rathmell 2010; Kehlet et al. 2010; Macrae 2008). The papers clearly illustrated that PPP is a major problem compromising various physical, psychological, and socioeconomic aspects of life in 10–60 % of postsurgical patients, depending not only on surgical procedures and surgical techniques, but also on patient-related and pain management-related factors.

In BCS, GHR, and LCS a large number of questionnaire studies on the prevalence of PPP have been published (Table 1). Though the prevalence of severe PPP depends on pain intensity criteria, resting or dynamic assessment conditions,

and the time elapsed after the surgical procedure (Mejdahl et al. 2013), the reported prevalences of severe persistent pain in BCS, GHS, and LCS are in the order of 13 % (Gartner et al. 2009), 2 % (Loos et al. 2007), and 4–12 % (Wildgaard et al. 2011), respectively. Recently published data from a 6-year follow-up on BCS-patients indicate that "the problem is not static as it can either progress or regress with time" (Mejdahl et al. 2013).

4 Behavioral Impairment

4.1 General Issues in Chronic Pain (Non-cancer)

Physical impairment due to chronic pain may lead to a number of restrictions in everyday life. Several studies (Breivik et al. 2006; O'Brien and Breivik 2012) and reviews (Reid et al. 2011) have demonstrated a range of impaired activities of daily living (ADL) present in chronic pain patients; from cleaning, dressing, shopping, stair climbing, vacuum cleaning, walking, and maintaining social relations to engaging in sexual activity. These physical restrictions are also mirrored in psychological changes which are more prevalent in chronic pain patients than in the population; anxiety; catastrophizing traits; cognitive disturbances; depression; psychological vulnerability; and somatization traits (Fishbain 2013).

A recent study investigated the correlation between self-reported severe pain and socioeconomic issues (Morgan et al. 2011), i.e., "social deprivation," employment status and social security. Pain status was recorded for a population cohort consisting of more than 9,400 subjects; 62 % reported no pain, 33 % reported moderate pain while nearly 5 % reported severe chronic pain. The group with severe pain had significantly higher odds ratios of belonging to the lowest income group, of living in areas with overrepresentation of multiple social deprivation, compared to more affluent areas, and, of belonging to United Kingdom's National Statistics Socio-economic Classification Class 7 (routine occupations) and Class 8 (never worked/long-term unemployed). In individuals of working age with severe chronic pain, almost 45 % stated they were unable to work due to sickness or disability and 40 % claimed a state benefit, related to the disability. These socioeconomic data are corroborated in several reviews (Reid et al. 2011; Patel et al. 2012; Moore et al. 2014) and large scale studies (Langley et al. 2010a, b; Becker et al. 1997, 2000; Currow et al. 2010).

Not unexpectedly, ratings of health-related quality of life (HR-QOL) issues are associated with markedly lower scores in pain patients than in the population as a whole (Moore et al. 2014). The life expectancy for chronic pain patients also seems lower than for controls, with relative risk ratios for premature death of 1.1–2.4 (Moore et al. 2014). Decreased physical activity, depression, and disrupted sleep architecture are contributing factors to the principal causes of death: cardiovascular and respiratory failure.

Quite a number of assessments scales of psychological and physical function impairment are used in research on chronic pain. Some of the validated general assessment scales, applicable in a number of pain conditions, are Short Form Health Survey (SF-36) (Ware and Sherbourne 1992), the Brief Pain Inventory (BPI) (Cleeland 1991), the Pain Disability Index (PDI) (Tait et al. 1987) and the Multidimensional Pain Inventory (MPI) (Kerns et al. 1985). Disease-specific assessments scales are the Western Ontario and McMaster Universities Arthritis Index (WOMAC) (Bellamy et al. 1988). Functional Assessment of Cancer Therapy General Questionnaire (FACT-G[3]) (Cella et al. 1993; Webster et al. 2003) and European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer Quality of Life Questionnaire (EORTC-QLQ) (Aaronson et al. 1993). The commonly used Short Form Health Survey (SF-36) questionnaire assesses several distinct domains: physical functioning, physical and emotional impediments to role functioning, pain, general health, vitality (fatigue, energy), social functioning, and mental health (Parker et al. 2007), comparable in construction to the EORTC-QLQ-C30.

4.2 Persistent Pain After Breast Cancer Surgery

In BCS, impairments in postsurgical HR-QOL and ADL issues are related to the surgical procedure, depending on several factors: magnitude of breast tissue injury [breast conserving surgery (lumpectomy, quadrantectomy), mastectomy]; invasiveness [sentinel lymph node resection (SLNR),[4] axillary lymph node resection]; adjuvant treatment (chemotherapy, hormonal therapy, immunotherapy, radiotherapy); and cancer stage (Rietman et al. 2003, 2006; Vilholm et al. 2009).

The EORTC-QLQ-C30 supplemented by the specific breast module EORTC-QLQ-BR23 has been used in more than 40 % of studies examining HR-QOL-issues in BCS-patients (Lemieux et al. 2011). These questionnaires evaluate cognitive, emotional, physical, sexual and social functioning, body image, distressing symptoms (fatigue, nausea), side-effects of treatment, and socioeconomic difficulties. The breast cancer-specific FACT-G [including the breast cancer module (FACT-B)]) has been used in 25 % of the studies. The SF-36 has been used in more than 10 % of BCS studies concerned with QoL-assessments (Lemieux et al. 2011; Chopra and Kamal 2012), but is not cancer-specific. The relationship between HR-QOL evaluations and ADL assessments are statistically significant (Rietman et al. 2003). Low HR-QOL scores are associated with impairment of daily activities.

[3] Related to FACIT-G = Functional Assessment of Chronic Illness Therapy General Questionnaire

[4] Sentinel lymph node assessment is a minimal invasive technique for detection of regional metastases. Sentinel lympnodes are identified by preoperative administration near the cancer of a radioactive isotope (Tc-99 m), followed by intraoperative tracing by a simple dye. Following excision of the sentinel lymp nodes intraoperative histological analyses are made. If signs of regional spread exist axillary lymph node excision is performed.

Reciprocally, however, the strength of the interdependence is affected by patient-related factors, domains examined, and context factors. Congruent findings have been observed in the relationship between HR-QOL and ADL, and pain (Rietman et al. 2003; Tasmuth et al. 1996).

The number of publications registered in PubMed on HR-QOL and ADL issues in BCS-patients, exceed more than 1,000, demonstrating the scientific interest and importance of this field. The hitherto largest bibliographical review on HR-QOL in breast cancer patients includes 477 studies (n = 85,000) (Montazeri 2008), published from 1974 to 2007. Obviously, the study covers a span of three decades and contains significant time-related changes in diagnosis, technology, and treatment procedures—necessitating cautious interpretation of data. However, the review concludes, *first*, that patients undergoing mastectomy compared to breast conserving surgery usually reported a more negative body image perception. *Second*, almost all studies indicated that BCS-patients receiving chemotherapy and adjuvant hormonal therapies experienced side-effects that negatively affected the HR-QOL. Persistent fatigue, pain, postmenopausal symptoms, psychological distress, i.e., anxiety and depression and upper limb morbidity, were among the most common symptoms reported. *Third*, sexual functioning was impaired, particularly in younger patients, thus negatively affecting HR-QOL.

These findings are probably best illustrated in a study from 2006 in breast cancer patients (n = 180), where upper limb morbidity [arm volume, muscle strength, range of motion (shoulder disability)], ADL disability, and HR-QOL were examined (Rietman et al. 2006). Treatment-related upper limb morbidity, associated ADL disabilities, and decreased HR-QOL were documented 2 years after surgery, and compared to the presurgery level. The patients receiving axillary lymph node dissection (ALND, 70 %) experienced significantly more upper limb morbidity, ADL disabilities and decreased HR-QOL, than patients receiving SLNR. These data have recently been corroborated in a 7-year follow-up after surgery in the same cohort (Kootstra et al. 2013).

Sensory disturbances or discomfort, potentially affecting everyday life, occurs in 60 % of BCS-patients, depending on the surgical and adjuvant treatment (Gartner et al. 2009). In patients undergoing SLNR and radiotherapy to the residual breast tissue, the prevalence of sensory disturbances or discomfort was 30 %, while in patients also receiving ALND and chemotherapy or loco-regional radiotherapy, the prevalence increased to 85 %. Most frequently reported locations were the axilla (65 %), arm (50 %), breast area (45 %), and the lateral side of the body (30 %).

4.3 Persistent Pain After Groin Hernia Repair

The sex ratio (females/males) of GHR is 1/9, and data indicate a significantly higher prevalence of PPP in females compared to males, 23 and 11 %, respectively (Kalliomaki et al. 2008). An early nationwide questionnaire study in 1,170

individuals 1 year after open (98 %) GHR, demonstrated that 17 % experienced physical limitations during work, sport, or other leisure activities, likely as a consequence of chronic groin pain (Bay-Nielsen et al. 2001). In addition, 20–32 % experienced pain from the groin when standing up more than 30 min, climbing stairs, sitting more than 30 min, and getting up from a chair. These restrictions in physical functioning are in agreement with the results of several other GHR-studies (Poobalan et al. 2001; Mikkelsen et al. 2004; Grant et al. 2004). In a follow-up study, 6 years after the GHR in the same patients, 75 % had less pain, while only 25 % had the same pain intensity level or higher (Aasvang et al. 2006a). The GHR-related impact on ADL functions decreased from 17 % at the 1-year follow-up to 6 % at the 6-year follow-up. No data were available on the management strategies, but it is reasonable to assume that there was a time effect, i.e., the longer the time from the primary injury the lower the pain intensity and impact on ADL functions. Very interestingly, the data indicated that only 15 % of the patients with pain/impaired ADL functions belonged to the same category of pain intensity (none, light, moderate, severe) both at the 1- and 6-year follow-up. In other words, of the 30 % (n = 59/174) experiencing moderate to severe intensity pain at the 1-year follow-up, only 16 % (n = 10/59) of these experienced the same intensity of pain at the 6-year follow-up. At the 6-year follow-up, 10 % (n = 18/174) experienced moderate to severe intensity pain. Obviously, the limited number of patients with pain and functional impairment at the 6-year follow-up precludes an affirmative statistical conclusion, but it would seem that a change in phenotype *may* occur with time. A recent study with a 6-month and 5-year follow-up of 645 GHR-patients, corroborates these findings with a more detailed methodology (Reinpold et al. 2011). In this study, 33 patients reported chronic pain at 6 months but no pain after 5 years. Chronic pain was recorded in 16 patients after both the 6-month and 5-year follow-up. In 36 patients, chronic pain was recorded after 5 years but *not* after 6 months. These data indicate that more than two-thirds of the PPP-patients develop chronic pain with a late onset!

Possible explanations include variability in pain assessment methods, statistical inaccuracies due to low pain ratings (NRS 0–3), changes in analgesic management, development of drug tolerance, hernia recurrence, neuropathic pain, or dehiscence or dislocation of the inguinal mesh. A particularly interesting hypothetical explanation could be related to the reinstatement of latent sensitization (the reader is referred to Sect. 2.1) (Corder et al. 2013).

Impairment in sexual activity as a complication to GHR has been well characterized (Aasvang et al. 2006b, 2007; Bischoff et al. 2012). In a nationwide questionnaire study of 805 individuals, pain during sexual activity was reported by 88 patients (10.9 %), of whom 45 (5.6 %) described the pain as mild, 34 (4.2 %) described it as moderate, and 9 (1.1 %) described it as severe (Bischoff et al. 2012). In open-surgery GHR, a prevalence of moderate to severe impairment of sexual activity has been reported in 2.8 % of patients, which is only marginally higher than in laparoscopically assisted repair: 2.4 %. Severe pain during ejaculation (dysejaculation) is seen in 4.0 % after open repair and in 3.1 % after

laparoscopic repair. In studies with different surgical procedures performed at single centers, the prevalence of dysejaculation for open and laparocopical repair have been reported to be 1.6 and 1.0 %, respectively (Aasvang et al. 2010a; Bittner et al. 2010).

These rather low prevalences should be contrasted to the large number of GHR procedures performed annually: 2,000 procedures per 1 million adults. It should also be emphasized that this routine procedure generally is performed in otherwise healthy individuals. Unfortunately, there are no detailed studies in GHR on HR-QOL including socioeconomic consequences associated with severe PPP (Kehlet et al. 2013).

4.4 Persistent Pain After Lung Cancer Surgery

A number of studies have examined impairment of ADL-functions following LCS, but very seldom comprehensively or as primary objectives (Wildgaard et al. 2009), which indicates a commonality with the studies performed in GHR. Larger studies (70–600 patients), with prevalences of severe pain in the order of 2–8 %, indicate that 40–50 % of the patients experience functional restrictions in everyday life more than 1 year after surgery (Maguire et al. 2006; Perttunen et al. 1999; Tiippana et al. 2003). Other studies demonstrate that 20 % of patients have moderate to severe impairment in their ADL-functions: carrying heavy objects, responding to changes in the weather, walking, lying on the operated side, feeling depressed, and working with the hand of the operated side (Perttunen et al. 1999). In particular, discomfort or restricted motion of range of the shoulder has been reported in 10–20 % of the patients (Dajczman et al. 1991; Khan et al. 2000; Landreneau et al. 1996). In a recent questionnaire-based study of persistent pain after LCS, carried out 2 years after the surgical procedure, the prevalence of perceived sensory changes was independent of the surgical procedure, the less traumatic video-assisted thoracic surgery (VATS) compared to open-surgery thoracotomy, with 75 % experiencing the sensory changes in the rib area (Wildgaard et al. 2011). Activities like carrying heavy bags, performing moderate and light physical activity, vacuum cleaning, lying on the operated side, and elevating arm/using arm above the horizontal level were impaired by pain in more than 60 % of the patients. The prevalence of persistent pain after LCS was similar when comparing type of adjuvant treatment, i.e., radiotherapy or chemotherapy, or, type of surgery. Clinically relevant pain (NRS $>$ 3) during rest, walking, and when physically active, was present in 39, 51, and 65 % of the lung cancer patients, respectively. Corresponding assessments for severe pain (NRS $>$ 5) were 14, 17, and 42 %, respectively.

A fairly limited number of studies are available on health-related QOL issues in LCS-patients compared to BCS-patients (Poghosyan et al. 2013). Of 19 studies, 11 did not extend the follow-up beyond 12 months, partly attributable to the low

survival rate of lung cancer patients (Walters et al. 2013). The most prevalent principal symptoms affecting HR-QOL were pain, fatigue, dyspnea, and coughing.

5 Pathophysiology

5.1 General Aspects

The putative etiologies for PPP are: a continuing inflammatory response; a neuropathic component; a late reinstatement of postsurgical inflammatory pain; or a combination of these. In particular, the neuropathic component has attracted much scientific interest (Kehlet et al. 2006; Borsook et al. 2013), as previously stated, though the prevalence of any of these pain components is currently not known for any surgical procedure.

Surgical tissue injury generates immediate activation of nociceptors; *physiological nociception*.[5] It signals presence, location, intensity, and duration of the noxious stimulus and fades rapidly once the surgical stimulus is removed (Kehlet et al. 2006). *Inflammatory-mediated nociception* is initiated minutes after the tissue trauma, by activation of complex cascade systems: classical inflammatory mediators; cytokines; TRP-channels; and neurotrophins. These responses lead to peripheral sensitization with a reduction in thresholds of nociceptors (primary hyperalgesia), to "wind-up"-like phenomena[6] and to central sensitization (Woolf 2011), with increased excitability of neurons in the central nervous system, including activation of glial cells (Scholz and Woolf 2007). These changes contribute to exaggerated responses to innocuous sensory input [secondary hyperalgesia, long-term potentiation (LTP)]. Inflammatory hypersensitivity may be present for days to weeks depending on the severity of the tissue injury.

Enhanced excitation and impaired inhibition are basic pro-nociceptive mechanisms. Severe tissue injury leads to local and systemic inflammatory responses. Behaviorally these adaptations lead to hyperalgesia and hypersensitivity, and immobilization, limiting the tissue injury and increasing the survival chance of the animal. If these changes continue after the healing process has been completed, they become maladaptive and counterproductive, leading to sustained pain with behavioral consequences (Sandkuhler and Gruber-Schoffnegger 2012). LTP is a complex amplification mechanism in spinal and thalamic neurons that constitutes a pain-retaining mechanism, i.e., pain "memory". A number of human experimental studies have demonstrated that low-frequency (2–10 Hz) and high-frequency (100 Hz) electrical stimulation (van den Broeke et al. 2010; Biurrun Manresa et al. 2011),

[5] Nociception means to pick-up signs of imminent tissue injury. Pain is the conscious perception of nociception.

[6] "Wind-up"-like activity describes temporal summation, i.e., repeated noxious stimuli will lead to progressively increasing pain.

are associated with several hours of sensitization of the nociceptive pathways that persist after termination of the primary conditioning stimulus. However, extrapolation of data from these experimental studies to PPP is limited by two factors: the time aspect, the LTP-studies only induce fairly short-lasting changes vis-à-vis a chronic pain state; and the pain model—only skin stimulation, a target organ with an inherent low propensity for development of chronic pain, has been used.

Impaired function of an endogenous pain inhibition system, the descending conditioned pain modulation system (CPM),[7] is an important contributing factor to postsurgical pain sensitivity in humans (Yarnitsky 2010; Yarnitsky et al. 2008). Deficiency in the CPM system has been associated with PPP (Yarnitsky 2010; Yarnitsky et al. 2008) as well as a number of other chronic pain conditions: chronic musculoskeletal pain (Staud et al. 2012), chronic tension-type headache (Pielsticker et al. 2005), chronic pancreatitis (Olesen et al. 2010), fibromyalgia (Price et al. 2002), irritable bowel syndrome (King et al. 2009), temporomandibular disorder (King et al. 2009) and osteoarthritis (Kosek and Ordeberg 2000). However, the causal relationship between the CPM system and chronic pain has yet not been demonstrated: is the impairment in CPM responsible for development of chronic pain or is the impairment in CPM a consequence of chronic pain, the chicken and egg problem revisited?

5.2 Quantitative Sensory Testing

Quantitative sensory testing (QST), commonly used in experimental and clinical pain research, investigates the graded psychophysical response to controlled thermal, mechanical, electrical, or chemical stimuli, allowing quantification of clinically relevant perception and pain thresholds (Werner et al. 2013). Persistent pain following surgical procedures represents a unique opportunity to identify pathophysiological contributors, i.e., neuropathic and inflammatory components, and link these to a specific postsurgical pain state (Jensen and Kehlet 2011). Most of the variables studied are associated with the testing of cutaneous sensory function, e.g., neuropathy testing. Assessments of pressure pain, vibratory thresholds, and certain laser stimuli test the function of deeper structures (dermis, fascia, nerves, vessels, musculoskeletal tissues) and may reveal inflammatory origins of pain.

5.2.1 Breast Cancer Surgery

An early, pivotal QST-study on PPP, performed in BCS-patients, demonstrated that thresholds to tactile and thermal stimuli were higher on the surgical side as compared to the contralateral side, both in pain *and* pain-free subjects (Gottrup et al. 2000). Pressure pain thresholds, assessed by pressure algometry, were lower

[7] In animals called the diffuse noxious inhibitory control system (DNIC)

on the surgical side in pain patients, while no side-to-side difference was apparent in the pain-free group. No patient in this study had received chemotherapy, which potentially could affect the sensory system, while 6 out of 15 patients had received radiotherapy. The findings indicated *first*, that sensory hypoesthesia in the skin is a common finding in the surgical field, irrespective of pain status, and *second*, that hyperesthesia from deeper structures characterize BCS-patients with PPP. *Third*, signs of an enhanced temporal summation, induced with repetitive 2 Hz pin-prick stimuli, were demonstrated on the surgical side in PPP-patients but not in pain-free subjects. These results have partially been corroborated in other studies (Vilholm et al. 2009; Edwards et al. 2013). Interestingly, a deficiency in the CPM system, i.e. a decrease in endogenous pain inhibition, has recently been reported in PPP patients (Edwards et al. 2013).

In a study with assessment of pressure pain thresholds in areas distant from the surgical field (neck, deltoid muscle, hand, and lower leg), significantly lowered thresholds were demonstrated in BCS-patients compared to healthy controls, indicating signs of widespread musculoskeletal sensitization (Fernandez-Lao et al. 2011). A high-powered study with pain (n = 102) and pain-free (n = 98) BCS-patients (Schreiber et al. 2013) confirmed these results, but could not demonstrate changes in thermal thresholds and temporal summation tests outside the surgical field.

5.2.2 Groin Hernia Repair

Quantitative sensory findings in GHR-patients (open surgical technique) and BCS-patients are quite similar. The GHR-patients demonstrated increased tactile thresholds, cool and warmth detection thresholds, and heat pain thresholds on the surgical side compared to the nonsurgical side, both in-pain patients *and* pain-free controls (Mikkelsen et al. 2004; Aasvang et al. 2008, 2010b). Sensory mapping, with a metal roller, demonstrated preferential hypoesthesia in the surgical field in both pain and pain-free groups. However, increased tactile thresholds (Aasvang et al. 2008), decreased tactile *pain* thresholds (Aasvang et al. 2010b), decreased pressure pain thresholds (Aasvang et al. 2008, 2010b), increased thermal thresholds (Aasvang et al. 2010b), and temporal summation to mechanical stimuli (Aasvang et al. 2010b), assessed on the surgical side, distinguished PPP-patients from pain-free controls. This indicates a *hyper*sensitivity to noxious mechanical stimuli and *hypo*sensitivity to thermal stimuli in the GHR-patient with PPP compared to pain-free GHR controls. Interestingly, pressure hyperalgesia and cool hypoesthesia were observed in the *non*-surgical side in GHR-patients with PPP, but not in pain-free GHR controls (mirror-image findings, please see below) (Aasvang et al. 2010b). In a study of laparoscopically operated PPP-patients, the findings of a number of pain localizations outside the inguinal region, clearly separated this group from the group with open-surgery GHR (Linderoth et al. 2011). These QST data indicate that inflammatory, mechanical, and neuropathic components are potential contributors to persistent pain in GHR-patients.

5.2.3 Lung Cancer Surgery

Thermal and mechanical detection thresholds are increased, reflecting a sensory hypofunction on the surgical side, compared to the nonsurgical side, both in-pain patients and pain-free controls after LCS. This seems to indicate that LCS is the cause of development of neuropathy in the surgical field (Kristensen et al. 2010; Wildgaard et al. 2012a, b). In LCS-patients with persistent pain, more extensive disruption of thermal sensory function (increased thresholds) is seen compared to pain-free LCS controls (Wildgaard et al. 2012a), indicating a predominantly neuropathic origin of pain. These findings are in agreement with a number of other LCS studies (Duale et al. 2011; Guastella et al. 2011; Wildgaard et al. 2013a, b).

Recent studies have demonstrated that single QST assessments in LCS-patients with PPP carry an excessively high variability in thermal thresholds, necessitating the use of repeated testing in order to acquire reliable data (Wildgaard et al. 2013b). In a companion study mapping thoracic areas by simple metal rollers, deviations of cool and warmth perception were recorded, using a test–retest technique. Mirror images of the sensory changes on the surgical side were replicated on the non-surgical side in 12 out of 14 patients (Werner et al. 2013). The exact neural mechanism implicated in this "crosstalk" between the pathologically changed side and the contralateral normal side, is not known, but animal data indicate that it depends on a glial cell inflammatory response with subsequent release of cytokines leading to the activation of central neural pathways (Obata et al. 2010).

In conclusion, the QST-profiles following BCS, GHR, and LCS exhibit common denominators for pain patients and pain-free controls: increased tactile and thermal thresholds on the surgical side compared to the nonsurgical side, probably constituting an injury-induced, stereotype imprint upon the nervous system. The QST-profiles in PPP-patients, across the three surgical procedures, also demonstrate similarities: the increases in thermal thresholds seem to be accentuated compared to pain-free individuals. In addition, BCS-patients and GHR-patients with PPP present with increased tactile thresholds, decreased pressure thresholds, and augmented temporal summation in the surgical field, indicating the presence of both inflammatory and neuropathic components with a significant contribution of central sensitization.

6 Predictive Factors

6.1 Surgical Factors

A number of surgical factors associated with PPP have been identified, including increased duration of surgery (Peters et al. 2007), low surgical volume (Tasmuth et al. 1999), repeat surgery (Aasvang et al. 2006a), use of more invasive surgical techniques (Aasvang et al. 2010a) and intraoperative nerve lesion (Wildgaard et al. 2009;

Katz and Seltzer 2009). Surgical procedures like VATS, laparoscopic cholecystectomy, or laparoscopic groin hernia surgery are associated with decreased probability of development of PPP, compared with open-surgery procedures. These surgical noninvasive techniques decrease the risk of nerve lesion in BCS, GHR, and LCS, and it is reasonable to assume that this is a major factor for the improved outcome. In addition, the sentinel node technique in BCS, with breast tissue conserving therapies, has dramatically decreased the prevalence of PPP (Gartner et al. 2009). In implant surgery like GHR, use of lightweight mesh and glue fixation has, in laparoscopic GHR, reduced the prevalence of PPP (Bittner et al. 2010). It should however, be emphasized that one of the most consistent predictive factors for PPP is high intensity acute postsurgical pain (Andersen and Kehlet 2011; Kehlet et al. 2012), implicating the necessity for joint efforts by surgeons and anesthesiologists in the prevention and management of acute pain.

6.2 Psychological Factors

Psychological factors, i.e., attentional bias to pain, anxiety, catastrophizing behavior, depression, introverted personality, and psychological vulnerability, have all been identified as significant predictors of PPP (Hinrichs-Rocker et al. 2009; Lautenbacher et al. 2011; Theunissen et al. 2012). A recent study compared dependence of specific psychological predictors (anxiety, catastrophizing behavior, and depression) on two different surgical procedures, BCS and total knee arthroplasty (Masselin-Dubois et al. 2013). The breast cancer group was younger and seldom restricted by preoperative pain, while the knee osteoarthritis group was older and suffering from impaired mobility and preoperative pain. From a psychological perspective, these groups are quite different, since breast cancer is obviously a potential life-threatening disease associated with existential thoughts and fears, while knee osteoarthritis is a slower, degenerative disease often received with relative stoicism in the elderly. Multivariate logistic regression analyses indicated that clinically significant PPP at 3 months was predicted independently by age, immediate postsurgical pain intensity, and state anxiety (as opposed to inherent [trait] anxiety). Linear regression models also showed that pain magnification, one of the three dimensions of catastrophizing, independently predicted chronic pain intensity. Interestingly, any procedure-specific dependence of these psychological factors was not demonstrated in this study.

6.3 Socioeconomic Factors

It is quite amazing, in our increasingly cost–utility conscious societies, how little attention has been paid to PPP, pain-related functional impairment, social consequences, and influence on societal cost-issues, i.e., sick leave, early retirement,

transfer incomes, and healthcare expenditures (Gilron and Johnson 2010; Kehlet et al. 2013). Swedish data, based on a population of nine million inhabitants, indicate that the annual expenditure for patients with a diagnosis related to chronic pain, in the period of 2004–2009, was estimated at 42 billion USD, corresponding to 10 % of the gross national product (GNP) of Sweden (Gustavsson et al. 2012). Unfortunately, it is not possible from these data to extract detailed expenditure data for PPP-patients, but a reasonable estimate is that 1–5 % of this cost is related to severe PPP.

6.4 Biological Factors

6.4.1 Genetics

Pain perception is genetically a very complicated trait, consisting of an aggregate of phenotypes affected by peripheral and central nervous system dynamics, inflammatory dynamics, physical stress dynamics, and distress responsiveness (Smith et al. 2012). Based on animal studies, estimates of heritability of indices of pain sensitivity generally conclude that 30–75 % of the variation in pain responding is explained by genetic factors (Young et al. 2012). Significant discoveries have been made mapping single gene characteristics, characterizing the genetic variation by single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). A number of SNPs are associated with phenotypically increased sensitivity to pain: polymorphisms of the genes OPRM1, CACNAD2, ABCB1, COMT, GCH1, and SCN9A[8] (Kehlet et al. 2012; Rhodin et al. 2013). A statistically superior method, called genome-wide association (GWA) studies, focuses on associations between multiple SNPs and phenotype, e.g., pain sensitivity. The GWA studies more accurately delineate the often complex interactions between a large number of SNPs. However, GWA studies may require tissue sampling from 1,000 up to 100,000 individuals (Smith et al. 2012).

6.4.2 Quantitative Sensory Testing

Preoperatively assessed QST-variables, as potential predictors of acute and chronic postsurgical pain, have been used in a number of studies (Katz and Seltzer 2009; Ip et al. 2009; Werner et al. 2010; Werner and Kehlet 2010; Abrishami et al. 2011). However, only two predictive studies are presently available on the three surgical procedures presented in this chapter (Aasvang et al. 2010a; Yarnitsky et al. 2008).

[8] OPRM1: μ-opioid receptor; CACNA2D2: voltage-dependent calcium channel subunit $\alpha 2\delta$-2; ABCB1: ATP-binding cassette B1 transporter enzyme; COMT: catechol-O-methyl transferase; GCH1: GTP cyclohydrolase 1; SCN9A: encoding the expression of $Na_v1.7$ ion channel.

In a high-powered study, patients scheduled for GHR, by open (n = 244) or laparoscopic (n = 198) surgery, were examined preoperatively with functional assessments by a groin hernia specific pain-related activity scale (AAS-score), pain ratings, psychometrics, QST variables, and pain responses to tonic heat stimuli (Aasvang et al. 2010a). The 1- and 6-month's follow-up after GHR, demonstrated four significant risk factors for development of PPP: preoperative AAS-score, preoperative pain to tonic heat stimulation, 1-month postsurgical pain intensity, and sensory dysfunction in the groin at the 6-month follow-up. In a predictive, multiple regression model containing preoperative variables and surgical technique, three risk factors for development of PPP were identified: a preoperative AAS-score indicating a high degree of preoperative physical impairment, an increased preoperative pain response to heat stimulation, and surgery performed by an open procedure.

An interesting, predictive QST study in 62 patients scheduled for thoracotomy (number of LCS-patients not stated) examined the *pre*operative CPM-efficiency, i.e., the efficacy of the endogenous pain-inhibiting system (Yarnitsky et al. 2008). The conditioning stimulus was immersion of the hand in 46.5 °C water for one min. The test stimuli were 30-second contact heat impulses delivered at the contralateral forearm and maintained at a temperature level, initially corresponding to a pain perception of 60 on a numerical rating scale of 0–100. Patients with an efficient CPM system preoperatively experienced a reduction in pain perception of the test stimuli, during and immediately after the conditioning stimulus. The patients were followed in mean (SD) for 7 months (4 months) after the surgical procedure. The preoperatively assessed CPM-efficiency significantly predicted a lowered risk of development of PPP: odds ratio of 0.52 (0.33–0.77; 95 % CI). Thus an efficient CPM system seems to protect against PPP. Further procedure-specific studies are, however, needed to corroborate these findings (Lewis et al. 2012), but a predictive potential for PPP by assessment of efficiency of the descending inhibitory system has been demonstrated (Granovsky 2013).

6.4.3 Neuroimaging

A number of neuroimaging studies related to acute and chronic postsurgical pain have been published during recent years (Pogatzki-Zahn et al. 2010; Gwilym et al. 2010; Howard et al. 2011). Neuroimaging techniques have revealed structural and functional changes in the brain related to the chronic pain state (Borsook et al. 2013). These changes are localized to regions primarily involved in pain processing (thalamus, posterior insula, and primary somatosensory cortex) and pain modulation (anterior cingulate cortex), but also regions involved in emotional processing of pain (anterior cingulate cortex, insula, periaqueductal gray substance), premotor activity (supplemental motor areas, cerebellum), and cognitive processing (anterior cingulate cortex, prefrontal cortex) (Borsook et al. 2013). Interestingly, decreases in brain gray matter density have been demonstrated in chronic pain patients, e.g., chronic back pain, complex regional pain syndrome,

and knee osteoarthritis (Baliki et al. 2011). These morphometric changes have preferentially been demonstrated in the anterior cingulate cortex, insular cortex, prefrontal cortex, and amygdale, including the brainstem (Rodriguez-Raecke et al. 2009; Emerson et al. 2014). The exact mechanisms underlying these structural changes remain obscure and cell atrophy (affecting neurons or glia cells), cell death or synaptic loss as well as simple decreases in cell size, interstitial fluid density, or blood volume has been suggested as possible explanations (Draganski and May 2008; Rodriguez-Raecke et al. 2009). However, the decrease in brain gray matter density, in chronic pain patients seems to be a reversible process; in patients with osteoarthritis pain, successful hip replacement surgery, assessed by behavioral indices, is associated with an increase in the brain gray matter density in the involved cortical areas (Rodriguez-Raecke et al. 2009; Gwilym et al. 2010). Similar structural brain changes have also been demonstrated in patients with chronic low back pain undergoing spine surgery, facet joint injections (Seminowicz et al. 2011) or topical analgesic treatment (Baliki et al. 2008). Interestingly, in the former study, patients after treatment had an increase in cortical gray density matter in the left dorsolateral prefrontal cortex, an increase that correlated with reduction in pain and physical disability. Even more interesting was that increases in cortical gray matter density in right anterior insula and in the primary motor cortex were specifically associated with reduced pain and with reduced physical disability, respectively (Seminowicz et al. 2011). These findings illustrate very aptly the synergistic interaction between pain and physical impairment: reduction in either pain or in physical impairment may lead to improvement of the other, while increase in either pain or physical impairment may lead to deterioration of the other. A number of animal and human studies have shown cortical structural effects of exercise (Draganski and May 2008; Scheef et al. 2012), which is of critical importance for evaluation of management strategies.

7 Future Research Strategies

The literature base of this overview clearly indicates that in studies of PPP, a plethora of research methods, yielding a large number of different outcomes, has been used. Consensus on optimal study designs and psycho-physiological research methods would facilitate interpretation of data leading to improvements in diagnosis, management, and preventive measures in postsurgical pain. The recommendations from IMMPACT (Initiative on Methods, Measurement, and Pain Assessment in Clinical Trials) (Dworkin et al. 2008, 2010) and ACTION (Analgesic Clinical Trial Innovations, Opportunities, and Network initiative) (Rappaport et al. 2010; Dworkin et al. 2011) have the potential to serve as useful platforms.

Another problem is our lack of knowledge concerning the pathophysiological mechanisms behind PPP. The principal question here is: is the pain neuropathic, inflammatory, or of mechanical origin? The accepted criteria for neuropathic pain are (Treede et al. 2008):

1 Pain with a distinct neuroanatomically plausible distribution.
2 A history suggestive of a relevant lesion or disease affecting the peripheral or central somatosensory system.[9]
3 Demonstration of the distinct neuroanatomically plausible distribution by at least one confirmatory test.[10]
4 Demonstration of the relevant lesion or disease by at least one confirmatory test.[11]

According to Sect. 5.2, it seems that the criteria for neuropathic pain in PPP-patients, across the three surgical procedures considered in this chapter, are fulfilled, with a grading certainty of the diagnosis of *definite* neuropathic pain or at least *probable* neuropathic pain (please see the footnotes). However, there is a didactic problem: pain-free, postsurgical controls, fulfill the same criteria as the PPP-patients, except for the existence of pain, meaning either, that the expression of pain in postsurgical neuropathy is highly variable (Kalliomaki et al. 2011), or that inflammatory or mechanical components, disguised as neuropathic "pain," are contributing to the pain state. The QST data seem to indicate that inflammatory or mechanical components play a substantial part in the PPP state following BCS and GHS. Future strategies in PPP should include procedure-specific research targeted at elucidating basic mechanisms underlying the pain state and, if possible, assess the relative contribution of neuropathic, inflammatory, and mechanical components.

Remember the patient with a lump in the groin introduced at the beginning of the chapter, who had an open GHR performed? The indications for performing GHR in reducible hernias are primarily preventive, as mentioned, to forestall complications and to relieve discomfort and pain (Metzger et al. 2001), and secondarily, to cosmetically improve the physical defect. Could the patient's postsurgical suffering have been foreseen? As described in Sect. 6.4.2, increased preoperative AAS-scores, increased preoperative pain to heat stimulation, and a planned open surgical procedure, increase the risk significantly for development of PPP (Aasvang et al. 2010a). If the patient's preoperative examination had revealed moderately impaired physical function prior to surgery and a pain rating of the heat stimulus as severe (NRS = 9), a preoperative risk calculation would have estimated a risk of development of PPP following open surgery of 42 % and laparoscopic surgery of 22 %. If laparoscopic surgery had been performed the risk of PPP would have been decreased by 50 % (Aasvang et al. 2010a)!

[9] The suspected lesion or disease is reported to be associated with pain, including a temporal relationship typical for the condition.

[10] As part of the neurologic examination, these tests confirm the presence of negative or positive neurologic signs concordant with the distribution of pain. Clinical sensory examination may be supplemented by laboratory and objective tests to uncover subclinical abnormalities.

[11] As part of the neurologic examination, these tests confirm the diagnosis of the suspected lesion or disease. These confirmatory tests depend on which lesion or disease is causing neuropathic pain.

Since the preoperative examinations revealed the patient to be in a high-risk group, amendments to the surgical procedure, such as use of lightweight mesh and fixation with glue, could, in addition to the laparoscopical procedure, have reduced the risk of development of PPP. Future procedure-specific research should focus on procuring simple reliable predictive indices of acute and PPP. Neuroimaging techniques should be used in experimental predictive studies. A recent morphometric MRI-study in human volunteers demonstrated a strong correlation between greater thermal and pain sensitivity and cortical thickening of the primary somatosensory cortex (Erpelding et al. 2012). It will be of interest to determine if patients with increased gray matter volume of the primary somatosensory, the posterior mid-cingulate, and the orbito-frontal cortex are at greater risk of developing PPP than controls.

8 Conclusion

With an extrapolated total global, annual volume of 235 million surgeries (Weiser et al. 2008) and estimating that 2–10 % of the patients are impaired by severe persistent postsurgical pan, major causes of human hardship and strain on healthcare resources are recognized. Surgery is pivotal in management of breast cancer, groin hernia repair, and lung cancer, and the benefits to the patients are unquestionable; but the quest of identifying improved surgical and anesthesiological techniques to prevent or mitigate severe pain and functional impairment in patients after surgery, continues.

References

Aaronson NK, Ahmedzai S, Bergman B, Bullinger M, Cull A, Duez NJ et al (1993) The European organization for research and treatment of cancer QLQ-C30: a quality-of-life instrument for use in international clinical trials in oncology. J Natl Cancer Inst 85(5):365–376

Aasvang EK, Bay-Nielsen M, Kehlet H (2006a) Pain and functional impairment 6 years after inguinal herniorrhaphy. Hernia 10(4):316–321

Aasvang EK, Mohl B, Bay-Nielsen M, Kehlet H (2006b) Pain related sexual dysfunction after inguinal herniorrhaphy. Pain 122(3):258–263

Aasvang EK, Mohl B, Kehlet H (2007) Ejaculatory pain: a specific postherniotomy pain syndrome? Anesthesiology 107(2):298–304

Aasvang EK, Brandsborg B, Christensen B, Jensen TS, Kehlet H (2008) Neurophysiological characterization of postherniotomy pain. Pain 137(1):173–181

Aasvang EK, Gmaehle E, Hansen JB, Gmaehle B, Forman JL, Schwarz J et al (2010a) Predictive risk factors for persistent postherniotomy pain. Anesthesiology 112(4):957–969

Aasvang EK, Brandsborg B, Jensen TS, Kehlet H (2010b) Heterogeneous sensory processing in persistent postherniotomy pain. Pain 150(2):237–242

Abrishami A, Chan J, Chung F, Wong J (2011) Preoperative pain sensitivity and its correlation with postoperative pain and analgesic consumption: a qualitative systematic review. Anesthesiology 114(2):445–457

Andersen KG, Kehlet H (2011) Persistent pain after breast cancer treatment: a critical review of risk factors and strategies for prevention. J Pain 12(7):725–746

Baliki MN, Geha PY, Jabakhanji R, Harden N, Schnitzer TJ, Apkarian AV (2008) A preliminary fMRI study of analgesic treatment in chronic back pain and knee osteoarthritis. Mol Pain 4:47

Baliki MN, Schnitzer TJ, Bauer WR, Apkarian AV (2011) Brain morphological signatures for chronic pain. PLoS ONE 6(10):e26010

Bay-Nielsen M, Perkins FM, Kehlet H (2001) Pain and functional impairment one year after inguinal herniorrhaphy–a nationwide questionnaire study. Ann Surg 233(1):1–7

Becker N, Bondegaard TA, Olsen AK, Sjogren P, Bech P, Eriksen J (1997) Pain epidemiology and health related quality of life in chronic non-malignant pain patients referred to a Danish multidisciplinary pain center. Pain 73(3):393–400

Becker N, Sjogren P, Bech P, Olsen AK, Eriksen J (2000) Treatment outcome of chronic non-malignant pain patients managed in a danish multidisciplinary pain centre compared to general practice: a randomised controlled trial. Pain 84(2–3):203–211

Bellamy N, Buchanan WW, Goldsmith CH, Campbell J, Stitt LW (1988) Validation study of WOMAC: a health status instrument for measuring clinically important patient relevant outcomes to antirheumatic drug therapy in patients with osteoarthritis of the hip or knee. J Rheumatol 15(12):1833–1840

Bischoff JM, Linderoth G, Aasvang EK, Werner MU, Kehlet H (2012) Dysejaculation after laparoscopic inguinal herniorrhaphy: a nationwide questionnaire study. Surg Endosc 26(4):979–983

Bittner R, Gmahle E, Gmahle B, Schwarz J, Aasvang E, Kehlet H (2010) Lightweight mesh and noninvasive fixation: an effective concept for prevention of chronic pain with laparoscopic hernia repair (TAPP). Surg Endosc 24(12):2958–2964

Biurrun Manresa JA, Neziri AY, Curatolo M, Arendt-Nielsen L, Andersen OK (2011) Test-retest reliability of the nociceptive withdrawal reflex and electrical pain thresholds after single and repeated stimulation in patients with chronic low back pain. Eur J Appl Physiol 111(1):83–92

Borsook D, Kussman BD, George E, Becerra LR, Burke DW (2013) Surgically induced neuropathic pain: understanding the perioperative process. Ann Surg 257(3):403–412

Breivik H, Collett B, Ventafridda V, Cohen R, Gallacher D (2006) Survey of chronic pain in Europe: prevalence, impact on daily life, and treatment. Eur J Pain 10(4):287–333

Bright E, Reddy VM, Wallace D, Garcea G, Dennison AR (2010) The incidence and success of treatment for severe chronic groin pain after open, transabdominal preperitoneal, and totally extraperitoneal hernia repair. World J Surg 34(4):692–696

Buvanendran A (2012) Chronic postsurgical pain: are we closer to understanding the puzzle? Anesth Analg 115(2):231–232

Campillo A, Cabanero D, Romero A, Garcia-Nogales P, Puig MM (2011) Delayed postoperative latent pain sensitization revealed by the systemic administration of opioid antagonists in mice. Eur J Pharmacol 657(1–3):89–96

Cella DF, Tulsky DS, Gray G, Sarafian B, Linn E, Bonomi A et al (1993) The functional assessment of cancer therapy scale: development and validation of the general measure. J Clin Oncol 11(3):570–579

Chopra I, Kamal KM (2012) A systematic review of quality of life instruments in long-term breast cancer survivors. Health Qual Life Outcomes 10:14

Cleeland CS (1991) Pain assessment in cancer. In: Osoba D (ed) Effect of cancer on quality of life. CRC Press, Inc, Florida, p 293-305

Corder G, Doolen S, Donahue RR, Winter MK, Jutras BL, He Y et al (2013) Constitutive mu-opioid receptor activity leads to long-term endogenous analgesia and dependence. Science 341(6152):1394–1399

Cousins MJ (2007) Persistent pain: a disease entity. J Pain Symptom Manage 33(2 Suppl):S4–S10

Currow DC, Agar M, Plummer JL, Blyth FM, Abernethy AP (2010) Chronic pain in South Australia–population levels that interfere extremely with activities of daily living. Aust N Z J Public Health 34(3):232–239

Dajczman E, Gordon A, Kreisman H, Wolkove N (1991) Long-term postthoracotomy pain. Chest 99(2):270–274

Draganski B, May A (2008) Training-induced structural changes in the adult human brain. Behav Brain Res 192(1):137–142

Duale C, Guastella V, Morand D, Cardot JM, Aublet-Cuvelier B, Mulliez A et al (2011) Characteristics of the neuropathy induced by thoracotomy: a 4-month follow-up study with psychophysical examination. Clin J Pain 27(6):471–480

Dworkin RH, Turk DC, Wyrwich KW, Beaton D, Cleeland CS, Farrar JT et al (2008) Interpreting the clinical importance of treatment outcomes in chronic pain clinical trials: IMMPACT recommendations. J Pain 9(2):105–121

Dworkin RH, McDermott MP, Raja SN (2010a) Preventing chronic postsurgical pain: how much of a difference makes a difference? Anesthesiology 112(3):516–518

Dworkin RH, Turk DC, Peirce-Sandner S, Baron R, Bellamy N, Burke LB et al (2010b) Research design considerations for confirmatory chronic pain clinical trials: IMMPACT recommendations. Pain 149(2):177–193

Dworkin RH, Turk DC, Katz NP, Rowbotham MC, Peirce-Sandner S, Cerny I et al (2011) Evidence-based clinical trial design for chronic pain pharmacotherapy: a blueprint for ACTION. Pain 152(3 Suppl):S107–S115

Edwards RR, Mensing G, Cahalan C, Greenbaum S, Narang S, Belfer I et al (2013) Alteration in pain modulation in women with persistent pain after lumpectomy: influence of catastrophizing. J Pain Symptom Manage 46(1):30–42

Emerson NM, Zeidan F, Lobanov OV, Hadsel MS, Martucci KT, Quevedo AS, et al (2014) Pain sensitivity is inversely related to regional grey matter density in the brain. Pain, PubMed number: 24333778

Erpelding N, Moayedi M, Davis KD (2012) Cortical thickness correlates of pain and temperature sensitivity. Pain 153(8):1602–1609

Fernandez-Lao C, Cantarero-Villanueva I, Fernandez-de-las-Penas C, Del-Moral-Avila R, Menjon-Beltran S, Arroyo-Morales M (2011) Widespread mechanical pain hypersensitivity as a sign of central sensitization after breast cancer surgery: comparison between mastectomy and lumpectomy. Pain Med 12(1):72–78

Fishbain DA (2013) Psychiatric pain-associated co-morbidities. In: MacMahon SB, Koltzenburg M, Tracey I, Turk DC (eds) Wall and Melzack's textbook of pain, 6th edn. Elsevier Saunders, p 273-282

Gartner R, Jensen MB, Nielsen J, Ewertz M, Kroman N, Kehlet H (2009) Prevalence of and factors associated with persistent pain following breast cancer surgery. JAMA 302(18):1985–1992

Gilron I, Johnson AP (2010) Economics of chronic pain: How can science guide health policy? Can J Anaesth 57(6):530–538

Gottrup H, Andersen J, Arendt-Nielsen L, Jensen TS (2000) Psychophysical examination in patients with post-mastectomy pain. Pain 87(3):275–284

Granovsky Y (2013) Conditioned pain modulation: a predictor for development and treatment of neuropathic pain. Curr Pain Headache Rep 17(9):361

Grant AM, Scott NW, O'Dwyer PJ (2004) Five-year follow-up of a randomized trial to assess pain and numbness after laparoscopic or open repair of groin hernia. Br J Surg 91(12):1570–1574

Guastella V, Mick G, Soriano C, Vallet L, Escande G, Dubray C et al (2011) A prospective study of neuropathic pain induced by thoracotomy: incidence, clinical description, and diagnosis. Pain 152(1):74–81

Gustavsson A, Bjorkman J, Ljungcrantz C, Rhodin A, Rivano-Fischer M, Sjolund KF et al (2012) Socio-economic burden of patients with a diagnosis related to chronic pain–register data of 840,000 Swedish patients. Eur J Pain 16(2):289–299

Gwilym SE, Filippini N, Douaud G, Carr AJ, Tracey I (2010) Thalamic atrophy associated with painful osteoarthritis of the hip is reversible after arthroplasty: a longitudinal voxel-based morphometric study. Arthritis Rheum 62(10):2930–2940

Haapaniemi S, Nilsson E (2002) Recurrence and pain three years after groin hernia repair. Validation of postal questionnaire and selective physical examination as a method of follow-up. Eur J Surg 168(1):22–28

Hinrichs-Rocker A, Schulz K, Jarvinen I, Lefering R, Simanski C, Neugebauer EA (2009) Psychosocial predictors and correlates for chronic post-surgical pain (CPSP)–a systematic review. Eur J Pain 13(7):719–730

Howard MA, Krause K, Khawaja N, Massat N, Zelaya F, Schumann G et al (2011) Beyond patient reported pain: perfusion magnetic resonance imaging demonstrates reproducible cerebral representation of ongoing post-surgical pain. PLoS ONE 6(2):e17096

Ip HY, Abrishami A, Peng PW, Wong J, Chung F (2009) Predictors of postoperative pain and analgesic consumption: a qualitative systematic review. Anesthesiology 111(3):657–677

Jensen TS, Kehlet H (2011) Pain following thoracotomy: is it neuropathic? Pain 152(1):12–13

Kalliomaki ML, Meyerson J, Gunnarsson U, Gordh T, Sandblom G (2008) Long-term pain after inguinal hernia repair in a population-based cohort; risk factors and interference with daily activities. Eur J Pain 12(2):214–225

Kalliomaki M, Kieseritzky JV, Schmidt R, Hagglof B, Karlsten R, Sjogren N et al (2011) Structural and functional differences between neuropathy with and without pain? Exp Neurol 231(2):199–206

Kalso E, Perttunen K, Kaasinen S (1992) Pain after thoracic surgery. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 36(1):96–100

Katz J, Seltzer Z (2009) Transition from acute to chronic postsurgical pain: risk factors and protective factors. Expert Rev Neurother 9(5):723–744

Kehlet H, Rathmell JP (2010) Persistent postsurgical pain: the path forward through better design of clinical studies. Anesthesiology 112(3):514–515

Kehlet H, Jensen TS, Woolf CJ (2006) Persistent postsurgical pain: risk factors and prevention. Lancet 367(9522):1618–1625

Kehlet H, Macrae WA, Stubhaug A (2010) Persistent postoperative pain pathogenic mechanisms and preventive strategies. In: Mogil JS (ed) Pain 2010. An updated review: refresher course syllabus. IASP Press, Seattle, p 3-12

Kehlet H, Edwards RR, Buvanendran A (2012) Persistent postoperative pain: pathogenic mechanisms and preventive strategies. In: Tracey I (ed) Pain 2012: Refresher courses, 14th World Congress of Pain. IASP Press, Seattle, p 133-146

Kehlet H, Roumen RM, Reinpold W, Miserez M (2013) Invited commentary: persistent pain after inguinal hernia repair: what do we know and what do we need to know? Hernia 17(3):293–297

Keller SM, Carp NZ, Levy MN, Rosen SM (1994) Chronic post thoracotomy pain. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 35(6 Suppl 1):161–164

Kerns RD, Turk DC, Rudy TE (1985) The West Haven-Yale multidimensional pain inventory (WHYMPI). Pain 23(4):345–356

Khan IH, McManus KG, McCraith A, McGuigan JA (2000) Muscle sparing thoracotomy: a biomechanical analysis confirms preservation of muscle strength but no improvement in wound discomfort. Eur J Cardiothorac Surg 18(6):656–661

King CD, Wong F, Currie T, Mauderli AP, Fillingim RB, Riley JL III (2009) Deficiency in endogenous modulation of prolonged heat pain in patients with irritable bowel syndrome and temporomandibular disorder. Pain 143(3):172–178

Kootstra JJ, Dijkstra PU, Rietman H, de VJ, Baas P, Geertzen JH, et al (2013) A longitudinal study of shoulder and arm morbidity in breast cancer survivors 7 years after sentinel lymph node biopsy or axillary lymph node dissection. Breast Cancer Res Treat 139(1):125–134

Kosek E, Ordeberg G (2000) Lack of pressure pain modulation by heterotopic noxious conditioning stimulation in patients with painful osteoarthritis before, but not following, surgical pain relief. Pain 88(1):69–78

Kristensen AD, Pedersen TA, Hjortdal VE, Jensen TS, Nikolajsen L (2010) Chronic pain in adults after thoracotomy in childhood or youth. Br J Anaesth 104(1):75–79

Landreneau RJ, Pigula F, Luketich JD, Keenan RJ, Bartley S, Fetterman LS et al (1996) Acute and chronic morbidity differences between muscle-sparing and standard lateral thoracotomies. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 112(5):1346–1350

Langley P, Muller-Schwefe G, Nicolaou A, Liedgens H, Pergolizzi J, Varrassi G (2010a) The impact of pain on labor force participation, absenteeism and presenteeism in the European Union. J Med Econ 13(4):662–672

Langley P, Muller-Schwefe G, Nicolaou A, Liedgens H, Pergolizzi J, Varrassi G (2010b) The societal impact of pain in the European Union: health-related quality of life and healthcare resource utilization. J Med Econ 13(3):571–581

Lautenbacher S, Huber C, Baum C, Rossaint R, Hochrein S, Heesen M (2011) Attentional avoidance of negative experiences as predictor of postoperative pain ratings and consumption of analgesics: comparison with other psychological predictors. Pain Med 12(4):645–653

Lemieux J, Goodwin PJ, Bordeleau LJ, Lauzier S, Theberge V (2011) Quality-of-life measurement in randomized clinical trials in breast cancer: an updated systematic review (2001-2009). J Natl Cancer Inst 103(3):178–231

Lewis GN, Rice DA, McNair PJ (2012) Conditioned pain modulation in populations with chronic pain: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Pain 13(10):936–944

Linderoth G, Kehlet H, Aasvang EK, Werner MU (2011) Neurophysiological characterization of persistent pain after laparoscopic inguinal hernia repair. Hernia 15(5):521–529

Loos MJ, Roumen RM, Scheltinga MR (2007) Chronic sequelae of common elective groin hernia repair. Hernia 11(2):169–173

Macrae WA (2008) Chronic post-surgical pain: 10 years on. Br J Anaesth 101(1):77–86

Macrae WA, Davies HTO (1999) Chronic postsurgical pain. In: Crombie IK, Linton S, Von Korff M, LeResche L (eds) Epidemiology of pain. IASP Press, Seattle, pp 125–142

Maguire MF, Ravenscroft A, Beggs D, Duffy JP (2006) A questionnaire study investigating the prevalence of the neuropathic component of chronic pain after thoracic surgery. Eur J Cardiothorac Surg 29(5):800–805

Masselin-Dubois A, Attal N, Fletcher D, Jayr C, Albi A, Fermanian J et al (2013) Are Psychological Predictors of Chronic Postsurgical Pain Dependent on the Surgical Model? A Comparison of Total Knee Arthroplasty and Breast Surgery for Cancer. J Pain 14(8):854–864

Mejdahl MK, Andersen KG, Gartner R, Kroman N, Kehlet H (2013) Persistent pain and sensory disturbances after treatment for breast cancer: six year nationwide follow-up study. BMJ 346:f1865

Metzger J, Lutz N, Laidlaw I (2001) Guidelines for inguinal hernia repair in everyday practice. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 83(3):209–214

Mikkelsen T, Werner MU, Lassen B, Kehlet H (2004) Pain and sensory dysfunction 6 to 12 months after inguinal herniotomy. Anesth Analg 99(1):146–151

Montazeri A (2008) Health-related quality of life in breast cancer patients: a bibliographic review of the literature from 1974 to 2007. J Exp Clin Cancer Res 27:32

Moore RA, Derry S, Taylor RS, Straube S, Phillips CJ (2014) The costs and consequences of adequately managed chronic non-cancer pain and chronic neuropathic pain. Pain Pract 14(1):79–94

Morgan CL, Conway P, Currie CJ (2011) The relationship between self-reported severe pain and measures of socio-economic disadvantage. Eur J Pain 15(10):1107–1111

Obata H, Sakurazawa S, Kimura M, Saito S (2010) Activation of astrocytes in the spinal cord contributes to the development of bilateral allodynia after peripheral nerve injury in rats. Brain Res 2(1363):72–80

O'Brien T, Breivik H (2012) The impact of chronic pain–European patients' perspective over 12 months. Scand J Pain 3:23–29

Olesen SS, Brock C, Krarup AL, Funch-Jensen P, Arendt-Nielsen L, Wilder-Smith OH et al (2010) Descending inhibitory pain modulation is impaired in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol 8(8):724–730

Parker PA, Youssef A, Walker S, Basen-Engquist K, Cohen L, Gritz ER et al (2007) Short-term and long-term psychosocial adjustment and quality of life in women undergoing different surgical procedures for breast cancer. Ann Surg Oncol 14(11):3078–3089

Patel AS, Farquharson R, Carroll D, Moore A, Phillips CJ, Taylor RS et al (2012) The impact and burden of chronic pain in the workplace: a qualitative systematic review. Pain Pract 12(7):578–589

Pereira MP, Werner MU, Ringsted TK, Rowboth MC, Taylor BK, Dahl JB (2013) Does Naloxone Reinstate Secondary Hyperalgesia in Humans after Resolution of a Burn Injury? A Placebo-Controlled, Double-Blind, Randomized, Cross-over Study. PLoS ONE 8(5):e64608. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0064608

Perkins FM, Kehlet H (2000) Chronic pain as an outcome of surgery: a review of predictive factors. Anesthesiology 93(4):1123–1133

Perttunen K, Tasmuth T, Kalso E (1999) Chronic pain after thoracic surgery: a follow-up study [see comments]. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 43(5):563–567

Peters ML, Sommer M, de Rijke JM, Kessels F, Heineman E, Patijn J et al (2007) Somatic and psychologic predictors of long-term unfavorable outcome after surgical intervention. Ann Surg 245(3):487–494

Pielsticker A, Haag G, Zaudig M, Lautenbacher S (2005) Impairment of pain inhibition in chronic tension-type headache. Pain 118(1–2):215–223

Pogatzki-Zahn EM, Wagner C, Meinhardt-Renner A, Burgmer M, Beste C, Zahn PK et al (2010) Coding of incisional pain in the brain: a functional magnetic resonance imaging study in human volunteers. Anesthesiology 112(2):406–417

Poghosyan H, Sheldon LK, Leveille SG, Cooley ME (2013) Health-related quality of life after surgical treatment in patients with non-small cell lung cancer: A systematic review. Lung Cancer 81(1):11–26

Poobalan AS, Bruce J, King PM, Chambers WA, Krukowski ZH, Smith WC (2001) Chronic pain and quality of life following open inguinal hernia repair. Br J Surg 88(8):1122–1126

Price DD, Staud R, Robinson ME, Mauderli AP, Cannon R, Vierck CJ (2002) Enhanced temporal summation of second pain and its central modulation in fibromyalgia patients. Pain 99(1–2):49–59

Rappaport BA, Cerny I, Sanhai WR (2010) ACTION on the prevention of chronic pain after surgery: public-private partnerships, the future of analgesic drug development. Anesthesiology 112(3):509–510

Reid KJ, Harker J, Bala MM, Truyers C, Kellen E, Bekkering GE et al (2011) Epidemiology of chronic non-cancer pain in Europe: narrative review of prevalence, pain treatments and pain impact. Curr Med Res Opin 27(2):449–462

Reinpold WM, Nehls J, Eggert A (2011) Nerve management and chronic pain after open inguinal hernia repair: a prospective two phase study. Ann Surg 254(1):163–168

Rhodin A, Gronbladh A, Ginya H, Nilsson KW, Rosenblad A, Zhou Q et al (2013) Combined analysis of circulating beta-endorphin with gene polymorphisms in OPRM1, CACNAD2 and ABCB1 reveals correlation with pain, opioid sensitivity and opioid-related side effects. Mol Brain 6:8

Rietman JS, Dijkstra PU, Hoekstra HJ, Eisma WH, Szabo BG, Groothoff JW et al (2003) Late morbidity after treatment of breast cancer in relation to daily activities and quality of life: a systematic review. Eur J Surg Oncol 29(3):229–238

Rietman JS, Geertzen JH, Hoekstra HJ, Baas P, Dolsma WV, de VJ, et al (2006) Long term treatment related upper limb morbidity and quality of life after sentinel lymph node biopsy for stage I or II breast cancer. Eur J Surg Oncol 32(2):148–152

Rodriguez-Raecke R, Niemeier A, Ihle K, Ruether W, May A (2009) Brain gray matter decrease in chronic pain is the consequence and not the cause of pain. J Neurosci 29(44):13746–13750

Sandkuhler J, Gruber-Schoffnegger D (2012) Hyperalgesia by synaptic long-term potentiation (LTP): an update. Curr Opin Pharmacol 12(1):18–27

Scheef L, Jankowski J, Daamen M, Weyer G, Klingenberg M, Renner J et al (2012) An fMRI study on the acute effects of exercise on pain processing in trained athletes. Pain 153(8):1702–1714

Scholz J, Woolf CJ (2007) The neuropathic pain triad: neurons, immune cells and glia. Nat Neurosci 10(11):1361–1368

Schreiber KL, Martel MO, Shnol H, Shaffer JR, Greco C, Viray N et al (2013) Persistent pain in postmastectomy patients: comparison of psychophysical, medical, surgical, and psychosocial characteristics between patients with and without pain. Pain 154(5):660–668

Seminowicz DA, Wideman TH, Naso L, Hatami-Khoroushahi Z, Fallatah S, Ware MA et al (2011) Effective treatment of chronic low back pain in humans reverses abnormal brain anatomy and function. J Neurosci 31(20):7540–7550

Smith SS, Tchivileva IE, Maixner W, Diatchenko L (2012) Progress and challenges in genome-wide association studies of pain. In: Tracey I (ed) Pain 2012, Refresher courses, 14th World Congress of Pain. IASP Press, Seattle, p 41-50

Staud R, Weyl EE, Price DD, Robinson ME (2012) Mechanical and heat hyperalgesia highly predict clinical pain intensity in patients with chronic musculoskeletal pain syndromes. J Pain 13(8):725–735

Tait RC, Pollard CA, Margolis RB, Duckro PN, Krause SJ (1987) The Pain Disability Index: psychometric and validity data. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 68(7):438–441

Tasmuth T, von Smitten K, Kalso E (1996) Pain and other symptoms during the first year after radical and conservative surgery for breast cancer. Br J Cancer 74:2024–2031

Tasmuth T, Blomqvist C, Kalso E (1999) Chronic post-treatment symptoms in patients with breast cancer operated in different surgical units. Eur J Surg Oncol 25(1):38–43

Theunissen M, Peters ML, Bruce J, Gramke HF, Marcus MA (2012) Preoperative anxiety and catastrophizing: a systematic review and meta-analysis of the association with chronic postsurgical pain. Clin J Pain 28(9):819–841

Tiippana E, Nilsson E, Kalso E (2003) Post-thoracotomy pain after thoracic epidural analgesia: a prospective follow-up study. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 47(4):433–438

Treede RD, Jensen TS, Campbell JN, Cruccu G, Dostrovsky JO, Griffin JW et al (2008) Neuropathic pain: redefinition and a grading system for clinical and research purposes. Neurology 70(18):1630–1635

van den Broeke EN, van Rijn CM, Biurrun Manresa JA, Andersen OK, Arendt-Nielsen L, Wilder-Smith OH (2010) Neurophysiological correlates of nociceptive heterosynaptic long-term potentiation in humans. J Neurophysiol 103(4):2107–2113

Vilholm OJ, Cold S, Rasmussen L, Sindrup SH (2008) The postmastectomy pain syndrome: an epidemiological study on the prevalence of chronic pain after surgery for breast cancer. Br J Cancer 99(4):604–610

Vilholm OJ, Cold S, Rasmussen L, Sindrup SH (2009) Sensory function and pain in a population of patients treated for breast cancer. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 53(6):800–806

Walters S, Maringe C, Coleman MP, Peake MD, Butler J, Young N et al (2013) Lung cancer survival and stage at diagnosis in Australia, Canada, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and the UK: a population-based study, 2004-2007. Thorax 68(6):551–564

Ware JE Jr, Sherbourne CD (1992) The MOS 36-item short-form health survey (SF-36). I. Conceptual framework and item selection. Med Care 30(6):473–483

Webster K, Cella D, Yost K (2003) The functional assessment of chronic illness therapy (FACIT) measurement system: properties, applications, and interpretation. Health Qual Life Outcomes 1:79

Weiser TG, Regenbogen SE, Thompson KD, Haynes AB, Lipsitz SR, Berry WR et al (2008) An estimation of the global volume of surgery: a modelling strategy based on available data. Lancet 372(9633):139–144

Werner MU, Kehlet H (2010) Characterization of persistent postoperative pain by quantitative sensory testing. Eur J Pain Supplements 4:203-207

Werner MU, Kongsgaard UE (2014) Defining persistent post-surgical pain: is an update required?. Br J Anaesth (E-preprint)

Werner MU, Mjobo HN, Nielsen PR, Rudin A (2010) Prediction of postoperative pain: a systematic review of predictive experimental pain studies. Anesthesiology 10(112):1494–1502

Werner MU, Petersen MA, Bischoff JM (2013a) Test-retest Studies in Quantitative Sensory Testing: A Critical Review. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 57(8):957–963

Werner MU, Ringsted TK, Kehlet H, Wildgaard K (2013b) Sensory testing in patients with postthoracotomy pain syndrome: part 1: mirror-image sensory dysfunction. Clin J Pain 29(9):775–783

Wildgaard K, Ravn J, Kehlet H (2009) Chronic post-thoracotomy pain: a critical review of pathogenic mechanisms and strategies for prevention. Eur J Cardiothorac Surg 36(1):170–180

Wildgaard K, Ravn J, Nikolajsen L, Jakobsen E, Jensen TS, Kehlet H (2011) Consequences of persistent pain after lung cancer surgery: a nationwide questionnaire study. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 55(1):60–68

Wildgaard K, Ringsted TK, Aasvang EK, Ravn J, Werner MU, Kehlet H (2012a) Neurophysiological characterization of persistent postthoracotomy pain. Clin J Pain 28(2):136–142

Wildgaard K, Ringsted TK, Hansen HJ, Petersen RH, Werner MU, Kehlet H (2012b) Quantitative sensory testing of persistent pain after video-assisted thoracic surgery lobectomy. Br J Anaesth 108(1):126–133

Wildgaard K, Ringsted TK, Ravn J, Werner MU, Kehlet H (2013a) Late sensory changes following chest drain insertion during thoracotomy. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 57(6):776–783

Wildgaard K, Ringsted TK, Kehlet H, Werner MU (2013b) Quantitative sensory testing in patients with postthoracotomy pain syndrome: part 2: variability in thermal threshold assessments. Clin J Pain 29(9):784–790

Woolf CJ (2011) Central sensitization: implications for the diagnosis and treatment of pain. Pain 152(3 Suppl):S2–S15

Yarnitsky D (2010) Conditioned pain modulation (the diffuse noxious inhibitory control-like effect): its relevance for acute and chronic pain states. Curr Opin Anaesthesiol 23(5):611–615

Yarnitsky D, Crispel Y, Eisenberg E, Granovsky Y, Ben-Nun B, Best LA et al (2008) Prediction of chronic post-operative pain: pre-operative DNIC testing identifies patients at risk. Pain 138(1):22–28

Young EE, Lariviere WR, Belfer I (2012) Genetic basis of pain variability: recent advances. J Med Genet 49(1):1–9

Part II
Pharmacology of Chronic Pain

Behavioral Pharmacology of Pain

Odd-Geir Berge

Abstract Behavioral methods are extensively used in pain research. Rodent modeling tends to rely on evoked responses but there is a growing interest in behavioral readouts that may capture elements of ongoing pain and disability, reflecting the major clinical signs and symptoms. Clinically, analgesics show greater efficacy in acute pain after standard surgery than in chronic conditions but are never completely effective on a population basis. In contrast, experimental pharmacological studies in rodents often demonstrate full efficacy, but there is variability in sensitivity between models and readouts. Full efficacy is rarely seen when more complex or multiple readouts are used to quantify behavior, especially after acute surgery or in studies of clinical pain in animals. Models with excellent sensitivity for a particular drug class exist and are suitable for screening mechanistically similar drugs. However, if used to compare drugs with different modes of action or to predict magnitude of clinical efficacy, these models will be misleading. Effective use of behavioral pharmacology in pain research is thus dependent on selection and validation of the best models for the purpose.

Keywords Pain models · Neuropathy · Osteoarthritis · Arthritis · Rodent · Rat · Mouse · Dog · Behavior · Wheel-running · Burrowing · Analgesia · Predictive validity · Opioid · Nonsteroidal · Spontaneous pain · Evoked pain · Screening · Validation

O.-G. Berge
Multidisciplinary Pain Center, Uppsala University Hospital, Uppsala, Sweden

O.-G. Berge (✉)
OGBConsulting AB, Ekbacksvägen 45, SE 144 63 Rönninge, Sweden
e-mail: oddgeirberge@gmail.com

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 33–56
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_281

Published Online: 4 February 2014

Contents

1 Introduction

The concept of behavioral pharmacology of pain includes the use of pharmacological tools to study pain-related phenomena like nocifensive mechanisms and pain pathophysiology, as well as the use of behavioral models to predict the clinical efficacy of pharmacological agents. In spite of a heated discussion about the clinical relevance of behavioral rodent models in pain research, particularly with regard to their usefulness in predicting clinical efficacy of novel analgesics (Mao 2009; Mogil et al. 2010; Quessy 2010; Rice et al. 2008), there is evidence that their use is increasing (Mogil et al. 2009). Both the discussion and some failed predictions are due in part to a lack of appreciation for the necessity of choosing appropriate modeling strategies based on the research purpose. Investigating the functional significance of novel mechanisms, characterizing models for defined pain conditions, screening, and selection of compounds at various stages of a drug discovery project are each activities with different requirements for sensitivity (the ability to predict true efficacy) and specificity (ability to detect negative outcomes). Pain is a clinical problem both in man and animals and there is a significant overlap between veterinary and human medicine, for instance regarding procedural or post-surgery pain, which may represent a valuable translational link.

2 Publication Bias and Environmental Factors

Publication bias, i.e., the favoring of publishing positive data over negative or neutral results, has been documented in many areas of research and also in the context of pain modeling (Currie et al. 2013). Reproducibility of results is less than perfect. One study found that only 20–25 % of reported studies could be satisfactorily replicated in a target validation program (Prinz et al. 2011). Data from another group confirmed 11 % of published conclusions and success was tied to quality indicators like adequate controls, evidence of bias reduction, and complete

description of the data (Begley and Ellis 2012). Procedures may be highly standardized in a particular laboratory, especially in the pharmaceutical industry and in other settings where standard operating procedures are in place to provide consistency when models are used routinely. There are nevertheless environmental and procedural factors that create variability within and between laboratories even when all reasonable measures have been taken to enhance reproducibility. A within-laboratory analysis of thermal nociceptive data from genetically diverse mouse strains found that environmental factors, and particularly the person carrying out the experiments, were more important than genotype (Chesler et al. 2002). Season, humidity, cage density, time of day, sex, and within-cage order of testing also affected the outcome and it should be noted that only some of these factors can be controlled by adequate randomization. In a classic paper comparing behavioral outcomes related to motor and cognitive functions, anxiety, and pharmacology in eight strains of mice across three laboratories, several outcomes where highly laboratory-dependent (Crabbe et al. 1999). Factors considered important, e.g., apparatus, housing and acclimatization, age of animals, and timing of experiments, were extremely well controlled. There was an expected genetic effect on behavior, but somewhat surprisingly, less important was sex, or whether the animals were locally or externally bred with associated differences in transportation. The authors concluded that large genetic effects are likely to be reproducible across laboratories while smaller effects may be more susceptible to laboratory-specific variables.

In the context of behavioral pharmacology, it seems reasonable to assume a similar relationship between pharmacological effect and reproducibility. A high degree of standardization may increase the risk of overestimating spurious effects, and so it has been suggested that measures to systematically increase heterogeneity may improve the external validity of results (Richter et al. 2011). It may be worth considering that the use of pet animals as subjects in studies of painful veterinary conditions automatically provide heterogeneity and a degree of randomization that is difficult to obtain in a traditional laboratory setting. The impact of environmental and genetic factors will vary between paradigms. This should always be considered when different results are obtained with seemingly similar methods and before results are generalized from a particular model to clinical conditions in man or animals.

Whereas experimental variability is unavoidable, bias and inadequate reporting of methodological details add avoidable uncertainty to interpretation of the animal research literature (Kilkenny et al. 2009). Recognition of these problems has motivated recommendations and checklists, some that specifically focus on pain research (Rice et al. 2008), while others are of general scope (Kilkenny et al. 2010; Muhlhausler et al. 2013). The greatest impact has been achieved with the ARRIVE guidelines (http://www.nc3rs.org.uk/page.asp?id=1357), currently supported by more than 300 journals (June 2013; http://www.nc3rs.org.uk/page.asp?id=1796). Several pain journals have adopted these guidelines and an example of how they may be implemented can be found in Huang et al. (2013). In the future, hopefully more consistent reporting will facilitate proper meta-analysis of preclinical data in the pain field.

3 Symptoms, Signs, and Readouts

Research in behavioral pharmacology is often motivated by human disease. A thorough description of pain in man is beyond the scope of this chapter, but some points are worth mentioning. Clinically, acute pain is usually studied in the context of surgery. Postsurgical pain is characterized by ongoing pain exacerbated by movements (Brennan 2011). Pressure pain thresholds are reduced around the wound and inversely correlate with spontaneous pain and pain during movement (Møiniche et al. 1997). Minor surgery, such as removal of impacted molars, is frequently used as a human model in drug discovery, typically with readouts reflecting ongoing pain and its reduction. Clinical trials of new analgesic drug candidates are usually carried out in chronic conditions.

In osteoarthritis, the major complaint is pain at rest and during movement, although mechanical and thermal thresholds may be lower both near the affected joints and at more distant sites, possibly reflecting different pathophysiological mechanisms. Lower thresholds have been correlated with higher visual analog scale (VAS) scores and found to be normalized upon effective pain relief (Smith et al. 2012). Functional parameters are often used to quantify treatment effect, but pain reduction does not always result in improved function; in one study, walking speed declined in 20 % of patients despite reduced pain (White et al. 2011).

Neuropathic pain is associated with a range of symptoms and signs (Jensen et al. 2001). The common denominator for neuropathic pain is that it is caused by a lesion or a disease affecting the somatosensory system (Treede et al. 2008) but symptoms and pharmacology differ between patients and diagnoses. Spontaneous pain (apparently stimulus-independent), may be continuous or paroxysmal and of different qualities. Stimulus-evoked pain, most commonly involving a mechanical or thermal stimulus, can either be time locked to the stimulus or persistent, representing a sliding transition toward spontaneous pain. Sensory disturbances, either loss of sensation, elevated thresholds, or positive sensory phenomena such as allodynia, hyperalgesia, and paroxysmal pain evoked by supra-threshold stimulation in areas with elevated sensory thresholds (hyperpathia) are not specific to neuropathic pain. Other symptoms such as superficial, ongoing pain, and pain evoked by touch or cold may be more common in neuropathic patients than in non-neuropathic patients (Rasmussen et al. 2004). Spontaneous pain, whose characteristics may differ significantly between patients, is the most frequent complaint and the most commonly used primary readout in clinical studies (Novak and Katz 2010). Increased sensitivity to stimulation in any specific modality is seen in about one-third or less of patients and sensory loss is common (Maier et al. 2010).

In animal models, evoked withdrawal responses are commonly used as surrogate endpoints for pain; however, these measures are associated with a number of methodological problems. First, withdrawal may be either reflexive or voluntary. Second, stimuli that gradually increase in intensity during application will by default first activate low-threshold, non-nociceptive sensory nerves, which may be sufficient to elicit a response. Third, visual or auditory cues may cause motor

responses indiscernible from reflexive withdrawal, particularly when repeated stimulation creates an opportunity for conditioning. Fourth, both application of stimuli and assessment of responses may be difficult to standardize and reproduce between observers and laboratories. If correctly tested, interpreted, and reported, evoked responses may, nevertheless, provide relevant information about sensory functions. For an extensive review and analysis of transient nociception, including discussion of electrical stimuli and vocalization, see Le Bars et al. (2001). This chapter will briefly discuss the use of acute thermal and mechanical stimuli, and then emphasize alternative readouts.

Heat. Heat is an adequate pain stimulus that was initially used in human psychophysical studies, (discussed in (Beecher 1957)) and applied to rodents in the tail-flick assay (D'Amour and Smith 1941). In man, progressive heating of the skin causes burning pain followed by stinging pain. Stinging pain exhibits heat response-latency correlations similar to tail-flick and other withdrawal responses in animals (Le Bars et al. 2001). The effective stimulus is determined by heat source, energy supplied, initial temperature of the skin, and skin color (Berge et al. 1988; Luukko et al. 1994; Tjølsen et al. 1989; Wen et al. 2009; Winder et al. 1946). Depending on the tissue temperature achieved and the rate of heating, different classes of nociceptors are sequentially recruited (Le Bars et al. 2001; Schepers and Ringkamp 2009; Yeomans and Proudfit 1996; Yeomans et al. 1996). The current standard for heat stimulation in rodents is the radiant heat paw withdrawal assay, with response latency as the readout (Hargreaves et al. 1988). The assay is sensitive to potentially confounding factors like posture, exact focus of the beam, and the initial temperature of the skin, which may be altered by inflammation or neuropathy as well as by handling, conditions in the testing environment, and by confounding pharmacological effects (Bennett and Xie 1988; Dirig et al. 1997; Luukko et al. 1994). Preheating the floor may allow better consistency of the stimulus function. Starting from a higher temperature favors slower heating rates, a factor that may tune the assay toward C-fiber-mediated responses.

Cold. As for heat, both rate of temperature change and actual tissue temperature determine the recruitment of different cold fiber types and thus the mechanisms activated by a cold stimulus (Belmonte et al. 2009; Foulkes and Wood 2007). Commonly used in rodent neuropathic pain modeling, the application of acetone produces a cold sensation even in man and may evoke allodynia in a minority of chronic pain patients (Rasmussen et al. 2004). A testing sequence is initiated by application of a fixed volume of acetone to the plantar skin and the response, defined as brief withdrawal of the paw, may be scored after a predefined number of evenly spaced applications (Choi et al. 1994). While the tactile component may be insignificant in the conventional procedure (Taylor et al. 2007), the use of acetone or ethyl chloride spray adds a mechanical component to the cold stimulus. In these cases, the outcome variable is usually the accumulated duration of paw withdrawal during a defined poststimulus interval (Dowdall et al. 2005; Gustafsson and Sandin 2009).

Tactile, Non-Noxious. Mechanical sensitivity in rodents is most commonly determined as a response threshold or response frequency to application of von Frey filaments of different stiffness. The response criterion is usually a brisk withdrawal. The method is associated with a number of drawbacks. First, the applied pressure changes during application: contact area and geometry depend on degree of bending and compliance of the tissue; force generation varies with application speed; and unpredictable off-axis forces are created as the fiber bends (Bove 2006). Second, conventional filaments are hygroscopic and the bending properties, particularly of thinner filaments, will change rapidly in response to normally occurring fluctuations in relative humidity (Ängeby Möller et al. 1998). These factors lead to increased variability and even systematic errors if randomization is inadequate. Mechanically stable filaments with a fixed tip size can circumvent some problems (Fruhstorfer et al. 2001; Song et al. 1999) and force transducer-based devices facilitate standardization of stimulus application (Ängeby Möller et al. 1998). Protocols designed to reduce inter- and intra-observer variability have been suggested, taking into consideration duration of application, stimulus interval, degree of bending, and site of stimulation (Hogan et al. 2004; Song et al. 1999).

Tactile, Noxious. Mechanical hyperalgesia by the pinprick method is tested by application of a sharp object to the skin, causing indentation but no penetration. The response, defined as a brisk withdrawal or a "hyperalgesia-like" response with sustained elevation, licking, and grooming of the paw, can be quantified as duration of evoked behavior (Erichsen and Blackburn-Munro 2002; Hogan et al. 2004). Sensitivity to deep pressure is usually tested by application of a constant or gradually increasing stimulus to a paw with withdrawal, struggling, or vocalization as endpoints and the pressure at which the response occurs as readouts (Pradhan et al. 2010; Randall and Selitto 1957; Whiteside et al. 2008). It should be kept in mind that these endpoints may represent different sensory and emotional experiences.

4 Readouts that Do Not Involve Experimenter-Applied Stimuli and Evoked Responses

Alternatives to evoked responses have been introduced to model the subjective experience of pain and also to model pain-relevant disability. These measures can be categorized as general behaviors that are depressed by pain or disability, as behavioral manifestations that preferentially reflect pain, or as operant behaviors.

General Behaviors. Analysis of general behavior to quantify pain and analgesia is common in veterinary medicine. Therapeutic intervention in individual subjects requires readouts that allow immediate assessment, while studies of therapeutic efficacy are better served by data collection over longer periods of time. Some parameters are recorded by standardized, objective, automated procedures. This

can be done in the home cage, thus minimizing observer–subject interaction and allowing continuous data collection (Miller et al. 2011a; Roughan et al. 2009). Food and water consumption as well as motor activity may be used to characterize postsurgical pain and disability (Liles and Flecknell 1993; Jacobsen et al. 2012). Even experimental models may use automated registration of locomotion and rearing (Cho et al. 2013). Thigmotaxis (the tendency to stay near the walls, e.g., in an observation chamber) may be used as an index of increased anxiety caused by a presumably painful manipulation (Huang et al. 2013).

Wheel-running and Burrowing Activity are other innate behaviors suppressed by pain and disability. Access to a running wheel may be free, allowing continuous registration of activity, or restricted to certain time slots. Several parameters can be registered, including distance traveled, speed, and in the case of continuous monitoring, circadian activity pattern. Both in relative and absolute terms, mice are more active and regular runners than rats, and, therefore, mice may in effect get a substantial exercise effect of voluntary running (Allen et al. 2001). Mice show great individual, sex and strain differences in wheel-running time (Lightfoot et al. 2010; Siepka and Takahashi 2005), but activity is stable within subjects (Knab et al. 2009). Compared to spontaneous locomotion in the home cage or in an open field, much greater distances are covered with free access to a running wheel (Costello et al. 2010). The high level of activity in some mouse strains provides a solid basis for studying the effect of presumably painful procedures and may increase the impact of movement-related pain. Most studies find that a run-in period of a few days is sufficient to stabilize the activity level in mice, whereas a much longer time may be required for rats (Stevenson et al. 2011). Similar to other spontaneous behaviors, wheel-running in mice is generally reduced by surgery and in experimental models of inflammation (Adamson et al. 2010; Clark et al. 2004; Cobos et al. 2012; Krug et al. 2009; Miller et al. 2011b; Sluka and Rasmussen 2010). Wheel-running is also reduced in spontaneously occurring osteoarthritis in aged mice, where reduced performance is correlated with disease severity (Costello et al. 2010).

It is not clear how useful this assay is in rats. Voluntary wheel-running was reduced following carrageenan injection into the hind paw but not the tail (Loram et al. 2007). This indicates that it is possible to dissociate pain related to limb usage (after paw inflammation) from the general discomfort of inflammation (after tail inflammation). Monosodium iodoacetate-induced monoarthritis also reduced wheel-running, but the effect was small compared to decreased weight-bearing and increased sensitivity to von Frey (Stevenson et al. 2011). Stavudine is an antiretroviral drug used in the treatment of HIV where it is associated with painful neuropathy and also used to induce neuropathy in a rodent model (Huang et al. 2013). Long-term treatment with stavudine did not change voluntary wheel-running, food intake, and weight gain in rats, even though it increased sensitivity to pressure (but not heat) applied to the tail (Weber et al. 2007).

Wheel-running and other forms of motor activity may interact with nociception, but the data are not consistent; prior running has been reported both to increase and

reduce the responsiveness in the rat tail-flick assay (Kanarek et al. 1998; Spradley et al. 2012). Wheel-running exercise for 2 h, 24 h prior to testing increased bilaterally the response to plantar von Frey stimulation in mice with a unilateral muscle inflammation but not in normal mice, assumed to be an effect of muscle fatigue (Sluka and Rasmussen 2010). Effects of exercise on nociception are not limited to wheel-running paradigms. For example, repeated swimming exercise reduces the response to formalin and decreases the behavioral hypersensitivity in rat and mouse models of peripheral neuropathic pain (Kuphal et al. 2007).

Burrowing. Burrowing has been used to study neurobehavioral functions in several species, including rats and mice (Deacon 2006, 2009). The assay measures the amount of material removed from a tube in the home cage during a defined time period and does not require observer interaction. Recently, the behavior has been implemented as a readout in mice after laparotomy and in colitis (Jirkof et al. 2010, 2013). In rats, burrowing is reduced in several traumatic neuropathy models (Andrews et al. 2012; Lau et al. 2013). Although mechanical responsiveness was increased in these models, there was no correlation between burrowing deficits and mechanical response thresholds. This indicates that the measures reflect different aspects of pain. Burrowing was also reduced in stavudine-induced neuropathy (Huang et al. 2013) and in the rat model of inflammation induced by intraplantar injection of Freund's complete adjuvant (FCA; Andrews et al. 2012; Rutten et al. 2013a, b).

Ongoing Pain-Like Behaviors. Behaviors assumed to be evoked by pain, such as limping, licking, or favoring of a paw, are well established as readouts in models like the formalin test and in models of unilateral paw or joint inflammation induced by various agents (Berge 2013). Alternatives are, however, needed for quantification of behavioral changes after certain types of surgery or in multifocal pain. A comprehensive analysis of over 150 individual behaviors and behavioral sequences observed after laparotomy identified transient back arching and horizontal stretching followed by abdominal writhing, and twitching while the animal was inactive as the more robust and quantifiable activities (Roughan and Flecknell 2001). Roughly similar behaviors were affected by vasectomy in mice (Jacobsen et al. 2012). Some similar behaviors are observed in other testing paradigms, e.g., flinching in the formalin test. Other behaviors were sensitive to drug treatment, independent of surgery. These measures included behaviors associated with grooming, among others face grooming following paw licking which is a sequence typical for heat dissipating behavior in the rodent (Berge et al. 1983). The licking-grooming behavior may be a confound when forepaw licking is used as an endpoint in the hot plate test, and is frequently observed in the formalin test, where it should be differentiated from paw lick occurring independent of grooming. In mice, other visual scoring systems used to evaluate pain after surgery are based on the overall condition of the animals, the condition of the skin, fur, or eyes, and on motor coordination and posture (Adamson et al. 2010; Clark et al. 2004).

Facial Expression. Arguably, the most innovative approach to readouts reflecting pain in laboratory animals is the analysis of facial expression using grimace scales (Langford et al. 2010). These were inspired by scales used in

nonverbal humans (Williams 2002). Observers tend to focus on the face, which may be an advantage in grimace analyses but a challenge in behavioral paradigms that involve other, or multiple body parts (Leach et al. 2011).

The mouse grimace scale (Langford et al. 2010) is based on scoring of facial expression from sampled video frames. In the original publication, positive scores were synchronized with conventional readouts in inflammatory and nociceptive models of moderate duration and in surgical models. The grimace scores did not correlate to responses in models using shorter-acting stimuli nor in any of three common neuropathic models 1, 7, or 14 days after lesioning. The authors concluded that noxious stimuli of moderate duration and origin in deep structures were most likely to be associated with a "pain face." The lack of effect in the neuropathy models might indicate that these models primarily display hypersensitivity rather than ongoing pain. At the one-day readout, one would, however expect significant postoperative pain, and the data appear to be in conflict with the results from surgical models in this and another study in mice (Matsumiya et al. 2012) and from a rat study using an adaptation of the mouse scale (Sotocinal et al. 2011). In the rat study, a useful readout was obtained also in the FCA-induced paw inflammation model and in monoarthritis induced by intra-articular injection of kaolin and carrageenan. It should be noted that a baseline grimace score is obtained even in presumably pain-free subjects and the readout is not strictly specific to pain.

Accepting that the experience of pain is multidimensional, with sensory, emotional, and cognitive components, any single readout is unlikely to reflect the complete experience of the animal, although more complex readouts may integrate several dimensions. Another challenge is to understand how the intensity of the sensation is coded by the measurement variable, e.g., whether there are ceiling effects saturating the response at higher intensities of stimulation. For instance, if weight bearing is used as a readout in a monoarthritis model, the maximum observable response occurs when no weight is put on the affected limb but this will not, a priori, indicate maximal imaginable pain. At the lower end, nonpainful sensations may elicit a response or weakly painful sensations may be insufficient. In a behaving animal, the limits may be modulated by competing neuronal activity.

It is well documented that rodents may suppress pain behavior when exposed to novelty factors or stressors, including the presence of a human observer (Kavaliers 1988; Kavaliers and Innes 1988). Transportation of animals from vendor or animal quarters, handling, even when repeated for weeks, and sequential removal from common cages increase stress indicators (Olfe et al. 2010; Prager et al. 2011; Rosén et al. 1992). Other factors that may contribute to variability are single versus multiple housing, cage cleaning, environmental enrichment, and light conditions. Some stress factors are difficult to avoid in a laboratory setting, although many can be minimized by proper routines and randomization.

5 Pharmacology

For practical purposes, a model can be characterized in many ways: by stimulus type and intensity; whether a pathological state is present and if so, type and duration of pathology; and by the observable response. Ethical and practical considerations dictate that truly chronic models are uncommon in rodent behavioral pharmacology; inclusion criteria for a clinical trial in chronic pain is at a minimum 3 months of pain duration and the average in most studies is several years. "Chronic" rodent models typically last for a period of days or weeks after initial insult and only exceptionally are the animals kept for several months. This means that the models as commonly implemented show better face validity for human acute pain than for chronic conditions. Pain intensity may also be lower in animal models than in many clinical conditions and severe pain may in fact be detrimental to behavioral measurements.

Postoperative Pain. Postoperative pain is generally considered to be of less medical concern than chronic pain and has not received the same attention from the preclinical research community; however, pain after surgery is surprisingly common (Apfelbaum et al. 2003; Brennan 2011). Treatment often require individualized multimodal approaches which include a combination of drugs, but still renders a large proportion of patients with moderate to severe pain for several days. Some standardized surgical procedures such as third molar extraction resemble animal models in terms of homogeneity of subjects, absence of comorbidity, moderate intensity, and short duration of pain and are frequently used in human experimental studies of new analgesics. They have the advantage of allowing assessment of efficacy without concomitant medication (except rescue medicine). The effect sizes may be higher and the number needed to treat (NNT) values for cyclooxygenase (COX) inhibitors and other compounds may be better than in general surgery and other clinical conditions (Moore et al. 2011). Models of pain due to removal of an impacted third molar is generally considered capable of delivering highly reproducible data (Cooper and Desjardins 2010). Typically, surgery is performed under local anesthesia. Pain builds up over some hours after surgery and remains at a moderate level for about 12 h and gradually subsides over the following days. In a dose response study of valdecoxib given preoperatively, the higher doses reduced average pain scores from moderate to mild (more than 50 % compared to placebo) whereas in bunionectomy, a procedure considered to be more painful, the reduction was approximately 30 % (Desjardins et al. 2002).

In clinical studies of postsurgery analgesia, fixed doses of a nonopioid study drug is usually added to an opioid. The contribution of the nonopioid analgesic to the total analgesic effect is reflected in improved analgesia and reduced opioid consumption—this has been demonstrated for acetaminophen, nonselective COX inhibitors, and COX-2 selective inhibitors (Maund et al. 2011). Acetaminophen and a COX inhibitor may be combined for greater efficacy (Ong et al. 2010). Even gabapentanoids have an opioid-sparing effect (Tiippana et al. 2007; Zhang et al.

2011). Pain is reduced but not abolished by pharmacological treatment in these conditions, in contrast to many animal modeling studies.

Standardized surgery in animals can be used to model postoperative pain whether performed for that specific purpose (Brennan 2005), as part of an experimental manipulation (Lascelles et al. 1995) or for medical reasons, e.g., in pet animals (Hansen 2003). In rats and mice, mechanical and thermal sensitivity is increased after incision of the plantar tissue (Brennan et al. 1996; Field et al. 1997; Pogatzki and Raja 2003). Both types of responses are reduced by reference analgesics, but efficacies and potencies may differ within and between studies. For instance, morphine completely reversed thermal and mechanical hypersensitivity in mice at 10 mg/kg while a lower dose only affected the thermal response (Pogatzki and Raja 2003). A similar relationship was found in rats (Field et al. 1997) and in this study gabapentin and pregabalin yielded full analgesic efficacy on von Frey thresholds, but only partial effects on thermal readouts.

In another rat study using two different mechanical assays, COX inhibitors showed efficacy and potency slightly higher on thresholds measured by an electronic von Frey device than on paw pressure. An exception was indomethacin, which was remarkably effective in reducing responses to paw pressure (Whiteside et al. 2004). Even gabapentin, in relatively low doses, was efficacious on paw pressure but reversed the von Frey response by less than 20 % at a dose of 30 mg/kg. In this study, morphine was the only compound that completely normalized the response in both assays. A standard veterinary dose of the opioid buprenorphine showed full efficacy on mechanical sensitivity measured by paw pressure and von Frey stimulation, but the latter was sensitive to lower doses (Curtin et al. 2009).

The effects of COX inhibitors and opioids are less consistent in other types of rodent post-surgical pain. In dose response studies, the efficacy of COX inhibitors tends to reach a plateau short of full reversal of responses and readouts differ in sensitivity. For instance, in a mouse vasectomy study where several pain-related behaviors as well as corticosterone levels were quantified, meloxicam reduced surgery-induced behavior with no clear dose response relationship, indicating maximum efficacy even at the lower dose (5 mg/kg); however, the highest dose (20 mg/kg) reduced corticosterone levels, indicating an ameliorated stress response (Wright-Williams et al. 2007). Great individual and strain differences were noted both in pain behavior and corticosterone response. High doses of meloxicam and buprenorphine (20 and 5 mg/kg, respectively) were effective in another mouse study that assessed both general behavioral and grimacing (Leach et al. 2012).

In rats both pain-evoked and pain-suppressed behaviors after laparotomy were partially normalized after administration of meloxicam, carprofen, and ketoprofen (Roughan and Flecknell 2001; Roughan and Flecknell 2003). In young rats, daily administration of meloxicam (1 mg/kg) restored weight gain after thoracotomy without affecting this parameter in control animals (Brennan et al. 2009). In this study, buprenorphine had a negative effect on growth rate whether the rats had undergone surgery, general anesthesia only, or no treatment. This finding is not unique and underscores the importance of adequate controls to determine any confounding effects of test drugs. More advanced behavioral controls are possible

in dogs, e.g., after orthopedic surgery where standardized ethograms and pain scales have been developed for veterinary use (Rialland et al. 2012a).

The frequently observed nonanalgesic effects of opioids may interfere with pain assessment (Roughan and Flecknell 2002). A study in mice using an ethographic scoring system in combination with wheel-running and monitoring of food and water intake found no benefit of buprenorphine either alone or in combination with carprofen, presumably due to nonspecific interference of opioid effects with the scoring system (Adamson et al. 2010). However, in another study, repeated administration of buprenorphine or of an extended release formulation of oxymorphone after splenectomy significantly improved ethographic scores, indicating pain relief; oxymorphone also improved wheel-running performance and weight gain (Clark et al. 2004). Mild pain after surgery may in mice have less impact on spontaneous behaviors and appearance, even when changes in autonomic functions registered by telemetry as well as food intake and nest building may be evident and responsive to treatment by COX inhibitors (Arras et al. 2007).

Osteoarthritis. Osteoarthritis is a favored indication for clinical trials and there is a large number of published studies of COX inhibitors, opiates, and novel candidate drugs. In clinical practice, there appears to be little difference in analgesic efficacy between COX inhibitors in osteoarthritis pain (Conaghan 2012). A meta-analysis of responder rates found that 40–50 % of patients reported more than 50 % pain relief and 20–30 % more than 70 % after treatment with COX inhibitors; interestingly, the reduction in pain was only 8–15 mm on a 100 mm VAS (visual analog scale) compared to placebo (Moore et al. 2010). It is worth considering that a standard experimental animal study would not be powered to detect efficacies of this magnitude. Acetaminophen, often seen as first-line pharmacological therapy for OA, is considered less efficacious than nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDS; Lee et al. 2004; Towheed et al. 2006), while opioids may be slightly more efficacious that NSAIDS, but with an unfavorable side effect profile (Nüesch et al. 2009).

Naturally occurring canine osteoarthritis deserves special attention as a possible alternative to rodent models of inflammatory pain, suggested to offer better prediction of clinical efficacy in man (Quessy 2010). Osteoarthritis is common in the dog, representing a significant clinical problem (Johnston 1997). Instruments for quantification of pain and disability are well developed, comprising both subjective rating scales for use by owners and veterinarians/researchers and objective methods for weight bearing, gait analysis, and motor activity (Rialland et al. 2012b). Although in many respects the dog would be closer to man in pathophysiology, species differences in efficacy and therapeutic window are likely. A trial cohort is likely to consist of individuals of different sex, age, strain, and body weight. All of these are factors that may interfere with disease progression, pharmacokinetics, and treatment effects. Depending on inclusion criteria, there may be variability in disease expression and comorbidity. The number and location of affected joints may differ, which could lead to interaction between the joint studied and other affected joints when using force plate and similar methods. The diversity in the population would reduce the likelihood of overestimating treatment

effects, but increases the risk of false negatives. From the practical point of view, the cost of conducting a trial, including synthesis of test compound in case of novel drugs, might be limiting, as may the availability of patients. From an ethical perspective, there is both the advantage of using subjects that may benefit from the scientific advances and the drawback that companion animals may be at risk of suffering side effects or sub-optimal treatment. Naturally occurring disease in pet animals can hardly replace rodent models but may be useful in later stage drug discovery programs and in exploratory work when acceptably safe and inexpensive test compounds are available. COX inhibitors and opioids are effective in dog osteoarthritis but efficacy depends on readout and there may be differences in the impression of efficacy between owners and investigators (Moreau et al. 2003; Vasseur et al. 1995). This is not necessarily negative since the assessment instruments, like different readouts in rodent models, would reflect different aspects of pain. Since some instruments incorporate subjective scales to be used by owners or therapists, placebo effects can be evident, however (Malek et al. 2012).

Inflammatory Pain. Rodent models of pain due to inflammation and arthritic disease are usually induced by chemical agents injected into a single joint or in the soft tissue of a paw. Depending on the nature and concentration of the induction agent, symptoms may last from several hours to several weeks, with significant differences in pathophysiology and pharmacology (Ängeby Möller et al. 2012; Ferland et al. 2011). Spontaneous and polyarthritic models may be used for pain studies but are more often applied to research on disease mechanisms (Ameye and Young 2006; Bendele et al. 1999). In the dog, surgically induced models as well as naturally occurring osteoarthritis have been used for pharmacological studies (Gregory et al. 2012).

In general, rodent models of paw inflammation and arthritis yield much greater analgesic drug efficacy than would be expected from human data, but both efficacy and potency varies. In plantar inflammation induced by FCA in rats, weight bearing and the response to pressure in a Randall-Selitto test were completely reversed by several COX inhibitors. By contrast, mechanical hypersensitivity measured by progressively increased punctate pressure to the paw was refractory (Huntjens et al. 2009). Several COX inhibitors showed full efficacy at clinically relevant plasma concentrations in a paradigm where gait analysis was used in rats with carrageenan-induced monoarthritis, while the same testing paradigm was much less sensitive when FCA was the induction agent, (Ängeby Möller et al. 2012; Ängeby Möller et al. unpublished observations).

In mice, neither analgesic drugs nor prednisolone, when given at doses that completely normalized the running wheel deficit caused by bilateral inflammation, changed mechanical hypersensitivity tested with von Frey filaments after unilateral FCA-induced paw inflammation (Cobos et al. 2012). In this study, however, the efficacy of morphine was unusually high, with an ED50 of less than 0.1 mg/kg. In another study, both rearing and locomotion deficits in carrageenan-induced bilateral paw inflammation was reduced or completely reversed by several COX inhibitors at doses that were devoid of effects on rotarod performance in controls but unfortunately, no control data were presented on spontaneous motor activity

(Cho et al. 2013). In contrast, morphine showed some efficacy in the same paradigm at 2 mg/kg, but performance deteriorated at 10 mg/kg, regardless of whether inflammation was present.

Buprenorphine reduced joint tenderness measured as the response to repetitive palpation and partially reversed the running wheel deficit in carrageenan-induced arthritis, whereas a high dose of morphine only reduced tenderness, possibly because the duration of effect was inadequate for the running wheel assay (Krug et al. 2009). In this study, treatment with botulinum toxin type A was effective on both readouts in the FCA model but not after carrageenan.

Neuropathic Pain. Overall, clinical pain of neuropathic origin responds poorly to treatment. In a comprehensive meta-analysis, the combined NNT values for polyneuropathies, the indications most frequently selected for clinical trials, varied from 2 to 3 for opioids and tricyclic antidepressants to 6.4 for gabapentin, while there was a span between 2.5 and 5 for postherpetic neuralgia (Finnerup et al. 2010). There was little evidence for efficacy of drugs other than opioids for pain due to nerve trauma. Furthermore, cancer and HIV chemotherapeutics of different types induce painful peripheral neuropathy by specific pathophysiological mechanisms, but are largely refractory to pharmacological mono-therapy with tricyclic antidepressants and anticonvulsants, including amitriptyline, gabapentin, and pregabalin (Kaley and Deangelis 2009; Phillips et al. 2010).

The more common neuropathic rodent models utilize traumatic injury of a peripheral nerve (Berge 2011, 2013). Consequently, they do not reflect the clinical trial scenario in terms of etiology, but are rather built on explicit or implicit assumption that the results can be generalized. There are, nevertheless, alternative models based on systemic neurotoxic effects of chemotoxic agents, emulating elements of diabetic neuropathy (Obrosova 2009), and neuropathy related to chemotherapy of cancer (Authier et al. 2009) and HIV (Dorsey et al. 2009; Joseph et al. 2004; Wallace et al. 2007b). It is important to keep in mind that different implementations exist and that the use of a particular agent does not guarantee identical pathology across laboratories and species. Although less common, models of postherpetic neuralgia (Fleetwood-Walker et al. 1999) and HIV (Wallace et al. 2007a) have been described.

Reference compounds show variable efficacy and potency in neuropathic pain models but as for other conditions, the data tend to be more optimistic than warranted by clinical reality (Berge 2011). This is not entirely consistent, however. In a review of data obtained in the spinal nerve ligation model, amitriptyline and duloxetine failed to show efficacy at clinically relevant exposures whereas the minimum effective doses for gabapentin and carbamazepine produced peak plasma exposures only 2–3 times higher than the maintenance doses in man (Whiteside et al. 2008). In the rat spared nerve injury model, chronic administration of pregabalin partially reduced hyperalgesia at clinically relevant plasma levels, whereas carbamazepine was ineffective even at doses several times higher than required for anticonvulsive effects (Lau et al. 2013). Whereas the Whiteside study used a conventional evoked readout, the Lau study used burrowing as well. The divergent

data on carbamazepine indicate that either models, readouts, or study designs are differentially sensitive to these drugs and their modes of action.

Drug Concentration. Ideally, pharmacological effect should be related to drug concentration in the target tissue, both to allow comparison of efficacy between studies but even more importantly, to establish that a drug is acting at a concentration compatible with its supposed mode of action. But to obtain such data is difficult and beyond the capacity of many laboratories. Plasma level is a reasonable compromise, but it should be appreciated that many compounds, including frequently used reference drugs like morphine, diclofenac, and gabapentin, have a delayed distribution from blood to target organ (Berge 2011; De Gregori et al. 2012; Torres-Lopez et al. 1997). In single administration studies, a drug with a short half-life and delayed distribution may be eliminated before the concentration in the target tissue reaches an effective level. Furthermore, the concentration in more accessible tissues may be sufficient to induce unpredicted effects, perhaps incorrectly interpreted as relevant efficacy or side effect. In repeated administration studies, the possibility for accumulation or induction of metabolism should be considered. The bottom line is that pharmacological data should be interpreted with extra caution when data on tissue or plasma concentration is lacking.

6 Modeling Strategies

The examples presented above are meant to illustrate the great heterogeneity between models and readouts in terms of pharmacological sensitivity. It is hardly possible to identify a paradigm that has general translational value on its own. This is commonly seen as a problem, but may in fact be an asset if used to select models optimal for the purpose of the research. A model may be used for screening on the assumption that the mechanism pursued will provide clinical analgesia if adequately addressed. This is a typical strategy in a drug discovery project at a stage where compounds are synthesized and optimized. This strategy is also useful in projects where clinically proven drugs are subject to reformulation and pro-drug approaches and the effect of the modifications needs to be compared to an existing drug. In these cases, it is important to establish values for potency, ideally indicating the exposure level needed for relevant target engagement in man. The primary requirement, however, is that the data allow drugs with the same mode of action to be compared. This is best served by a model that produces a full range of response, from no effect at a low dose to 100 % effect at the high end of the dose–response range. This is achievable such as for opioids in many acute models and for COX inhibitors in carrageenan-induced monoarthritis (Ängeby Möller et al. 2012; Le Bars et al. 2001). In these examples, the former would underestimate clinical potency, while the latter would provide a realistic estimate. Both models would overestimate efficacy in any clinical population (Fig. 1). The readout for screening should be pharmacodynamically linked to target engagement, but does not have to faithfully reflect a relevant pathophysiological mechanism. For

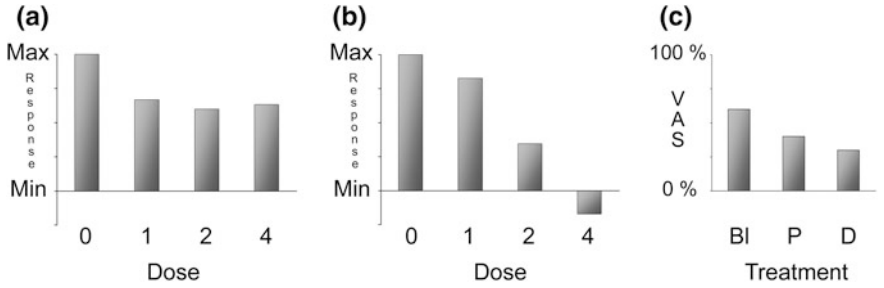


Fig. 1 A possible translational scenario. **a** Sign of efficacy in a model that incorporates some features of relevant pathophysiology. Data from several such models and different readouts would be combined with other relevant information to build understanding of and confidence in the concept. This level of modeling may not provide reliable dose–response relationships, however. **b** Optimization and selection of compounds is facilitated by a model with high sensitivity for the pursued mode of action or class of drug. **c** A successful clinical trial may demonstrate an advantage over placebo by 10–15 mm on a 100 mm VAS in terms of pain relief. *Bl* basal-level score prior to treatment, *P* Placebo, *D* Drug

example, in neurology and psychiatry research, various types of motor behavior driven by drug–target interaction but with no or little connection to the clinical symptomatology have successfully been used to develop effective therapies (Kaakkola and Teravainen 1990; Ögren et al. 1990). But the use of substitute endpoints does carry a risk of optimizing for an unwanted or irrelevant effect. A classical example would be respiratory depression, once suggested to be the most predictive modeling readout for opioid analgesia (Beecher 1957).

The use of models for screening can be validated with available ligands to the same molecular target. But when the mode of action is unprecedented, good pharmacological tools may be unavailable. Establishing the ability of the model to detect a relevant drug–target interaction would then be part of the model validation process, necessary for any novel target.

The aim of most studies in behavioral pharmacology is to predict clinical potential of novel drugs or pathophysiological mechanisms. This task is more diverse and challenging than screening, and the recent history is a mix of success and failure (Berge 2011). Correct predictions require integration of information from different sources. The simplest, but perhaps most challenging situation would be a black box project where a compound is active in some model, but with an unknown mode of action. A classic example is the inhibitory effect of gabapentin in neuropathic pain. To estimate the potential of such a compound, a possible approach would be to screen it in a battery of pharmacologically characterized models in order to establish a degree of efficacy on different sensory and behavioral parameters, including side effects, and use the information to formulate testable hypothesis concerning target indication. The test battery should include models representing different types of pathophysiology, functions, and modalities.

In a more typical situation, the molecular target is defined and to some extent validated. Ideally, there would be evidence from human studies to evaluate construct validity for both model and target. The development of analgesic therapies based on inhibition of nerve growth factor (NGF) may serve as an example. Before the publication of clinical data on analgesic efficacy in osteoarthritis (Lane et al. 2010), substantial evidence suggested a role for NGF in human nociception and joint pain. NGF and its receptor TrkA is upregulated in human joint tissue from patients with arthritis (Aloe et al. 1992) and injection of NGF causes hyperalgesia or pain in human experimental models (Dyck et al. 1997). There was also a large body of rodent data (McMahon 1996). A suitable model would incorporate some critical features of the clinical condition, e.g., upregulation of NFG in arthritic tissue and a readout reflecting movement-related pain. FCA-induced monoarthritis with gait analysis in the rat would fulfill these criteria and has been used to demonstrate convincing efficacy of an NGF antibody as well as other compounds acting on the same pathway (Ängeby Möller et al. unpublished observations). In this model, even the cyclooxygenase pathway is activated (Finn and Oerther 2010) but COX inhibitors are less efficacious.

7 Conclusions

The examples discussed in this text allow several conclusions. Pain in the clinic, when studied at a population level, is poorly treated with single drug therapies. This is clearly the case in major human indications and in veterinarian settings. Even in many experimental models, readouts vary in sensitivity to analgesics, and so the challenge is to understand how this reflects the perception and experience of the individual. Although high doses of drugs are frequently used, lack of sensitivity is not a universal problem of animal behavioral models. There are combinations of models and readout with excellent efficacy at clinically relevant drug exposure for some drug classes. However, sensitivity does not guarantee validity. In fact, good sensitivity to compounds like gabapentin or ibuprofen would indicate that the model is tuned toward a certain mechanism and may be useless for general prediction. The search for globally relevant models is probably futile—the focus should be on identifying the best models to address specific questions. Translation and prediction then have to be based on the weighted evidence derived from a variety of sources, behavioral pharmacology being just one, albeit important. Undoubtedly, many projects have been progressed into clinical development with poorly validated targets and on the assumption that the animal models were validated by their sensitivity to current analgesics. This is unfortunate, but there are excellent tools in the toolbox of behavioral pharmacology. With proper investment in the validation processes, there is reason to hope for better success rates in the future.

References

Adamson TW, Kendall LV, Goss S et al (2010) Assessment of carprofen and buprenorphine on recovery of mice after surgical removal of the mammary fat pad. J Am Assoc Lab Anim Sci 49:610–616

Allen DL, Harrison BC, Maass A, Bell ML, Byrnes WC, Leinwand LA (2001) Cardiac and skeletal muscle adaptations to voluntary wheel running in the mouse. J Appl Physiol 90:1900–1908

Aloe L, Tuveri MA, Carcassi U, Levi-Montalcini R (1992) Nerve growth factor in the synovial fluid of patients with chronic arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 35:351–355

Ameye LG, Young MF (2006) Animal models of osteoarthritis: lessons learned while seeking the "holy grail". Cur Opin Rheum 18:537–547

Andrews N, Legg E, Lisak D et al (2012) Spontaneous burrowing behaviour in the rat is reduced by peripheral nerve injury or inflammation associated pain. Eur J Pain 16:485–495

Ängeby Möller K, Kinert S, Størkson R, Berge OG (2012) Gait analysis in rats with single joint inflammation: Influence of experimental factors. PloS One 7. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0046129

Ängeby Möller K, Johansson B, Berge OG (1998) Assessing mechanical allodynia in the rat paw with a new electronic algometer. J Neurosci Meth 84:41–47

Apfelbaum JL, Chen C, Mehta SS, Gan TJ (2003) Postoperative pain experience: results from a national survey suggest postoperative pain continues to be undermanaged. Anesth Analg 97:534–540

Arras M, Rettich A, Cinelli P, Kasermann HP, Burki K (2007) Assessment of post-laparotomy pain in laboratory mice by telemetric recording of heart rate and heart rate variability. BMC Vet Res 3. doi:10.1186/1746-6148-3-16

Authier N, Balayssac D, Marchand F et al (2009) Animal models of chemotherapy-evoked painful peripheral neuropathies. Neurotherapeutics 6:620–629

Beecher HK (1957) The measurement of pain; prototype for the quantitative study of subjective responses. Pharmacol Rev 9:59–209

Begley CG, Ellis LM (2012) Drug development: raise standards for preclinical cancer research. Nature 483:531–533

Belmonte C, Brock JA, Viana F (2009) Converting cold into pain. Exp Brain Res 196:13–30

Bendele A, McComb J, Gould T et al (1999) Animal models of arthritis: relevance to human disease. Toxicol Path 27:134–142

Bennett GJ, Xie YK (1988) A peripheral mononeuropathy in rat that produces disorders of pain sensation like those seen in man. Pain 33:87–107

Berge OG, Fasmer OB, Hole K (1983) Serotonin receptor antagonists induce hyperalgesia without preventing morphine antinociception. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 19:873–878

Berge OG, Garcia-Cabrera I, Hole K (1988) Response latencies in the tail-flick test depend on tail skin temperature. Neurosci Lett 86:284–288

Berge OG (2011) Predictive validity of behavioral animal models for chronic pain. Brit J Pharmacol 164:1195–1206

Berge OG (2013) Animal models of pain. In: McMahon SB, Koltzenburg M, Tracey I, Turk D (eds) Wall and Melzack's textbook of pain, 6th edn. Elsevier, Philadelphia, PA, pp 170–181

Bove G (2006) Mechanical sensory threshold testing using nylon monofilaments: The pain field's "tin standard". Pain 124:13–17

Brennan MP, Sinusas AJ, Horvath TL, Collins JG, Harding MJ (2009) Correlation between body weight changes and postoperative pain in rats treated with meloxicam or buprenorphine. Lab Anim 38:87–93

Brennan TJ, Vandermeulen EP, Gebhart GF (1996) Characterization of a rat model of incisional pain. Pain 64:493–501

Brennan TJ (2005) Incisional sensitivity and pain measurements: dissecting mechanisms for postoperative pain. Anesthesiology 103:3–4

Brennan TJ (2011) Pathophysiology of postoperative pain. Pain 152:33–40
Chesler EJ, Wilson SG, Lariviere WR, Rodriguez-Zas SL, Mogil JS (2002) Identification and ranking of genetic and laboratory environment factors influencing a behavioral trait, thermal nociception, via computational analysis of a large data archive. Neurosci Biobehav Rev 26:907–923
Cho H, Jang Y, Lee B, et al (2013) Voluntary movements as a possible non-reflexive pain assay. Mol Pain 9. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-9-25
Choi Y, Yoon YW, Na HS, Kim SH, Chung JM (1994) Behavioral signs of ongoing pain and cold allodynia in a rat model of neuropathic pain. Pain 59:369–376
Clark MD, Krugner-Higby L, Smith LJ, Heath TD, Clark KL, Olson D (2004) Evaluation of liposome-encapsulated oxymorphone hydrochloride in mice after splenectomy. Comp Med 54:558–563
Cobos EJ, Ghasemlou N, Araldi D, Segal D, Duong K, Woolf CJ (2012) Inflammation-induced decrease in voluntary wheel running in mice: A nonreflexive test for evaluating inflammatory pain and analgesia. Pain 153:876–884
Conaghan PG (2012) A turbulent decade for NSAIDs: update on current concepts of classification, epidemiology, comparative efficacy, and toxicity. Rheum Int 32:1491–1502
Cooper SA, Desjardins PJ (2010) The value of the dental impaction pain model in drug development. Meth Mol Biol 617:175–190
Costello KE, Guilak F, Setton LA, Griffin TM (2010) Locomotor activity and gait in aged mice deficient for type IX collagen. J Appl Physiol 109:211–218
Crabbe JC, Wahlsten D, Dudek BC (1999) Genetics of mouse behavior: interactions with laboratory environment. Science 284:1670–1672
Currie GL, Delaney A, Bennett MI et al (2013) Animal models of bone cancer pain: systematic review and meta-analyses. Pain 154:917–926
Curtin LI, Grakowsky JA, Suarez M et al (2009) Evaluation of buprenorphine in a postoperative pain model in rats. Comp Med 59:60–71
D'Amour FE, Smith DL (1941) A method for determining loss of pain sensation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 72:74–79
De Gregori S, De Gregori M, Ranzani GN, Allegri M, Minella C, Regazzi M (2012) Morphine metabolism, transport and brain disposition. Metab Brain Dis 27:1–5
Deacon RMJ (2006) Burrowing in rodents: a sensitive method for detecting behavioral dysfunction. Nat Protoc 1:118–121
Deacon RMJ (2009) Burrowing: a sensitive behavioural assay, tested in five species of laboratory rodents. Behav Brain Res 200:128–133
Desjardins PJ, Shu VS, Recker DP, Verburg KM, Woolf CJ (2002) A single preoperative oral dose of valdecoxib, a new cyclooxygenase-2 specific inhibitor, relieves post-oral surgery or bunionectomy pain. Anesthesiology 97:565–573
Dirig DM, Salami A, Rathbun ML, Ozaki GT, Yaksh TL (1997) Characterization of variables defining hindpaw withdrawal latency evoked by radiant thermal stimuli. J Neurosci Meth 76:183–191
Dorsey SG, Leitch CC, Renn CL et al (2009) Genome-wide screen identifies drug-induced regulation of the gene giant axonal neuropathy (*Gan*) in a mouse model of antiretroviral-induced painful peripheral neuropathy. Biol Res Nurs 11:7–16
Dowdall T, Robinson I, Meert TF (2005) Comparison of five different rat models of peripheral nerve injury. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 80:93–108
Dyck PJ, Peroutka S, Rask C et al (1997) Intradermal recombinant human nerve growth factor induces pressure allodynia and lowered heat-pain threshold in humans. Neurology 48:501–505
Erichsen HK, Blackburn-Munro G (2002) Pharmacological characterisation of the spared nerve injury model of neuropathic pain. Pain 98:151–161
Ferland CE, Laverty S, Beaudry F, Vachon P (2011) Gait analysis and pain response of two rodent models of osteoarthritis. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 97:603–610

Field MJ, Holloman EF, McCleary S, Hughes J, Singh L (1997) Evaluation of gabapentin and S-(+)-3-isobutylgaba in a rat model of postoperative pain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 282:1242–1246
Finn A, Oerther SC (2010) Can L(+)-lactate be used as a marker of experimentally induced inflammation in rats? Inflam Res 59: 315–321
Finnerup NB, Sindrup SH, Jensen TS (2010) The evidence for pharmacological treatment of neuropathic pain. Pain 150:573–581
Fleetwood-Walker SM, Quinn JP, Wallace C et al (1999) Behavioural changes in the rat following infection with varicella-zoster virus. J Gen Virol 80: 2433–2436
Foulkes T, Wood JN (2007) Mechanisms of cold pain. Channels 1:154–160
Fruhstorfer H, Gross W, Selbmann O (2001) Von Frey hairs: new materials for a new design. Eur J Pain 5:341–342
Gregory MH, Capito N, Kuroki K, Stoker AM, Cook JL, Sherman SL (2012) A review of translational animal models for knee osteoarthritis. Arthritis. doi:10.1155/2012/764621
Gustafsson H, Sandin J (2009) Oral pregabalin reverses cold allodynia in two distinct models of peripheral neuropathic pain. Eur J Pharmacol 605:103–108
Hansen BD (2003) Assessment of pain in dogs: veterinary clinical studies. ILAR J 44:197–205
Hargreaves K, Dubner R, Brown F, Flores C, Joris J (1988) A new and sensitive method for measuring thermal nociception in cutaneous hyperalgesia. Pain 32:77–88
Hogan Q, Sapunar D, Modric-Jednacak K, McCallum JB (2004) Detection of neuropathic pain in a rat model of peripheral nerve injury. Anesthesiology 101:476–487
Huang W, Calvo M, Karu K et al (2013) A clinically relevant rodent model of the HIV antiretroviral drug stavudine induced painful peripheral neuropathy. Pain 154:560–575
Huntjens DRH, Spalding DJM, Danhof M, Della Pasqua OE (2009) Differences in the sensitivity of behavioural measures of pain to the selectivity of cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors. Eur J Pain 13:448–457
Jacobsen KR, Kalliokoski O, Teilmann AC, Hau J, Abelson KSP (2012) Postsurgical food and water consumption, fecal corticosterone metabolites, and behavior assessment as noninvasive measures of pain in vasectomized BALB/c mice. J Am Assoc Lab Anim Sci 51:69–75
Jensen TS, Gottrup H, Sindrup SH, Bach FW (2001) The clinical picture of neuropathic pain. Eur J Pharmacol 429:1–11
Jirkof P, Cesarovic N, Rettich A, Nicholls F, Seifert B, Arras M (2010) Burrowing behavior as an indicator of post-laparotomy pain in mice. Front Behav Neurosci 12(4):165. doi:10.3389/fnbeh.2010.00165
Jirkof P, Leucht K, Cesarovic N et al (2013) Burrowing is a sensitive behavioural assay for monitoring general wellbeing during dextran sulfate sodium colitis in laboratory mice. Lab Anim 46:325–334
Johnston SA (1997) Osteoarthritis. Joint anatomy, physiology, and pathobiology. Vet Clin North Am Small Anim Pract 27:699–723
Joseph EK, Chen X, Khasar SG, Levine JD (2004) Novel mechanism of enhanced nociception in a model of AIDS therapy-induced painful peripheral neuropathy in the rat. Pain 107:147–158
Kaakkola S, Teravainen H (1990) Animal models of Parkinsonism. Pharmacol Toxicol 67:95–100
Kaley TJ, DeAngelis LM (2009) Therapy of chemotherapy-induced peripheral neuropathy. Brit J Haematol 145:3–14
Kanarek RB, Gerstein AV, Wildman RP, Mathes WF, D'Anci KE (1998) Chronic running-wheel activity decreases sensitivity to morphine-induced analgesia in male and female rats. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 61:19–27
Kavaliers M (1988) Brief exposure to a natural predator, the short-tailed weasel, induces benzodiazepine-sensitive analgesia in white-footed mice. Physiol Behav 43:187–193
Kavaliers M, Innes DGL (1988) Novelty-induced opioid analgesia in deer mice (peromyscus maniculatus): sex and population differences. Behav Neural Biol 49:54–60

Kilkenny C, Parsons N, Kadyszewski E et al (2009) Survey of the quality of experimental design, statistical analysis and reporting of research using animals. PloS One 4. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0007824

Kilkenny C, Browne WJ, Cuthill IC, Emerson M, Altman DG (2010) Improving bioscience research reporting: The ARRIVE guidelines for reporting animal research. PLoS Biol 8. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1000412

Knab AM, Bowen RS, Moore-Harrison T, Hamilton AT, Turner MJ, Lightfoot JT (2009) Repeatability of exercise behaviors in mice. Physiol Behav 98:433–440

Krug HE, Frizelle S, McGarraugh P, Mahowald ML (2009) Pain behavior measures to quantitate joint pain and response to neurotoxin treatment in murine models of arthritis. Pain Med 10:1218–1228

Kuphal KE, Fibuch EE, Taylor BK (2007) Extended swimming exercise reduces inflammatory and peripheral neuropathic pain in rodents. J Pain 8:989–997

Lane NE, Schnitzer TJ, Birbara CA et al (2010) Tanezumab for the treatment of pain from osteoarthritis of the knee. New Engl J Med 363:1521–1531

Langford DJ, Bailey AL, Chanda ML et al (2010) Coding of facial expressions of pain in the laboratory mouse. Nat Meth 7:447–449

Lascelles BDX, Waterman AE, Cripps PJ, Livingston A, Henderson G (1995) Central sensitization as a result of surgical pain: investigation of the pre-emptive value of pethidine for ovariohysterectomy in the rat. Pain 62:201–212

Lau W, Dykstra C, Thevarkunnel S et al (2013) A back translation of pregabalin and carbamazepine against evoked and non-evoked endpoints in the rat spared nerve injury model of neuropathic pain. Neuropharmacology 73:204–215

Le Bars D, Gozariu M, Cadden SW (2001) Animal models of nociception. Pharmacol Rev 53:597–652

Leach MC, Coulter CA, Richardson CA, Flecknell PA (2011) Are we looking in the wrong place? Implications for behavioural-based pain assessment in rabbits (oryctolagus cuniculi) and beyond? PloS One 6. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0013347

Leach MC, Klaus K, Miller AL, Scotto di Perrotolo M, Sotocinal SG, Flecknell PA (2012) The assessment of post-vasectomy pain in mice using behaviour and the mouse grimace scale. PloS One 7. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0035656

Lee C, Straus WL, Balshaw R, Barlas S, Vogel S, Schnitzer TJ (2004) A comparison of the efficacy and safety of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agents versus acetaminophen in the treatment of osteoarthritis: a meta-analysis. Arthritis Rheum 51:746–754

Lightfoot JT, Leamy L, Pomp D et al (2010) Strain screen and haplotype association mapping of wheel running in inbred mouse strains. J Appl Physiol 109:623–634

Liles JH, Flecknell PA (1993) The effects of surgical stimulus on the rat and the influence of analgesic treatment. Brit Vet J 149:515–525

Loram LC, Fuller A, Cartmell T, Mitchell B, Mitchell D (2007) Behavioural, histological and cytokine responses during hyperalgesia induced by carrageenan injection in the rat tail. Physiol Behav 92:873–880

Luukko M, Konttinen Y, Kemppinen P, Pertovaara A (1994) Influence of various experimental parameters on the incidence of thermal and mechanical hyperalgesia induced by a constriction mononeuropathy of the sciatic nerve in lightly anesthetized rats. Exp Neurol 128:143–154

Maier C, Baron R, Tölle TR et al (2010) Quantitative sensory testing in the German research network on neuropathic pain (DFNS): somatosensory abnormalities in 1236 patients with different neuropathic pain syndromes. Pain 150:439–450

Malek S, Sample SJ, Schwartz Z et al (2012) Effect of analgesic therapy on clinical outcome measures in a randomized controlled trial using client-owned dogs with hip osteoarthritis. BMC Vet Res 8:185. doi:10.1186/1746-6148-8-185

Mao J (2009) Translational pain research: achievements and challenges. J Pain 10:1001–1011

Matsumiya LC, Sorge RE, Sotocinal SG et al (2012) Using the mouse grimace scale to reevaluate the efficacy of postoperative analgesics in laboratory mice. J Am Assoc Lab Anim Sci 51:42–49

Maund E, McDaid C, Rice S, Wright K, Jenkins B, Woolacott N (2011) Paracetamol and selective and non-selective non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs for the reduction in morphine-related side-effects after major surgery: a systematic review. Brit J Aanaesth 106:292–297

McMahon SB (1996) NGF as a mediator of inflammatory pain. Philos Trans R Soc London B Biol Sci 351:431–440

Miller AL, Flecknell PA, Leach MC, Roughan JV (2011a) A comparison of a manual and an automated behavioural analysis method for assessing post-operative pain in mice. Appl Anim Behav Sci 131:138–144

Miller LL, Picker MJ, Schmidt KT, Dykstra LA (2011b) Effects of morphine on pain-elicited and pain-suppressed behavior in CB1 knockout and wildtype mice. Psychopharmacology 215:455–465

Mogil JS, Simmonds K, Simmonds MJ (2009) Pain research from 1975 to 2007: A categorical and bibliometric meta-trend analysis of every research paper published in the journal, pain. Pain 142:48–58

Mogil JS, Davis KD, Derbyshire SW (2010) The necessity of animal models in pain research. Pain 151:12–17

Møiniche S, Dahl JB, Erichsen CJ, Jensen LM, Kehlet H (1997) Time course of subjective pain ratings, and wound and leg tenderness after hysterectomy. Acta Anaesthes Scand 41:785–789

Moore RA, Moore OA, Derry S, Peloso PM, Gammaitoni AR, Wang H (2010) Responder analysis for pain relief and numbers needed to treat in a meta-analysis of etoricoxib osteoarthritis trials: bridging a gap between clinical trials and clinical practice. Ann Rheum Dis 69:374–379

Moore RA, Derry S, McQuay HJ, Wiffen PJ (2011) Single dose oral analgesics for acute postoperative pain in adults. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 9. doi:10.1002/14651858.CD008659.pub2

Moreau M, Dupuis J, Bonneau NH, Desnoyers M (2003) Clinical evaluation of a nutraceutical, carprofen and meloxicam for the treatment of dogs with osteoarthritis. Vet Rec 152:323–329

Muhlhausler BS, Bloomfield FH, Gillman MW (2013) Whole animal experiments should be more like human randomized controlled trials. PLoS Biol 11. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1001481

Novak CB, Katz J (2010) Neuropathic pain in patients with upper-extremity nerve injury. Physiother Can 62:190–201

Nüesch E, Rutjes AW, Husni E, Welch V, Juni P (2009) Oral or transdermal opioids for osteoarthritis of the knee or hip. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 4. doi:10.1002/14651858.CD003115.pub3

Obrosova IG (2009) Diabetic painful and insensate neuropathy: pathogenesis and potential treatments. Neurotherapeutics 6:638–647

Ögren SO, Florvall L, Hall H, Magnusson O, Ängeby-Möller K (1990) Neuropharmacological and behavioural properties of remoxipride in the rat. Acta Psych Scand Suppl 358:21–26

Olfe J, Domanska G, Schuett C, Kiank C (2010) Different stress-related phenotypes of BALB/c mice from in-house or vendor: alterations of the sympathetic and HPA axis responsiveness. BMC Physiol 10:2. doi:10.1186/1472-6793-10-2

Ong CK, Seymour RA, Lirk P, Merry AF (2010) Combining paracetamol (acetaminophen) with nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs: a qualitative systematic review of analgesic efficacy for acute postoperative pain. Anesth Analg 110:1170–1179

Phillips TJC, Cherry CL, Cox S, Marshall SJ, Rice ASC (2010) Pharmacological treatment of painful HIV-associated sensory neuropathy: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. PloS One 5. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0014433

Pogatzki EM, Raja SN (2003) A mouse model of incisional pain. Anesthesiology 99:1023–1027

Pradhan AAA, Yu XH, Laird JMA (2010) Modality of hyperalgesia tested, not type of nerve damage, predicts pharmacological sensitivity in rat models of neuropathic pain. Eur J Pain 14:503–509

Prager EM, Bergstrom HC, Grunberg NE, Johnson LR (2011) The importance of reporting housing and husbandry in rat research. Front Behav Neurosci 5:38. doi:10.3389/fnbeh.2011.00038

Prinz F, Schlange T, Asadullah K (2011) Believe it or not: how much can we rely on published data on potential drug targets? Nat Rev Drug Discov 10:712. doi:10.1038/nrd3439-c1

Quessy SN (2010) The challenges of translational research for analgesics: the state of knowledge needs upgrading and some uncomfortable deficiencies remain to be urgently addressed. J Pain 11:698–700

Randall LO, Selitto JJ (1957) A method for measurement of analgesic activity on inflamed tissue. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 111:409–419

Rasmussen PV, Sindrup SH, Jensen TS, Bach FW (2004) Symptoms and signs in patients with suspected neuropathic pain. Pain 110:461–469

Rialland P, Authier S, Guillot M et al (2012a) Validation of orthopedic postoperative pain assessment methods for dogs: a prospective, blinded, randomized, placebo-controlled study. PloS One 7. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0049480

Rialland P, Bichot S, Moreau M et al (2012b) Clinical validity of outcome pain measures in naturally occurring canine osteoarthritis. BMC Vet Res 8:162. doi:10.1186/1746-6148-8-162

Rice ASC, Cimino-Brown D, Eisenach JC et al (2008) Animal models and the prediction of efficacy in clinical trials of analgesic drugs: a critical appraisal and call for uniform reporting standards. Pain 139:243–247

Richter SH, Garner JP, Zipser B et al (2011) Effect of population heterogenization on the reproducibility of mouse behavior: a multi-laboratory study. PloS One 6. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0016461

Rosén A, Brodin K, Eneroth P, Brodin E (1992) Short-term restraint stress and s.c. saline injection alter the tissue levels of substance P and cholecystokinin in the peri-aqueductal grey and limbic regions of rat brain. Acta Physiol Scand 146:341–348

Roughan JV, Flecknell PA (2001) Behavioural effects of laparotomy and analgesic effects of ketoprofen and carprofen in rats. Pain 90:65–74

Roughan JV, Flecknell PA (2002) Buprenorphine: a reappraisal of its antinociceptive effects and therapeutic use in alleviating post-operative pain in animals. Lab Anim 36:322–343

Roughan JV, Flecknell PA (2003) Evaluation of a short duration behaviour-based post-operative pain scoring system in rats. Eur J Pain 7:397–406

Roughan JV, Wright-Williams SL, Flecknell PA (2009) Automated analysis of postoperative behaviour: assessment of HomeCageScan as a novel method to rapidly identify pain and analgesic effects in mice. Lab Anim 43:17–26

Rutten K, Robens A, Read SJ, Christoph T (2013a) Pharmacological validation of a refined burrowing paradigm for prediction of analgesic efficacy in a rat model of sub-chronic knee joint inflammation. Eur J Pain. doi:10.1002/j.1532-2149.2013.00359.x (epub ahead of print)

Rutten K, Schiene K, Robens A et al (2013b) Burrowing as a non-reflex behavioural readout for analgesic action in a rat model of sub-chronic knee joint inflammation. Eur J Pain. doi:10.1002/j.1532-2149.2013.00358.x (Epub ahead of print)

Schepers RJ, Ringkamp M (2009) Thermoreceptors and thermosensitive afferents. Neurosci Biobehav Rev 33:205–212

Siepka SM, Takahashi JS (2005) Methods to record circadian rhythm wheel running activity in mice. Meth Enzymol 393:230–239

Sluka KA, Rasmussen LA (2010) Fatiguing exercise enhances hyperalgesia to muscle inflammation. Pain 148:188–197

Smith HS, Smith EJ, Smith BR (2012) Duloxetine in the management of chronic musculoskeletal pain. Ther Clin Risk Manag 8:267–277

Song XJ, Hu SJ, Greenquist KW, Zhang JM, LaMotte RH (1999) Mechanical and thermal hyperalgesia and ectopic neuronal discharge after chronic compression of dorsal root ganglia. J Neurophysiol 82:3347–3358

Sotocinal SG, Sorge RE, Zaloum A et al (2011) The rat grimace scale: a partially automated method for quantifying pain in the laboratory rat via facial expressions. Mol Pain 7:5. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-7-55

Spradley JM, Davoodi A, Iodi Carstens M, Carstens E (2012) Effects of acute stressors on itch- and pain-related behaviors in rats. Pain 153:1890–1897

Stevenson GW, Mercer H, Cormier J et al (2011) Monosodium iodoacetate-induced osteoarthritis produces pain-depressed wheel running in rats: implications for preclinical behavioral assessment of chronic pain. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 98:35–42
Taylor BK, Abhyankar SS, Vo NTT et al (2007) Neuropeptide Y acts at Y1 receptors in the Rostral Ventral Medulla to inhibit neuropathic pain. Pain 131:83–95
Tiippana EM, Hamunen K, Kontinen VK, Kalso E (2007) Do surgical patients benefit from perioperative gabapentin/pregabalin? A systematic review of efficacy and safety. Anesth Analg 104:1545–1556
Tjølsen A, Lund A, Berge OG, Hole K (1989) An improved method for tail-flick testing with adjustment for tail-skin temperature. J Neurosci Meth 26:259–265
Torres-Lopez JE, Lopez-Munoz FJ, Castaneda-Hernandez G, Flores-Murrieta FJ, Granados-Soto V (1997) Pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic modeling of the antinociceptive effect of diclofenac in the rat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 282:685–690
Towheed TE, Maxwell L, Judd MG, Catton M, Hochberg MC, Wells G (2006) Acetaminophen for osteoarthritis. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. doi:10.1002/14651858.CD004257.pub2
Treede RD, Jensen TS, Campbell JN et al (2008) Neuropathic pain: redefinition and a grading system for clinical and research purposes. Neurology 70:1630–1635
Vasseur PB, Johnson AL, Budsberg SC et al (1995) Randomized, controlled trial of the efficacy of carprofen, a nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug, in the treatment of osteoarthritis in dogs. J Am Vet Med Ass 206:807–811
Wallace VCJ, Blackbeard J, Pheby T et al (2007a) Pharmacological, behavioural and mechanistic analysis of HIV-1 gp120 induced painful neuropathy. Pain 133:47–63
Wallace VCJ, Blackbeard J, Segerdahl AR et al (2007b) Characterization of rodent models of HIV-gp120 and anti-retroviral-associated neuropathic pain. Brain 130:2688–2702
Weber J, Mitchell D, Kamerman PR (2007) Oral administration of stavudine induces hyperalgesia without affecting activity in rats. Physiol Behav 92:807–813
Wen T, Ansonoff MA, Pintar JE (2009) The tail pigmentation pattern of C57BL/6 J mice affects nociception/pain quantification in the tail flick test. Eur J Pain 13:564–567
White DK, Felson DT, Niu J et al (2011) Reasons for functional decline despite reductions in knee pain: the multicenter osteoarthritis study. Phys Ther 91:1849–1856
Whiteside GT, Harrison J, Boulet J et al (2004) Pharmacological characterisation of a rat model of incisional pain. Brit J Pharmacol 141:85–91
Whiteside GT, Adedoyin A, Leventhal L (2008) Predictive validity of animal pain models? A comparison of the pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic relationship for pain drugs in rats and humans. Neuropharmacology 54:767–775
Williams AC (2002) Facial expression of pain: an evolutionary account. Behav Brain Sci 25:439–455
Winder CV, Pfeiffer CC, Maison GL (1946) The nociceptive contraction of the cutaneous muscle of the guinea pig as elicited by radiant heat, with observations on the mode of action of morphine. Arch Internat Pharmacodyn Ther 72:329–359
Wright-Williams SL, Courade JP, Richardson CA, Roughan JV, Flecknell PA (2007) Effects of vasectomy surgery and meloxicam treatment on faecal corticosterone levels and behaviour in two strains of laboratory mouse. Pain 130:108–118
Yeomans DC, Pirec V, Proudfit HK (1996) Nociceptive responses to high and low rates of noxious cutaneous heating are mediated by different nociceptors in the rat: behavioral evidence. Pain 68:133–140
Yeomans DC, Proudfit HK (1996) Nociceptive responses to high and low rates of noxious cutaneous heating are mediated by different nociceptors in the rat: electrophysiological evidence. Pain 68:141–150
Zhang J, Ho KY, Wang Y (2011) Efficacy of pregabalin in acute postoperative pain: a meta-analysis. Brit J Anaesth 106:454–462

Animal Models and Pharmacology of Herpetic and Postherpetic Pain

Yasushi Kuraishi and Atsushi Sasaki

Abstract Varicella-zoster virus (VZV) causes varicella upon primary infection and subsequently becomes latent in the sensory ganglia. Reactivation of latent VZV in the sensory ganglion results in herpes zoster, which usually begins with pain and dysesthesia. Pain that persists long after healing of the rash is termed postherpetic neuralgia. VZV inoculation into rats induces mechanical allodynia and thermal hyperalgesia without causing herpes zoster. As with VZV, herpes simplex virus 1 (HSV1) is an alphaherpesvirus. HSV1 also becomes latent in the sensory ganglia after primary infection, and reactivation of latent HSV1 in the sensory ganglion results in herpes simplex. HSV1 inoculation into mice causes zoster-like skin lesions together with mechanical allodynia and mechanical hyperalgesia. A marked difference between the two rodent models is whether the herpes virus proliferates in the nervous system after inoculation. VZV-inoculated rats are useful for investigating mechanical allodynia induced by latent infection with herpes virus. HSV1-inoculated mice are useful for investigating mechanical allodynia induced by the proliferation of herpes virus in sensory neurons and for assessing the effects of acute herpetic pain on the incidence of postherpetic allodynia.

Keywords Herpes zoster · Postherpetic neuralgia · Varicella-zoster virus · Herpes simplex virus 1 · Allodynia · Hyperalgesia · Hypoalgesia

Y. Kuraishi (✉) · A. Sasaki
Department of Applied Pharmacology, Graduate School of Medicine and Pharmaceutical Sciences, University of Toyama, Toyama, Japan
e-mail: kuraisiy@pha.u-toyama.ac.jp

A. Sasaki
e-mail: sakusaku@pha.u-toyama.ac.jp

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 57–74
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_282

Published Online: 5 February 2014

Contents

1 Introduction

Varicella-zoster virus (VZV, human herpesvirus 3) causes varicella (or chickenpox) upon primary infection and subsequently becomes latent in the sensory ganglia. Reactivation of latent VZV in the sensory ganglion results in herpes zoster (shingles), which is characterized by clustered vesicles with pain and dysesthesia (Dworkin and Portenoy 1996). The viruses replicate in the sensory ganglion and travel antidromically along primary afferents to the skin. Clustered vesicles spread over one dermatome or adjacent ones innervated by the affected nerve. The majority of patients with herpes zoster present with a prodrome of pain beginning several days before the vesicular eruption. Although herpes zoster usually resolves in 2–4 weeks, some patients experience pain and dysesthesia for a long time after healing of herpes zoster, which is termed postherpetic neuralgia (Dworkin and Portenoy 1996). VZV inoculation into rats induces mechanical allodynia and thermal hyperalgesia without causing herpes zoster.

As with VZV, herpes simplex virus 1 (HSV1, human herpesvirus 1) is an alphaherpesvirus. HSV1 also becomes latent in the sensory ganglia after primary infection, and reactivation of latent HSV1 in the sensory ganglion results in herpes simplex. Pain occurs before eruption appears (Layzer and Conant 1974), and some patients complain of pain even after vesicles disappear (Krohel et al. 1976; Gonzales 1992). These symptoms are similar to those of herpes zoster. HSV1 inoculation into mice causes zoster-like skin lesions together with mechanical allodynia and mechanical hyperalgesia. In this chapter, the characteristics of animal models of herpetic and postherpetic pain produced by VZV and HSV1 inoculation are described.

2 Behavioral and Electrophysiological Responses

2.1 VZV

VZV-infected cells are injected to cause latent VZV infection in animals. In rats, VZV inoculation into the hind paw induces static (punctate) allodynia and thermal hyperalgesia in the inoculated paw without causing herpes zoster (Fleetwood-Walker et al. 1999; Garry et al. 2005). Dynamic allodynia (pain in response to light stroking stimulation) is also induced with slower onset; the onset of static and dynamic allodynia is 6–7 and 14 days post-inoculation, respectively (Fleetwood-Walker et al. 1999; Hasnie et al. 2007). The responses of wide dynamic range neurons in the lumbar dorsal horn to brush, pressure, and pinch stimuli are increased in rats inoculated with VZV (Zhang et al. 2011).

RNAs for VZV genes can be detected in the dorsal root ganglia (DRGs) 1 week post-inoculation, and VZV DNA is observed in 5–10 % of the DRG neurons (Kennedy et al. 2001). Thus, it is possible that VZV infection of the DRGs is an underlying cause of allodynia. VZV-induced static allodynia is not inhibited by repeated administration of the antiviral agent valaciclovir (Dalziel et al. 2004; Zhang et al. 2011), suggesting that static allodynia in this model is not a result of active viral replication.

2.2 HSV1

In contrast to VZV inoculation into rats, percutaneous inoculation of HSV1 into mice induces zoster-like skin lesions in the inoculated dermatome (Fig. 1). When HSV1 is inoculated topically on the hind limb (the shin or femur), a few vesicles erupt on the animal's back on day 5 post-inoculation, zoster-like skin lesions are observed in the inoculated dermatome on day 6–10 post-inoculation, and skin lesions almost subside by day 20 (Fig. 1) (Takasaki et al. 2000a; Sasaki et al. 2008a). HSV1 DNA can be detected at low-levels in the lumbar DRGs on day 2–3 post-inoculation, markedly increases on day 4–7, and then rapidly decreases (Takasaki et al. 2000a). HSV1 replicates in 20–30 % of DRG neurons on around day 5 post-inoculation (Takasaki et al. 2000b; Sasaki et al. 2013a).

HSV1 inoculation induces mechanical allodynia and mechanical hyperalgesia in the affected hind paw in mice (Takasaki et al. 2002; Sasaki et al. 2008a). Licking of the lesioned skin, an index of superficial pain, is observed during the herpetic stage (Takasaki et al. 2000a; Sasaki et al. 2013b). Mice may also feel itchy at the herpetic stage, since they scratch the lesioned skin with their hind paw (Sasaki et al. 2013b). Licking and scratching of the affected skin are not observed after healing of the skin lesions (unpublished observation), suggesting that superficial pain and itch have subsided. These findings do not exclude the possibility that the mice experience spontaneous deep pain at the postherpetic stage.

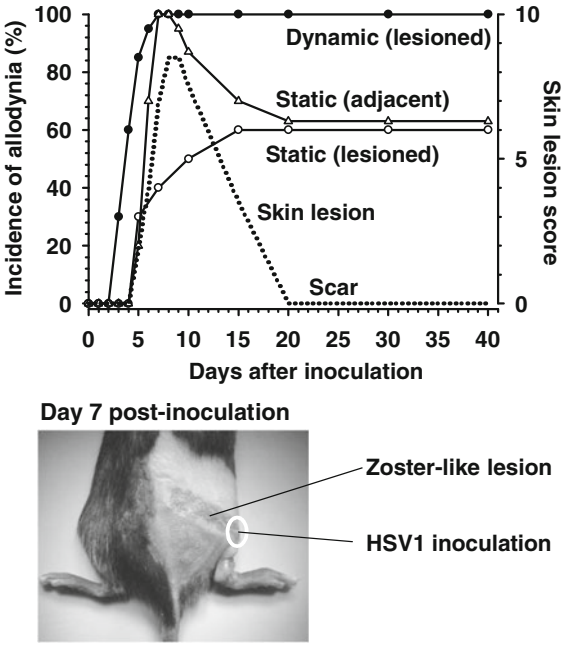


Fig. 1 Schematic representation of the time course of allodynia and skin lesion following herpes simplex virus 1 inoculation in mice. Dynamic (lesioned), dynamic allodynia in the lesioned dermatome; static (lesioned), static allodynia in the lesioned dermatome; static (adjacent), static allodynia in the dermatome adjacent to the skin lesion

Thermal hyperalgesia is not observed (Sasaki et al. 2003), but instead thermal hypoalgesia is induced at the postherpetic stage (Sasaki et al. 2013a). Dynamic allodynia becomes apparent before vesicular eruption and reaches a plateau when the rash spreads throughout the dermatome; the incidence of dynamic allodynia is higher than that of static allodynia in the lesioned dermatome (Fig. 1) (Sasaki et al. 2008a). Static allodynia becomes apparent on the day when vesicles erupt, and then it increases rapidly in the dermatome adjacent to the lesioned region and slowly in the lesioned dermatome; the incidence of static allodynia is higher in the dermatome adjacent to the lesioned region relative to the lesioned dermatome (Fig. 1) (Takasaki et al. 2000a, 2002; Sasaki et al. 2008a). In some mice, static allodynia in the dermatome adjacent to the lesioned skin resolves as skin lesions heal. In other mice, static allodynia is not relieved until at least day 40 post-inoculation (Takasaki et al. 2002).

At the herpetic stage (day 7 post-inoculation), the responses of the tibial nerve (which innervates the lesioned skin) to brush, pressure (punctate), and pinch stimuli are reduced in HSV1-inoculated mice (Nishikawa et al. 2009). The spontaneous activity of the tibial nerve is not different between naïve and herpetic mice (Nishikawa et al. 2009). However, the response of wide dynamic range neurons in the lumbar dorsal horn to brush stimulation is markedly increased in herpetic mice (Nishikawa et al. 2009). In contrast, their response to noxious pinch stimulation is markedly reduced in herpetic mice, and the responses to punctate stimuli are not different between naïve and herpetic mice (Nishikawa et al. 2009). These findings suggest that dynamic allodynia in the affected dermatome is due to

the increased excitability of wide dynamic range neurons, but not primary afferents, to brush stimulation.

When started on day 2 post-inoculation, repeated oral treatment with the antiviral agent acyclovir prevents mechanical allodynia and inhibits the development of skin lesions and HSV1 replication in the DRGs (Takasaki et al. 2000a). In contrast, when started on day 5, acyclovir treatment slightly inhibits skin lesions and viral proliferation, but not mechanical allodynia (Takasaki et al. 2000a). Thus, it is suggested that mechanical allodynia is a result of active HSV1 replication. After proliferation in the DRG neurons, HSV1 travels along the primary afferents to the skin and dorsal horn (Takasaki et al. 2000a; Sasaki et al. 2007), causing immune responses in these regions (Sato-Takeda et al. 2006; Takasaki et al. 2012). These immune responses may enhance HSV1-induced mechanical allodynia.

In contrast to mice, HSV1 inoculation does not induce zoster-like skin lesions in rats (Andoh et al. 1995), although HSV1 DNA and HSV1 antigen are detected in the DRGs (Andoh et al. 1995; Shiraki et al. 1998). HSV1 inoculation into the rat hind paw causes static allodynia on day 2–5 post-inoculation (Dalziel et al. 2004) and mechanical hypoalgesia from day 4 to at least day 10 post-inoculation (Andoh et al. 1995). Dynamic allodynia is not observed (Andoh et al. 1995). HSV1 antigen is observed in about 70 % of neurons in the DRGs on day 10 post-inoculation (Shiraki et al. 1998). When started before inoculation, repeated topical application of acyclovir on the inoculation site prevents mechanical hypoalgesia and markedly decreases the number of HSV1 antigen-positive neurons (Shiraki et al. 1998). Infection of cultured rat DRG neurons with nonsyncytial strains of HSV1 reduces evoked excitability, while infection with syncytial strains of HSV1 induces spontaneous activity (Mayer et al. 1985, 1986). Viral infection of most of the sensory neurons may be causative of mechanical hypoalgesia in rats.

3 Neurohistology

Activating transcription factor-3, an axonal injury marker, is induced in the affected DRGs at the herpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice, and then subsides before the postherpetic stage (Unezaki et al. 2012). At the postherpetic stage, calcitonin gene-related peptide immunoreactivity (a sensory C-fiber neuron marker) is markedly reduced in the scarred skin. Similarly, peripherin immunoreactivity (another sensory C-fiber neuron marker) is decreased in the DRGs, suggesting damage to C-fiber neurons and their axons (Sasaki et al. 2013a). In contrast, there are no significant decreases in immunoreactivity for neurofilament 200 (an A-fiber neuron marker) in the scarred skin and affected DRGs (Sasaki et al. 2013a), suggesting negligible damage to sensory A-fiber neurons and their axons. Postherpetic dynamic allodynia may therefore be associated with injury to sensory C-fiber neurons and little damage to A-fiber neurons (Sasaki et al. 2013a). In VZV-inoculated rats, activating transcription factor-3 is induced in the DRG

3 weeks after inoculation (Garry et al. 2005). Thus, nerve injury may occur, but there are no reports of neurohistological changes in VZV-inoculated rats.

HSV1 antigen is observed in both peripherin- and neurofilament-200-positive DRG neurons on day 5 post-inoculation, the peak time of virus replication in the DRG (Takasaki et al. 2000a, b). Therefore, selective injury to sensory C-fiber neurons cannot be explained by selective infection of A- or C-type neurons. HSV1 is capable of both inducing and inhibiting apoptosis in infected cells (Galvan and Roizman 1998; Aubert and Blaho 1999). One viral factor that has been implicated in inhibiting apoptosis is latency-associated transcript. Although latency-associated transcript is an RNA produced during latent infection, its expression occurs during the acute infection (Margolis et al. 1992). The anti-apoptotic qualities of latency-associated transcript have been documented in vitro and in vivo (Ahmed et al. 2002; Branco and Fraser 2005). In mice inoculated with HSV1 in the footpad, latency-associated transcript expression is primarily localized in DRG neurons positive for stage-specific embryonic antigen 3 (Margolis et al. 1992). Stage-specific embryonic antigen 3 is present in medium- and large-sized DRG neurons, which do not contain neuropeptides and predominantly terminate in laminae III and IV of the dorsal horn (Dodd et al. 1984), suggesting that they are A-fiber neurons. Therefore, differential regulation of apoptosis and anti-apoptosis genes between sensory C- and A-fiber neurons may be responsible for the selective injury to sensory C-fiber neurons in postherpetic mice.

After healing of herpes zoster, epidermal nerve density in the affected skin is lower in patients with postherpetic neuralgia than in patients without pain (Rowbotham et al. 1996; Oaklander 2001). Impairment of C-fiber function is correlated with dynamic allodynia in the affected skin in patients with postherpetic neuralgia (Baron and Saguer 1993). Consistent with the symptoms of postherpetic neuralgia, sensitivity to heat and capsaicin sensitivities is in the scarred skin of postherpetic mice (Sasaki et al. 2013a), which may be due to reduced cutaneous innervation of sensory C-fibers (Dai et al. 2002). The intensity of dynamic allodynia is inversely correlated with heat and capsaicin sensitivity, suggesting that injury to sensory C-fiber neurons is responsible for the development of postherpetic dynamic allodynia.

As mentioned above, static allodynia in the dermatome adjacent to the lesioned skin resolves as skin lesions heal in some, but not all, HSV1-inoculated mice. The mean number of intraepidermal nerve fibers in the scarred skin decreases in both groups (Inomata et al. 2013). In the dermis of the scarred skin, the mean numbers of nerve fibers were significantly decreased in mice with static allodynia at the postherpetic stage, but not in mice without static allodynia (Inomata et al. 2013). It is suggested that the severity of dermal denervation in the scarred skin is associated with the development of static allodynia that extends beyond the margins of the initial rash area.

Table 1 Pharmacological effects on mechanical allodynia in HSV1-inoculated mice

Agents	Doses	Route	Herpetic allodynia		Postherpetic allodynia		References
			Static	Dynamic	Static	Dynamic	
Cyclooxygenase inhibitor							Takasaki et al. 2000b, 2002, 2005
Diclofenac	10–100 mg/kg	i.p.	++	–	–	–	Sasaki et al. 2008a
NS-398	5 and 10 mg/kg	i.p.	++	nr	–	nr	
JTE-522	1–10 mg/kg	p.o.	++	nr	nr	nr	
Opioid receptor agonist							Takasaki et al. 2000b, 2002, 2006
Morphine	1–5 mg/kg	s.c.	++	nr	+	nr	
Morphine	0.3–3.0 nmol	i.t.	++	nr	+	nr	
Morphine	0.03–0.3 nmol	i.c.v.	++	nr	++	nr	
Nalfurafine	0.001–0.1 mg/kg	p.o.	++	nr	++	nr	
Anticonvulsant							Takasaki et al. 2000b, 2001, 2002
Gabapentin	10–100 mg/kg	p.o.	++	++	+++	+	
Gabapentin	10–100 μg	i.t.	++	nr	nr	nr	Sasaki et al. 2008a
Gabapentin	10–100 μg	i.c.v.	–	nr	nr	nr	Kuraishi et al. 2004
Gabapentin	10–100 μg	i.pl.	–	nr	nr	nr	
Antidepressant							Takasaki et al. 2002
Amitriptyline	3 and 10 mg/kg	i.p.	–	nr	–	nr	Kagaya et al. 2004
Amitriptyline (repeated)	1–10 mg/kg	s.c.	++	nr	nr	nr	Kuraishi et al. 2004
NMDA receptor antagonist							Sasaki et al. 2008a, b
Ketamine	25 and 50 mg/kg	i.p.	nr	–	+	–	
Sodium channel blocker							Takasaki et al. 2002
Mexiletine	30 mg/kg	p.o.	nr	–	+	–	Sasaki et al. 2008a
NOS inhibitor							Sasaki et al. 2007
7-Nitroindazole	3 and 10 mg/kg	i.p.	–	nr	+	nr	
S-Methylisothiourea	3 and 10 mg/kg	i.p.	+	nr	–	nr	
GlyT inhibitor							Nishikawa et al. 2010
ALX1393	1–5 μg	i.t.	nr	+++	+++	+++	
Sarcosine	10 and 30 μg	i.t.	nr	–	–	–	
Adrenoceptor agonist							Sasaki et al. 2003
Clonidine	0.03–0.3 mg/kg	i.p.	+++	nr	nr	nr	
Clonidine	0.03–0.3 μg	i.t.	+++	nr	nr	nr	
Clonidine	0.03–0.3 μg	i.c.v.	–	nr	nr	nr	

–, no effect; +, moderate inhibition; ++, strong inhibition; +++, strong, and long-lasting inhibition
GlyT, glycine transporter; NMDA, N-methyl-D-aspartate; NOS, nitric oxide synthase; nr, no reports; SMT, S-methylisothiourea; i.c.v., intracerebroventricular; i.p., intraperitoneal; i.pl., intraplantar; i.t., intrathecal; p.o., per os; s.c., subcutaneous

4 Pharmacology

The main pharmacological studies that describe drug effects on static and dynamic allodynia at herpetic and postherpetic stages in HSV1-inoculated mice are summarized in Table 1. The main endogenous factors that control static allodynia in the herpetic and postherpetic stages are shown in Fig. 2. The main pharmacological studies that describe drug effects on static allodynia and thermal hyperalgesia in VZV-inoculated rats are summarized in Table 2.

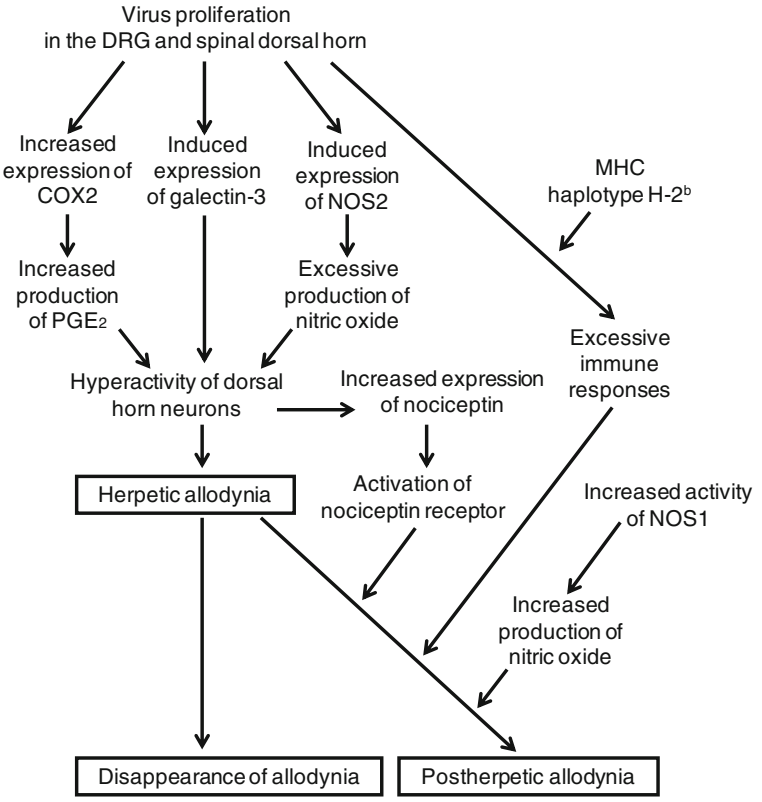


Fig. 2 Schematic presentation of endogenous factors affecting static allodynia at the herpetic and postherpetic stages in mice inoculated with herpes simplex virus 1. COX, cyclooxygenase; DRG, dorsal root ganglion; MHC, major histocompatibility complex; NOS, nitric oxide synthase; PGE_2, prostaglandin E_2

4.1 Static Allodynia

4.1.1 Cyclooxygenase Inhibitors

The nonselective cyclooxygenase (COX) inhibitor diclofenac and the selective COX-2 inhibitors NS-398 and JTE-522 reduce static allodynia at the herpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice, but diclofenac and NS-398 do not inhibit static allodynia at the postherpetic stage (Takasaki et al. 2000b, 2002, 2005). COX-2 is induced and the content of prostaglandin E_2 (PGE_2) is increased in the affected DRG at the herpetic stage (Takasaki et al. 2005), with COX-2-like immunoreactivities being localized around the nuclear membrane of DRG neurons (Takasaki et al. 2005). COX-2 mRNA expression and PGE_2 content in the DRG at the postherpetic stage are similar to those of naïve mice (Takasaki et al. 2005). These

Table 2 Pharmacological effects on mechanical allodynia and thermal hyperalgesia in VZV-inoculated rats

Agents	Doses	Route	Static allodynia	Thermal hyperalgesia	References
Cyclooxygenase inhibitor					Garry et al. 2005
Diclofenac	100 mg/kg	p.o.	–	–	Hasnie et al. 2007
Ibuprofen	20 mg/kg	i.p.	++	nr	
Opioid receptor agonist					Garry et al. 2005
Morphine	2.5 mg/kg	i.p.	++	nr	
DAMGO	1 μmol	i.t.	–	–	
Anticonvulsant					Garry et al. 2005
Gabapentin	100 mg/kg	p.o.	+++	++	Hasnie et al. 2007
Gabapentin	30 mg/kg	i.p.	++	nr	
Antidepressant					Hasnie et al. 2007
Amitriptyline	10 mg/kg	i.p.	++	nr	
NMDA receptor antagonist					Garry et al. 2005
AP5	40 pmol	i.t.	++	nr	Zhang et al. 2011
MK-801	100 pmol	i.t.	++	nr	
(R)-CPP	2.5 nmol	i.t.	++	++	
Sodium channel blocker					Garry et al. 2005
Mexiletine	100 mg/kg	p.o.	++	++	
Lamotrigene	100 mg/kg	p.o.	++	++	
NO scavenger					Zhang et al. 2011
PTIO	30 μg	i.t.	++	nr	
NOS inhibitor					Zhang et al. 2011
7-nitroindazole	20 μg	i.t.	–	nr	
L-NIL	1.1 μmol	i.t.	++	nr	

–, no effect; +, moderate inhibition; ++, strong inhibition; +++, strong and long-lasting inhibition AP5, (2R)-amino-5-aminophosphonovaleric acid; DAMGO, [D-Ala^2, MePhe^4, Gly-ol]-enkephalin; L-NIL, L-N6-(I-iminoethyl)-lysine hydrochloride; NMDA, N-methyl-D-aspartate; NO, nitric oxide; NOS, nitric oxide synthase; PTIO, 2-(4-carboxyphenyl)-4,4,5,5-tetramethylimidazoline-1-oxyl-3-oxide; (R)-CPP, 3-((R)-2-carboxypiperazine-4-yl)-propyl-1-phosphonic acid; i.p., intraperitoneal; i.t., intrathecal; p.o., per os

findings suggest that PGE_2 production by COX-2 induction in the DRG contributes to herpetic allodynia, but not postherpetic allodynia.

In VZV-inoculated rats, systemic administration of ibuprofen attenuates static allodynia (Hasnie et al. 2007). However, diclofenac inhibits neither static allodynia nor thermal hyperalgesia (Garry et al. 2005).

4.1.2 Opioid Receptor Agonists

In humans, morphine is inadequate for the management of pain in patients with postherpetic neuralgia after intravenous and epidural injections (Eide et al. 1994; Watt et al. 1996). Morphine inhibits static allodynia at the herpetic and

postherpetic stages in HSV1-inoculated mice (Takasaki et al. 2002). However, the antiallodynic effect of morphine is reduced at the postherpetic stage; a subcutaneous dose of 5 mg/kg almost completely inhibits herpetic allodynia, but only partially suppresses postherpetic allodynia (Takasaki et al. 2002). The anti-allodynic effect of intrathecal morphine is reduced at the postherpetic stage, although the anti-allodynic effect of intracerebroventricular morphine is similar between the herpetic and postherpetic stages (Takasaki et al. 2006). μ-Opioid receptor-like immunoreactivities in the lumbar dorsal horn are markedly decreased at the postherpetic, but not herpetic, stage (Takasaki et al. 2006). The expression level of μ-opioid receptor mRNA is significantly decreased in the affected DRGs at the postherpetic stage (Takasaki et al. 2006). Specific down-regulation of the μ-opioid receptor in the primary sensory neurons is suggested to be responsible for the reduced anti-allodynic action of morphine at the postherpetic stage. In contrast to μ-opioid receptor, the expression level of κ-opioid receptor mRNA is not decreased in the affected DRGs at the postherpetic stage compared to that at the herpetic stage (Takasaki et al. 2006). The κ-opioid receptor agonist nalfurafine suppresses herpetic and postherpetic allodynia to similar degrees (Takasaki et al. 2006). These findings suggest that the κ-opioid receptor is a potential target for the analgesic treatment of postherpetic neuralgia.

In VZV-inoculated rats, intrathecal administration of the highly selective μ-opioid receptor agonist [D-Ala^2, MePhe^4, Gly-ol]-enkephalin inhibits neither static allodynia nor thermal hyperalgesia (Garry et al. 2005), although systemic administration of morphine inhibits static allodynia (Hasnie et al. 2007).

4.1.3 Gabapentin

Although relatively high doses (900–3,600 mg) are needed, gabapentin is effective against clinical postherpetic neuralgia without producing severe adverse effects (Rowbotham et al. 1998). Oral administration of gabapentin inhibits static allodynia at the herpetic and postherpetic stages in HSV1-inoculated mice (Takasaki et al. 2001, 2002). Gabapentin at an oral dose of 30 mg/kg almost completely inhibits postherpetic allodynia, but it only partially suppresses herpetic allodynia (Takasaki et al. 2001, 2002). Intrathecal administration of gabapentin also attenuates static allodynia, whereas intraplantar, intracisternal, and intracerebroventricular administration of gabapentin has no effect (Takasaki et al. 2001).

Systemic administration of gabapentin inhibits static allodynia and thermal hyperalgesia in VZV-inoculated rats (Garry et al. 2005; Hasnie et al. 2007). The expression of the $\alpha_2\delta$-1 subunit of voltage-dependent calcium channels, the most likely molecular target of gabapentin, is upregulated in the DRG of VZV-inoculated rats (Garry et al. 2005). Alterations in the expression of the $\alpha_2\delta$-1 subunit in the primary sensory neurons may be associated with differences in the anti-allodynic potency of gabapentin between the herpetic and postherpetic stages.

4.1.4 Tricyclic Antidepressants

Tricyclic antidepressants such as amitriptyline are used in the first-line pharmacological treatment of postherpetic neuralgia (Hempenstall et al. 2005). Although a single administration of amitriptyline (3 and 10 mg/kg, intraperitoneal) does not change static allodynia at the herpetic or postherpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice (Takasaki et al. 2002; Kagaya et al. 2004), repeated administration of amitriptyline at a dose of 10 mg/kg for 3 days gradually attenuates herpetic allodynia (Kuraishi et al. 2004). In contrast, static allodynia in VZV-inoculated rats is inhibited by a single intraperitoneal administration of amitriptyline (10 mg/kg) (Hasnie et al. 2007). Acute anti-allodynic activity of tricyclic antidepressants may be mediated mainly by the inhibition of the reuptake of noradrenaline and/or serotonin into axon terminals of the descending monoaminergic pain inhibiting systems. Therefore, it is conceivable that the lack of acute anti-allodynic activity of amitriptyline in HSV1-inoculated mice is due to hypofunction of the descending monoaminergic systems. In this context, HSV1 replicates in the dorsal horn after percutaneous inoculation in mice (Sasaki et al. 2007), which may cause hypofunction of the terminals of the descending monoaminergic systems in the dorsal horn.

4.1.5 Glutamate Receptor Antagonists

Systemic administration of ketamine, a noncompetitive NMDA glutamate receptor antagonist, inhibits static allodynia at the postherpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice (Sasaki et al. 2008a). In VZV-inoculated rats, intrathecal injections of the NMDA receptor antagonists (2R)-amino-5-aminophosphonovaleric acid (Zhang et al. 2011), MK-801 (Zhang et al. 2011), and 3-((R)-2-carboxypiperazine-4-yl)-propyl-1-phosphonic acid attenuate static allodynia (Garry et al. 2005).

4.1.6 Sodium Channel Blockers

Systemic administration of the sodium channel blocker mexiletine inhibits static allodynia at the postherpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice (Takasaki et al. 2002; Sasaki et al. 2008a). In VZV-inoculated rats, static allodynia and thermal hyperalgesia are inhibited by both mexiletine and another sodium channel blocker lamotrigine (Garry et al. 2005). The tetrodotoxin-sensitive sodium ion channel $Na_v1.3$ and the tetrodotoxin-resistant $Na_v1.8$ are upregulated in the DRG of VZV-inoculated rats (Garry et al. 2005). VZV infection of a rat DRG × mouse neuroblastoma hybrid cell line results in the increased gene expression of $Na_v1.8$ and tetrodotoxin-sensitive $Na_v1.6$ and $Na_v1.7$ (Kennedy et al. 2013).

4.1.7 Nitric Oxide Synthase Inhibitors

Nitric oxide (NO) is typically produced by nitric oxide synthase-1 (NOS1, neuronal NOS) in neurons (Millan 1999), while viral infection induces NOS2 (inducible NOS) expression mainly in macrophages (Fujii et al. 1999). Static allodynia at the herpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice is reduced by the selective NOS2 inhibitor S-methylisothiourea, but not by the selective NOS1 inhibitor 7-nitroindazole (Sasaki et al. 2007). In contrast, static allodynia at the postherpetic stage is reduced by 7-nitroindazole, but not S-methylisothiourea (Sasaki et al. 2007). NOS2 is markedly induced in the lumbar dorsal horn at the herpetic, but not postherpetic, stage and its expression is observed around HSV1 antigen-immunoreactive cells (Sasaki et al. 2007), suggesting that virus proliferation is responsible for NOS2 expression. Although the expression level of NOS1 is relatively constant at the herpetic and postherpetic stages, the activity of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate diaphorase, an index of NOS1 activity, increases in the laminae I and II of the lumbar dorsal horn of mice with postherpetic allodynia, but not in mice without postherpetic allodynia (Sasaki et al. 2007). Thus, it is suggested that herpetic and postherpetic allodynia are mediated by NO in the dorsal horn and that NOS2 and NOS1 are responsible for herpetic and postherpetic allodynia, respectively.

In VZV-inoculated rats, static allodynia is inhibited by intrathecal injections of the NO scavenger 2-(4-carboxyphenyl)-4,4,5,5-tetramethylimidazoline-1-oxyl-3-oxide and the selective NOS2 inhibitor L-N6-(I-iminoethyl)-lysine hydrochloride, but not by an intrathecal injection of the NOS1 inhibitor 7-nitroindazole (Zhang et al. 2011). NOS2 expression is increased in the DRG and spinal cord by VZV inoculation and is localized in neurons but not in astrocytes and microglial cells (Zhang et al. 2011). VZV inoculation does not affect NOS1 expression in these regions (Zhang et al. 2011).

4.1.8 Glycine Transporter Inhibitors

Glycine is an inhibitory neurotransmitter in the spinal dorsal horn and its extracellular concentration is regulated by glial glycine transporter (GlyT) 1 and neuronal GlyT2 (Aragón and López-Corceura 2003). An intrathecal injection of the GlyT2 inhibitor ALX1393, but not the GlyT1 inhibitor sarcosine, markedly suppresses static allodynia at the herpetic and postherpetic stages in HSV1-inoculated mice (Nishikawa et al. 2010). Pharmacological blockade of GlyT2 in the spinal dorsal horn is a potential therapeutic strategy for postherpetic neuralgia.

4.1.9 Adrenergic Agents

At doses that inhibit static allodynia induced by partial sciatic nerve ligation in mice, the adrenergic neuron blocking agent guanethidine and the nonselective

α-adrenoceptor antagonist phentolamine do not affect static allodynia at the herpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice (Sasaki et al. 2003). Systemic administration of the α_2-adrenoceptor agonist clonidine inhibits static allodynia at the herpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice, which is reversed by intrathecal injections of phentolamine and the α_2-adrenoceptor antagonist yohimbine (Sasaki et al. 2003), suggesting that clonidine inhibits herpetic allodynia through the spinal action. These findings, taken together, suggest that sympathetic nerves and α-adrenoceptors are not involved in herpetic allodynia.

4.1.10 Galectin-3

Galectin-3 is a member of the animal *β*-galactoside-binding lectin family. It is secreted from monocytes/macrophages and a variety of epithelial cells (Barondes et al. 1994). HSV1 inoculation induces galectin-3 in the dorsal horn at the herpetic stage. Galectin-3 is localized in cells positive for the macrophage/microglia marker Iba-1 in the superficial dorsal horn (Takasaki et al. 2012). Deficiency in galectin-3 markedly reduces static allodynia at the herpetic stage in HSV1-inoculated mice, without effects on zoster-like skin lesions (Takasaki et al. 2012). Intrathecal injections of anti-galectin-3 antibodies also reduce static allodynia at the herpetic stage and an intrathecal injection of galectin-3 causes static allodynia in naïve mice (Takasaki et al. 2012). These findings suggest that galectin-3 in infiltrating macrophages and/or resident microglia in the spinal dorsal horn contributes to static allodynia at the herpetic stage.

4.2 Pharmacology of Dynamic Allodynia and Spontaneous Pain

In many patients with herpes zoster and postherpetic neuralgia, dynamic allodynia is a pathognomonic symptom and can dramatically decrease their quality of life. Dynamic allodynia at the herpetic and postherpetic stages is not inhibited by diclofenac in HSV1-inoculated mice (Sasaki et al. 2008a), although diclofenac inhibits static allodynia at the herpetic stage (Takasaki et al. 2000b, 2005). Mexiletine and ketamine also do not inhibit dynamic allodynia at the herpetic and postherpetic stages, although they inhibit static allodynia (Sasaki et al. 2008a). Gabapentin (30 mg/kg) inhibits dynamic allodynia at the herpetic and postherpetic stages (Sasaki et al. 2008a), but the inhibition is more marked in static allodynia than in dynamic allodynia (Sasaki et al. 2008a; Takasaki et al. 2001, 2002). Pregabalin (10 mg/kg) inhibits dynamic allodynia at the herpetic and postherpetic stages; the degree of inhibition is similar between these two stages, but the duration is longer at the postherpetic stage than at the herpetic stage (unpublished observation). Similar to the effects on static allodynia, an intrathecal injection of

ALX1393, but not sarcosine, suppresses dynamic allodynia in mice at the herpetic and postherpetic stages (Nishikawa et al. 2010). Intrathecal ALX1393 also inhibits dynamic allodynia induced by intrathecal injections of strychnine and NMDA (Nishikawa et al. 2010). These findings suggest that dynamic allodynia is more resistant to the analgesics and analgesic adjuvants than is static allodynia, and that blockade of GlyT2 in the spinal dorsal horn is a potential therapeutic strategy for dynamic allodynia in patients with postherpetic neuralgia.

HSV1 inoculation induces licking (pain-related behavior) and scratching (itch-related behavior) of the lesioned skin at the herpetic stage (Sasaki et al. 2013b). Hydrogen peroxide is increased in the lesioned skin, and herpetic licking and scratching behaviors are suppressed by the antioxidant *N*-acetyl-L-cysteine and the TRPA1 channel antagonist HC-030031 at doses that inhibit licking and scratching induced by an intradermal injection of hydrogen peroxide (Adhikari et al. 2013).

5 Factors Affecting the Incidence of Postherpetic Pain

A unique feature of HSV1-inoculated mice is that static allodynia in the dermatome adjacent to the lesioned skin decreases as skin lesions heal in only about half of mice. In the other half, allodynia lasts long after healing of the lesions (Takasaki et al. 2002; Inomata et al. 2013). Since these studies used inbred strains of mice, this result suggests that acquired factors are involved in the development of postherpetic allodynia. In this context, the intensity of mechanical hyperalgesia at the acute herpetic stage is higher in mice that have postherpetic allodynia than in mice that do not have postherpetic allodynia (Takasaki et al. 2002). Repeated administration of gabapentin or amitriptyline during the herpetic stage produces a marked reduction in the incidence of postherpetic allodynia (Kuraishi et al. 2004). Deficiency in the EP_3 prostanoid receptor that markedly diminishes the herpetic allodynia and decreases the incidence of postherpetic allodynia (Takasaki et al. 2005). These findings support the idea that severe herpetic pain is a risk factor for the development of postherpetic neuralgia.

Although nociceptin-receptor deficiency does not affect the development of skin lesions and herpetic allodynia, it prevents postherpetic allodynia (Sasaki et al. 2008b). Pronociceptin mRNA increases in the dorsal horn of the lumbar enlargement on day 6 post-inoculation, and this increase is inhibited by repeated administration of gabapentin (Sasaki et al. 2008b). Thus, the spinal nociceptin system may contribute to the mechanisms involved in the transition from herpetic allodynia to postherpetic allodynia.

Phosphorylation of the NR2B subunit of the NMDA receptor at Tyr^{1472} in the dorsal horn is suggested to be essential for the development of nerve ligation-induced pain behaviors (Abe et al. 2005). In HSV1-inoculated mice, a mutation of Tyr^{1472} of the NR2B subunit to Phe, which blocks the phosphorylation of the corresponding amino acid residue, reduces the intensity and incidence of postherpetic allodynia, without affecting the herpetic allodynia, (Unezaki et al. 2012).

Mutation of Tyr^{1472} suppresses the induction of activating transcription factor-3 in the DRGs (Unezaki et al. 2012), which may be associated with the reduction of damage to the axons of infected sensory neurons.

Human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen affects the development of postherpetic neuralgia, without affecting the onset of herpes zoster (Sato-Takeda et al. 2004). In animals, HSV1 inoculation induces static allodynia in the dermatome adjacent to the lesioned skin in all mice of C57BL/6 and BALB/c strains, whereas the incidence of postherpetic allodynia is higher in C57BL/6 mice that have a major histocompatibility complex of $H\text{-}2^b$ than in BALB/c mice that have a major histocompatibility complex of $H\text{-}2^d$ (Takasaki et al. 2005; Sato-Takeda et al. 2006). In addition, the incidence of postherpetic allodynia of BALB/b mice, a congenic BALB/c strain with $H\text{-}2^b$, is similar to that of C57BL/6 mice (Sato-Takeda et al. 2006). These findings suggest that T leukocytes play a role in the increase of the incidence of postherpetic allodynia. Endogenous factors affecting the incidence of postherpetic allodynia are shown in Fig. 2.

6 Conclusion

There are two animal models of postherpetic neuralgia, VZV-inoculated rats and HSV1-inoculated mice. A marked difference between these two rodent models is whether the herpes virus proliferates in the nervous systems after inoculation. VZV-inoculated rats are useful for investigating mechanical allodynia induced by latent infection with herpes virus. HSV1-inoculated mice are useful for investigating: (1) mechanical allodynia induced by proliferation of herpes virus in sensory neurons; and (2) the effects of acute herpetic pain on the incidence of postherpetic allodynia.

References

Abe T, Matsumura S, Katano T, Mabuchi T, Takagi K, Xu L, Yamamoto A, Hattori K, Yagi T, Watanabe M, Nakazawa T, Yamamoto T, Mishina M, Nakai Y, Ito S (2005) Fyn kinase-mediated phosphorylation of NMDA receptor NR2B subunit at Tyr1472 is essential for maintenance of neuropathic pain. Eur J Neurosci 22:1445–1454

Adhikari S, Sasaki A, Kuraishi Y (2013) Involvement of oxidative stress in herpes-associated itch and pain in mice. Acta Derm Venereol 91:616

Ahmed M, Lock M, Miller CG, Fraser NW (2002) Regions of the herpes simplex virus type 1 latency-associated transcript that protect cells from apoptosis in vitro and protect neuronal cells in vivo. J Virol 76:717–729

Andoh T, Shiraki K, Kurokawa M, Kuraishi Y (1995) Paresthesia induced by cutaneous infection with herpes simplex virus in rats. Neurosci Lett 190:101–104

Aragón C, López-Corceura B (2003) Structure, function and regulation of glycine neurotransporters. Eur J Pharmacol 479:249–262

Aubert M, Blaho JA (1999) The herpes simplex virus type 1 regulatory protein ICP27 is required for the prevention of apoptosis in infected human cells. J Virol 73:2803–2813

Baron R, Saguer M (1993) Postherpetic neuralgia. Are C-nociceptors involved in signalling and maintenance of tactile allodynlia? Brain 116:1477–1496

Branco FJ, Fraser NW (2005) Herpes simplex virus type 1 latency-associated transcript expression protects trigeminal ganglion neurons from apoptosis. J Virol 79:9019–9025

Barondes SH, Cooper DN, Gitt MA, Leffler H (1994) Galectins. Structure and function of a large family of animal lectins. J Biol Chem 269:20807–20810

Dai Y, Iwata K, Fukuoka T, Kondo E, Tokunaga A, Yamanaka H, Tachibana T, Liu Y, Noguchi K (2002) Phosphorylation of extracellular signal-regulated kinase in primary afferent neurons by noxious stimuli and its involvement in peripheral sensitization. J Neurosci 22:7737–7745

Dalziel RG, Bingham S, Sutton D, Grant D, Champion JM, Dennis SA, Quinn JP, Bountra C, Mark MA (2004) Allodynia in rats infected with varicella zoster virus–a small animal model for post-herpetic neuralgia. Brain Res Rev 46:234–242

Dodd J, Solter D, Jessell TM (1984) Monoclonal antibodies against carbohydrate differentiation antigens identify subsets of primary sensory neurones. Nature 311:469–472

Dworkin RH, Portenoy RK (1996) Pain and its persistence in herpes zoster. Pain 67:241–251

Eide PK, Jorum E, Stubhaug A, Bremnes J, Breivik H (1994) Relief of post-herpetic neuralgia with the N-methyl-D-aspartic acid receptor antagonist ketamine: a double-blind, cross-over comparison with morphine and placebo. Pain 58:347–354

Fleetwood-Walker SM, Quinn JP, Wallace C, Blackburn-Munro G, Kelly BG, Fiskerstrand CE, Nash AA, Dalziel RG (1999) Behavioural changes in the rat following infection with varicella- zoster virus. J Gen Virol 80(Pt 9):2433–2436

Fujii S, Akaike T, Maeda H (1999) Role of nitric oxide in pathogenesis of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in rats. Virology 256:203–212

Galvan V, Roizman B (1998) Herpes simplex virus 1 induces and blocks apoptosis at multiple steps during infection and protects cells from exogenous inducers in a cell-type-dependent manner. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:3931–3936

Garry EM, Delaney A, Anderson HA, Sirinathsinghji EC, Clapp RH, Martin WJ, Kinchington PR, Krah DL, Abbadie C, Fleetwood-Walker SM (2005) Varicella zoster virus induces neuropathic changes in rat dorsal root ganglia and behavioral reflex sensitisation that is attenuated by gabapentin or sodium channel blocking drugs. Pain 118:97–111

Gonzales GR (1992) Postherpes simplex type 1 neuralgia simulating postherpetic neuralgia. J Pain Symptom Manage 7:320–323

Hasnie FS, Breuer J, Parker S, Wallace V, Blackbeard J, Lever I, Kinchington PR, Dickenson AH, Pheby T, Rice AS (2007) Further characterization of a rat model of varicella zoster virus-associated pain: relationship between mechanical hypersensitivity and anxiety-related behavior, and the influence of analgesic drugs. Neuroscience 144:1495–1508

Hempenstall K, Nurmikko TJ, Johnson RW, A'Hern RP, Rice AS (2005) Analgesic therapy in postherpetic neuralgia: a quantitative systematic review. PLoS Med 2:628–644

Inomata Y, Gouda M, Kagaya K, Yamagami K, Sasaki A, Andoh T, Kuraishi Y (2013) Association of denervation severity in the dermis with the development of mechanical allodynia and hyperalgesia in a murine model of postherpetic neuralgia. Anesth Analg 116:722–729

Kagaya K, Takasaki I, Andoh T, Nojima H, Kuraishi Y. (2004) Inhibitory effects of antidepressants on pain-related responses induced by herpes virus inoculation and sural nerve ligation in mice. J Pharmacol Sci 94(Suppl. I):237

Kennedy PG, Grinfeld E, Bontems S, Sadzot-Delvaux C (2001) Varicella-Zoster virus gene expression in latently infected rat dorsal root ganglia. Virology 289:218–223

Kennedy PG, Montague P, Scott F, Grinfeld E, Ashrafi GH, Breuer J, Rowan EG (2013) Varicella-zoster viruses associated with post-herpetic neuralgia induce sodium current density increases in the ND7-23 Nav-1.8 neuroblastoma cell line. PLoS ONE 8:e51570

Krohel GB, Richardson JR, Farrell DF (1976) Herpes simplex neuropathy. Neurology 26:596–597

Kuraishi Y, Takasaki I, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Takahata H (2004) Effects of the suppression of acute herpetic pain by gabapentin and amitriptyline on the incidence of delayed postherpetic pain in mice. Life Sci 74:2619–2626

Layzer RB, Conant MA (1974) Neuralgia in recurrent herpes simplex. Arch Neurol 31:233–237

Margolis TP, Sedarati F, Dobson AT, Feldman LT, Stevens JG (1992) Pathways of viral gene expression during acute neuronal infection with HSV-1. Virology 189:150–160

Mayer ML, James MH, Russell RJ, Kelly JS, Wise JC, Pasternak CA (1985) Spontaneous electrical activity induced by herpes virus infection in rat sensory neuron cultures. Brain Res 341:360–364

Mayer ML, James MH, Russell RJ, Kelly JS, Pasternak CA (1986) Changes in excitability induced by herpes simplex viruses in rat dorsal root ganglion neurons. J Neurosci 6:391–402

Millan MJ (1999) The induction of pain: an integrative review. Prog Neurobiol 57:1–164

Nishikawa Y, Sasaki A, Andoh T, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Kuraishi Y (2009) Modality-specific hyperexcitability of dorsal horn neurons to mechanical stimuli in herpetic mice. NeuroReport 20:1077–1080

Nishikawa Y, Sasaki A, Kuraishi Y (2010) Blockade of glycine transporter (GlyT) 2, but not GlyT1, ameliorates dynamic and static mechanical allodynia in mice with herpetic or postherpetic pain. J Pharmacol Sci 112:352–360

Oaklander AL (2001) The density of remaining nerve endings in human skin with and without postherpetic neuralgia after shingles. Pain 92:139–145

Rowbotham MC, Yosipovitch G, Connolly MK, Finlay D, Forde G, Fields HL (1996) Cutaneous innervation density in the allodynic form of postherpetic neuralgia. Neurobiol Dis 3:205–214

Rowbotham M, Harden N, Stacey B, Bernstein P, Magnus-Miller L (1998) Gabapentin for the treatment of postherpetic neuralgia: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 280:1837–1842

Sasaki A, Takasaki I, Andoh T, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Kuraishi Y (2003) Roles of a-adrenoceptors and sympathetic nerve in acute herpetic pain induced by herpes simplex virus inoculation in mice. J Pharmacol Sci 92:329–336

Sasaki A, Mabuchi T, Serizawa K, Takasaki I, Andoh T, Shiraki K, Ito S, Kuraishi Y (2007) Different roles of nitric oxide synthase-1 and -2 between herpetic and postherpetic allodynia in mice. Neuroscience 150:459–466

Sasaki A, Serizawa K, Andoh T, Shiraki K, Takahata H, Kuraishi Y (2008a) Pharmacological differences between static and dynamic allodynia in mice with herpetic or postherpetic pain. J Pharmacol Sci 108:266–273

Sasaki A, Takasaki I, Andoh T, Shiraki K, Takeshima H, Takahata H, Kuraishi Y (2008b) Nociceptin-receptor deficiency prevents postherpetic pain without effects on acute herpetic pain in mice. NeuroReport 19:83–86

Sasaki A, Inomata Y, Serizawa K, Andoh T, Kuraishi Y (2013a) Contribution of sensory C-fiber neuron injury to mechanical dynamic allodynia in a murine model of postherpetic neuralgia. NeuroReport 24:137–141

Sasaki A, Adhikari S, Andoh T, Kuraishi Y (2013b) BB2 bombesin receptor-expressing spinal neurons transmit herpes-associated itch by BB2 receptor-independent signaling. NeuroReport 24:652–656

Sato-Takeda M, Ihn H, Ohashi J, Tsuchiya N, Satake M, Arita H, Tamaki K, Hanaoka K, Tokunaga K, Yabe T (2004) The human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen (HLA) haplotype is associated with the onset of postherpetic neuralgia after herpes zoster. Pain 110:329–336

Sato-Takeda M, Takasaki I, Takeda K, Sasaki A, Andoh T, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Kuraishi Y, Hanaoka K, Tokunaga K, Yabe T (2006) Major histocompatibility complex haplotype is associated with postherpetic pain in mice. Anesthesiology 104:1063–1069

Shiraki K, Andoh T, Imakita M, Kurokawa M, Kuraishi Y, Niimura M, Kageyama S (1998) Caffeine inhibits paresthesia induced by herpes simplex virus through action on primary sensory neurons in rats. Neurosci Res 31:235–240

Takasaki I, Andoh T, Shiraki K, Kuraishi Y (2000a) Allodynia and hyperalgesia induced by herpes simplex virus type-1 infection in mice. Pain 86:95–101

Takasaki I, Andoh T, Nitta M, Takahata H, Nemoto H, Shiraki K, Nojima H, Kuraishi Y (2000b) Pharmacological and immunohistochemical characterization of a mouse model of acute herpetic pain. Jpn J Pharmacol 83:319–326

Takasaki I, Andoh T, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Kuraishi Y (2001) Gabapentin antinociception in mice with acute herpetic pain induced by herpes simplex virus infection. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 296:270–275

Takasaki I, Sasaki A, Andoh T, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Kuraishi Y (2002) Effects of analgesics on delayed postherpetic pain in mice. Anesthesiology 96:1168–1174

Takasaki I, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Sugimoto Y, Ichikawa A, Ushikubi F, Narumiya S, Kuraishi Y (2005) Involvement of cyclooxygenase-2 and EP_3 prostaglandin receptor in acute herpetic but not postherpetic pain in mice. Neuropharmacology 49:283–292

Takasaki I, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Kuraishi Y (2006) Specific down-regulation of spinal μ-opioid receptor and reduced analgesic effects of morphine in mice with postherpetic pain. Eur J Pharmacol 550:62–67

Takasaki I, Taniguchi K, Komatsu F, Sasaki A, Andoh T, Nojima H, Shiraki K, Hsu DK, Liu FT, Kato I, Hiraga K, Kuraishi Y (2012) Contribution of spinal galectin-3 to acute herpetic allodynia in mice. Pain 153:585–592

Unezaki S, Sasaki A, Mabuchi T, Matsumura S, Katano T, Nakazawa T, Nishio N, Andoh T, Yamamoto T, Nakatsuka T, Kuraishi Y, Ito S (2012) Involvement of Tyr1472 phosphorylation of NMDA receptor NR2B subunit in postherpetic neuralgia in model mice. Mol Pain 8:59

Watt JW, Wiles JR, Bowsher DR (1996) Epidural morphine for postherpetic neuralgia. Anaesthesia 51:647–651

Zhang GH, Lv MM, Wang S, Chen L, Qian NS, Tang Y, Zhang XD, Ren PC, Gao CJ, Sun XD, Xu LX (2011) Spinal astrocytic activation is involved in a virally-induced rat model of neuropathic pain. PLoS ONE 6:e23059

Mechanisms and Pharmacology of Neuropathic Pain in Multiple Sclerosis

T. Iannitti, B. J. Kerr and B. K. Taylor

Abstract The neuropathic pain of multiple sclerosis is quite prevalent and severely impacts quality of life. A few randomized, placebo-controlled, blinded clinical trials suggest that cannabis- and anticonvulsant-based treatments provide partial pain relief, but at the expense of adverse events. An even smaller, but emerging, number of translational studies are using rodent models of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE), which exhibit pain-like behaviors resembling those of Multiple sclerosis (MS) patients. These studies not only support the possible effectiveness of anticonvulsants, but also compel further clinical trials with serotonin–norepinephrine reuptake inhibitors, the immunosuppressant drug rapamycin, or drugs which interfere with glutamatergic neurotransmission. Future behavioral studies in EAE models are essential toward a new pharmacotherapy of multiple sclerosis pain.

Keywords Multiple sclerosis · Pain · Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis

Contents

T. Iannitti · B. K. Taylor (✉)
Department of Physiology, School of Medicine, University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, KY 40536-0298, USA
e-mail: brad.taylor@uky.edu

B. J. Kerr
Department of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine and Centre for Neuroscience, University of Alberta, Edmonton, AB T6G-2G3, Canada

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 75–97
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_288

Published Online: 4 March 2014

1 Introduction

Multiple sclerosis (MS) is an autoimmune-inflammatory neurodegenerative disease of the central nervous system (CNS) that disrupts the myelin sheath, leading to dysfunction of the brain, spinal cord, and optic nerves. Worldwide, over 2 million people are affected by MS. It is the most common cause of acquired disability in young adults, usually presenting itself at 20–45 years of age (Ragonese et al. 2008). It is significantly more common in women, with an overall female:male prevalence ratio ranging from 2.6:1 in the United States (Schwendimann and Alekseeva 2007) to 4:1 in Canada.

The four accepted subtypes of MS are: relapsing and remitting, secondary progressive, progressive relapsing, and primary progressive, and we provide here definitions from Lublin and Reingold (Lublin and Reingold 1996). The **relapsing–remitting** subtype is present in 85 % of patients (McDonald et al. 2001) and is defined as "clearly defined relapses with full recovery or with sequelae and residual deficit upon recovery; periods between relapses characterized by a lack of disease progression." **Secondary progressive** MS develops in 65–80 % of patients previously affected by the relapsing–remitting form, and is defined as "initial relapsing-remitting disease course followed by progression with or without occasional relapses, minor remissions, and plateaus." (Lublin and Reingold 1996) **Progressive relapsing** MS is present in 5–25 % of MS patients (Lublin and Reingold 1996) and is defined as "progressive disease from onset, with clear acute relapses, with or without full recovery; periods between relapses characterized by continuing progression." **Primary progressive** MS is present in 15 % of patients (Cottrell et al. 1999) and is defined as "disease progression from onset with occasional plateaus and temporary minor improvements allowed."

Pain is a frequent and debilitating feature of MS (Beard et al. 2003; Svendsen et al. 2005; Kumpfel et al. 2007). Two recent systematic reviews indicated that pain is estimated to be present in nearly 50 % (O'Connor et al. 2008) and as high

as 63 % (Foley et al. 2012) of the MS population. The pain of MS is particularly problematic in primary progressive and progressive relapsing forms, seriously increasing disability (Nurmikko et al. 2010; Truini et al. 2011). As with other forms of neuropathic pain, the pain of MS is refractory to treatment. A typical study found that only 61 % of patients reported pain relief, and of those, the extent of pain relief was less than 40 % (Grau-Lopez et al. 2011). Here we review randomized controlled clinical drug trials in MS patients (uncontrolled studies are excluded) and experimental pharmacological studies in the experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE) rodent model of MS.

2 Pathology of Multiple Sclerosis

MS is characterized by focal demyelinated areas (plaques) with variable shape, number, and size in the white matter of the spinal cord and brain, as well as the gray matter in cerebral cortex, basal ganglia, and thalamus (Haberland 2007). While gray matter lesions are associated with neuronal pathology, white matter plaques are associated with axonal loss (Franklin et al. 2012). Microglial activation and astrogliosis occur in the early and chronic stages of disease, respectively (Lassmann 2010). Activated microglia phagocytose myelin debris and also inhibit oligogenesis (Bauer et al. 1994; Li et al. 2005; Zhang et al. 2011). Axonal injury, cortical demyelination, perivascular inflammation, and neuronal changes have also been extensively described in MS (Hu and Lucchinetti 2009; Vercellino et al. 2009).

Patterns of demyelinating lesions have been categorized by Luchinetti et al. (Lucchinetti et al. 2000): Pattern I demyelinating lesions are characterized by the presence of macrophages and T-cells within the lesions. Pattern II demyelinating lesions are characterized by the presence of macrophages and T-cells plus activated complement antigen (C9neo) and immunoglobulin (mainly IgG) deposition. Pattern III demyelinating lesions are characterized by the presence of macrophages, T-cells and activated microglia with damage to oligodendrocytes and significant loss of myelin-associated glycoprotein (MAG) but not other myelin proteins including proteolipid protein (PLP), myelin basic protein (MBP, and 2′,3′ cyclic nucleotide 3′ phosphodiesterase (CNP). Finally, Pattern IV demyelinating lesions are characterized by the presence of T-cells and macrophages with damage to oligodendrocytes but no significant loss of MOG or other myelin components. Pattern I and II lesions have been detected in patients that present with all clinical subtypes of disease before biopsy or death. On the other hand, pattern III lesions have been observed mainly in patients with a disease of less than 2 months duration before biopsy or autopsy. Pattern IV lesions have been observed in patients affected by primary progressive MS with prominent cerebellar and brainstem involvement and are associated with cognitive deficits (Lucchinetti et al. 2000).

3 Etiology of MS

MS is a multifactorial disease of unclear origin. A leading hypothetical cause of early MS lesions includes activation of myelin-specific T-cells and macrophage/monocytes (Li et al. 1996; Huseby et al. 2012), damage to the endothelial blood brain barrier, and infiltration of T-cells into the CNS (Goverman 2009), leading to oedema formation and complement deposition (Wekerle 2008). The contribution of T-cells to the pathogenesis of MS has been extensively reviewed (Anderton and Liblau 2008; Miller 2011). Microglial activation occurs in both demyelinating and inflammatory non-demyelinated regions of the brain throughout the course of disease (Wu and Tsirka 2009; Mikita et al. 2011). Numerous other causes have also been proposed, including oedema, viral infection by Epstein-Barr virus (Pender et al. 2014), impaired cerebrospinal venous drainage (D'Haeseleer et al. 2011), and inhibition of oligogenesis by activated microglia (Bauer et al. 1994; Li et al. 2005; Zhang et al. 2011).

4 Diagnosis and Chronic Consequences of MS

Widely accepted diagnostic criteria have been summarized by McDonald et al. (McDonald et al. 2001), and revised by Polman et al. (2005, 2011). Strong evidence of MS includes 2 or more "attacks" that involve clinical events characteristic of an acute CNS inflammatory demyelinating episode. These events last at least 24 h and occur in the absence of fever or injection. Clinical events include spasticity, clumsiness of the hands, double vision (diplopia), temporary vision loss or blurred vision, numbness, pain, bladder, bowel and sexual dysfunction, impairment of coordination, and muscle weakness. A definitive diagnosis of MS includes corroboration of attacks with neurological examination and paraclinical laboratory assessments, namely magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), visual evoked potential responses (VEP), and cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) analysis. MRI quantifies the progression of white and gray matter lesions in the brain and spinal cord (Thorpe et al. 1996; Bastianello et al. 2000; Garcia-Lorenzo et al. 2012). Gray matter lesions can appear at early phases of disease, often correlating with development of cognitive disability (Calabrese et al. 2012). Evoked potentials aid the confirmation of clinically silent lesion sites (subclinical lesions). CSF is analyzed for protein and glucose, lactate, myelin basic protein, CSF/serum albumin ratio, immunoglobulin-gamma (IgG), immunoglobulin-M (IgM), kappa light chains, and oligoclonal IgG bands (Luque and Jaffe 2007). Diagnostic criterion include positive brain MRI (9 lesions or 4 lesions with a positive VEP response), positive spinal cord MRI (two focal lesions), or positive CSF (Polman et al. 2011). The above criteria are concomitantly used to formulate a diagnosis; however, misdiagnosis of other diseases as MS remains a major problem (Singhal and Berger 2012).

Consequences of MS, possibly associated with chronic pain, include spasticity, fatigue, depression, and cognitive impairment (Solaro and Uccelli 2011). The pseudobulbar affect (pathological laughing or crying) is present in 10 % of the MS population (Smith et al. 2004). The Expanded Disability Status Scale (EDSS) is widely used to monitor progression of MS-related symptoms (Iuliano et al. 2008), as it correlates strongly with laboratory diagnostic confirmations (Invernizzi et al. 2011).

Laser Evoked Potentials (LEPs) are cortical responses to a laser beam directed to the skin of the hand and foot and are often delayed or reduced in MS patients (Kakigi et al. 1992; Spiegel et al. 2003). LEPs reflect selective activation of A-delta and C nociceptors in the hairy skin (Treede et al. 2003; Cruccu and Garcia-Larrea 2004), and indicate lesions or dysfunction of the spinothalamic tract (Spiegel et al. 2003). Somatosensory Evoked Potentials (SEPs) in response to stimulation of median or posterior tibial nerves may also be delayed in MS patients, and can indicate lesions or dysfunction of the dorsal column tract (Spiegel et al. 2003).

5 Clinical Presentation of Pain in MS

The International Association for Study of Pain (IASP®) recently introduced a revised definition of neuropathic pain as ‘‘pain caused by a lesion or disease of the somatosensory system” (Jensen et al. 2011). Although MS unequivocally involves CNS lesions of motor systems, it is not established whether lesions extend to the somatosensory system. Based on pain reports in MS patients, and use of LEPs to investigate the function of nociceptive fibers in patients affected by neuropathic pain (Cruccu et al. 2008; Haanpaa et al. 2011), we argue that neuropathic pain does exist in MS. For example, Truini et al. found that, of 10 MS patients reporting ongoing extremity pain, 9 (90 %) displayed LEP abnormalities, indicative of dysfunction in nociceptive pathways (Truini et al. 2012).

Pain severely impacts the quality of life of about half of the MS population, with up to 75 % of patients reporting pain within the preceding month (O’Connor et al. 2008; Solaro and Uccelli 2011; Foley et al. 2012). Up to a third of MS patients characterize pain as one of their worst symptoms, and analgesics represent a major class of medications used by them (Stenager et al. 1991; O’Connor et al. 2008; Solaro and Uccelli 2011). Pain intensity can occur in newly or recently diagnosed cases, increases with disease severity (O’Connor et al. 2008; Truini et al. 2012), and varies widely from mild to severe across several studies. On average, most patients report moderate pain – approximately 5 on a 0–10 numerical rating scale. Pain in MS typically involves the musculoskeletal system (nociceptive pain) and/or the CNS (neuropathic pain), or both, and MS is associated with a high incidence of headache as well. The primary forms of neuropathic pain in MS are ongoing “dyesthetic” extremity pain, trigeminal neuralgia, and painful Lhermitte’s sign. These are frequently associated with painful muscle

spasms and cutaneous allodynia/hyperalgesia (O'Connor et al. 2008). It is not uncommon for patients with MS to experience multiple types of pain.

Ongoing extremity pain is usually chronic, presenting as bilateral burning sensation at the legs and feet. It is a common form of pain in MS, being reported by almost 1 in 5 patients (O'Connor et al. 2008; Truini et al. 2011). It is particularly prevalent in primary progressive and progressive relapsing subtypes (O'Connor et al. 2008; Nurmikko et al. 2010).

Trigeminal neuralgia and optic neuritis (eye pain) present in approximately 5–20 % of MS patients (Cruccu et al. 2009; Nurmikko 2009; Truini et al. 2011). Compared to classic trigeminal neuralgia, MS-associated trigeminal neuralgia is more often bilateral in presentation (O'Connor et al. 2008). MS-associated trigeminal neuralgia is often associated with lesions of the intrapontine trigeminal primary afferents. Eye pain results from inflammation of the optic nerve trunk, thereby activating intraneural nociceptors innervated by nervi nervorum.

Lhermitte's sign (symptom) is evoked by neck flexion and presents as a sudden-onset, brief, electric shock-like sensation traveling rapidly down the spine, occasionally reaching the arms or leg (Kanchandani and Howe 1982; Al-Araji and Oger 2005; Nurmikko et al. 2010). It is frequently reported in MS patients with a prevalence of 9–41 % (Solaro et al. 2004). Truini et al. reported that of 18 MS patients with painful Lhermitte's, 13 (72 %) exhibited abnormal SEPs (Truini et al. 2012), indicative of neuropathic dysfunction within the dorsal column/medial lemniscus system (Treede et al. 2003; Cruccu et al. 2008).

In addition to spontaneous pain, MS is often associated with cutaneous hypersensitivity, including allodynia and hyperalgesia. Many patients report heat hypersensitivity (58 %) or paradoxical sensation of warmth elicited by a cold stimulus; such abnormalities likely contribute to fatigue, cognitive problems (*see Benson and Kerr in this volume*), and pain (Hansen et al. 1996; Morin et al. 2002; Flensner et al. 2011). Other patients present with cold allodynia (Osterberg et al. 2005; Svendsen et al. 2005), and some report tactile allodynia (Svendsen et al. 2004; Osterberg et al. 2005, Cruccu et al. 2009), namely brush-evoked allodynia (Sakai et al. 2004; Osterberg and Boivie 2010).

Approximately 75 % of MS patients present with a velocity-dependent increase in muscle reflexes (Rizzo et al. 2004), and muscle spasms are often associated with musculoskeletal pain. For example, approximately 10 % of MS patients present with cramping and/or pulling descriptions of arm pain that are associated with tonic spasms (Solaro and Messmer Uccelli 2010; Truini et al. 2011). Uncontrolled spasms can contribute to damage of descending motor pathways and motor neurons, leading to a vicious cycle of increased tone, gait abnormalities, fatigue, and painful tonic spasms (Beard et al. 2003; Boissy and Cohen 2007; Ben-Zacharia 2011). On the other hand, in human subjects with CNS lesions, intrathecal baclofen suppressed dysesthetic and spasm-related pain with a different time course, suggesting that different mechanisms contribute to each pain type (Herman et al. 1992).

6 Clinical Pharmacology of Pain in MS

Pharmacological studies and treatments for MS typically target motor dysfunction, and often neglect neuropathic pain. For example, out of 134 patients reporting pain associated with MS, only 38 % received treatment for their pain (42 % NSAIDs, 27 % anticonvulsants, 7 % homeopathic, 24 % others (Grau-Lopez et al. 2011). This is due in large part to the fact that clinicians often fail to recognize the clinical features of pain, in part because they are difficult for patients to describe (Solaro and Uccelli 2011). Furthermore, clinical trials in MS do not typically evaluate pain as an outcome measure. Of the clinical trials that have measured pain, the small cohorts of patients used, the open-label design of most studies, and the lack of placebo controls does not allow for definitive conclusions to be drawn regarding analgesic efficacy of currently prescribed analgesic drugs. Indeed, MS patients with neuropathic pain report low satisfaction with pain management (Solaro and Uccelli 2011). Thus, we have a suboptimal situation where pharmacological management of neuropathic pain in MS is driven by anecdotal reports and by findings of clinical trials conducted in patients with very different forms of neuropathic pain, such as spinal cord injury or peripheral nerve injury (Nurmikko et al. 2010). In Table 1, we summarize the results of blinded, randomized controlled trials (RCT) that have assessed pharmacological approaches to manage pain in MS. In general, discussions of open-label studies are omitted from this review.

6.1 Cannabinoid Receptor Agonists

Sativex. Initial RCTs of this drug class assessed the analgesic efficacy of Sativex, an oromucosal spray of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) and cannabidiol (CBD). This preparation was thought to antagonize some THC-induced adverse events such as intoxication, sedation, and tachycardia, while contributing its own analgesic and anti-emetic properties (Russo and Guy 2006). Conflicting results have been reported in double-blind RCTs using Sativex. While two studies showed no reduction in MS pain using Sativex (Wade et al. 2004, Conte et al. 2009), several others have yielded promising results. First, a small RCT reported that Sativex decreased VAS by greater than 50 % in 16 out of 34 MS patients, but also produced several side effects (Notcutt et al. 2004). Similarly, Rog and colleagues reported that Sativex reduced the intensity of neuropathic pain (Rog et al. 2005), although again, dizziness and nausea were reported as common side effects in a follow-up study (Rog et al. 2007). During the randomized-withdrawal phase, Sativex was still significantly effective (Langford et al. 2013). Open-label follow-up studies report that Sativex-responsive patients continue to receive pain relief for over a year (Wade et al. 2006; Rog et al. 2007). A more recent placebo-controlled study found that a 10-wk regimen of Sativex significantly decreased pain numerical rating scale

Table 1 Clinical pharmacology of chronic pain in MS: randomized, placebo-controlled, blinded clinical trials

Reference	Treatment	#subjects	Pain scale	Outcome	Pain as the primary endpoint?
Cannabinoid-based drugs					
Zajicek et al. (2003)	Cannabis extract or THC	611	CRS	Reduced patient-reported pain	No
Notcutt et al. (2004)	Sativex®	34	VAS	Decrease VAS, $p < 0.05$ Decrease > 50 % in 16/34 patients	No
Svendsen et al. (2004)	Marinol, 3 weeks	24	NRS	Decreased NRS, increased pain relief, increased SF-36	No
Wade et al. 2004	Sativex®	160	VAS	No change, $p > 0.05$	Yes[a]
Rog et al. (2005)	Sativex®	64	NRS	Sativex® reduced mean intensity of pain ($p = 0.005$).	No
Conte et al. (2009)	Sativex®	17	RIII reflex; VAS	Decrease in RIII reflex. No change in VAS	Yes
Corey-Bloom et al. (2012)	Cannabis cigarettes (4 % THC)	30	VAS	VAS pain reduced by an average of 5.28 points versus placebo	No
Zajicek et al. (2012)	Cannabis extract, 2.5–25 mg THC	279	NRS	Self-reported relief from body pain at 4, 8 and 12 weeks	No
Langford et al. (2013)	Sativex®	339	NRS	Significantly reduced pain by week 10; otherwise, no effect	Yes
Anticonvulsants					
Breuer et al. (2007)	lamotrigine	12	BPI, NPS, MSQOL-54	No effect of drug	Yes
Rossi et al. (2009)	**Levetiracetam**	20	VAS	Significant VAS pain reduction ($p < 0.05$)	Yes
Falah et al. (2011)	**Levetiracetam**	**27**	6-point verbal scale pain relief	No effect except in patients with lancinating or without touch-evoked pain	Yes

This table only lists clinical trials that were randomized and controlled, containing 12 or more subjects, and for which multiple reports within a particular drug class are available.

VAS Visual Analog Scale, *NRS* Numerical Rating Scale, *CRS* Category rating scale for self-reported pain, *BPI* Brief Pain Inventory, *NPS* Neuropathic Pain Scale, *MSQOL* Multiple Sclerosis Quality of Life Inventory, *SF-36* SF-36 quality of life scale, *THC* Δ9-tetrahydrocannabinol

[a] pain as the primary endpoint only in a subset of 36 patients

on a 10-point numerical rating scale (improvement equal or superior to 30 %) (Langford et al. 2013).

Other cannabinoid preparations. Oral cannabis extract was assessed in 211 MS patients and THC was assessed in a similar sized cohort of 206 MS patients. Both treatments significantly reduced pain scores as assessed by category rating scale (Zajicek et al. 2003). Furthermore, a synthetic THC, dronabinol, significantly reduced median spontaneous pain intensity and radiating pain when compared to placebo (Svendsen et al. 2004). Nabilone, a synthetic cannabinoid, has also been found to reduce the pain associated with spasticity, without serious adverse events (Wissel et al. 2006). Cannabis preparations that contained THC and cannabidiol improved self-reported pain assessed by an 11-point category rating scale in a randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial. At 4 and 8 weeks, body pain was significantly decreased and, at 12 weeks, the proportion of relief in patients receiving cannabis extract was nearly double that reported by subjects receiving placebo (Zajicek et al. 2012). Furthermore, a randomized double-blind clinical trial of smoked cannabis showed a significant improvement in VAS pain (Corey-Bloom et al. 2012). Thus, in contrast to the mixed effects of Sativex, administration of other cannabinoid receptor agonist preparations typically reduces the pain of MS. In summary, cannabinoid receptor agonists hold considerable promise for the treatment of MS pain. However, these compounds are often associated with a significant amount of side effects including dizziness, headache, fatigue, and impaired judgement, and so have been restricted to 2nd or 3rd-line treatments for neuropathic pain, or to adjunctive treatments as in the case of Sativex (Attal et al. 2010; Dworkin et al. 2010).

Despite an enormous amount of interest in cannabinoids for the neuropathic pain of MS, all clinical trials to date have been limited by a low number of patients. Studies are also limited by the selection of patients with just the secondary progressive subtype of MS and the absence of discrimination between MS subtypes.

6.2 Opioids

Despite the widespread use of opioids for chronic pain, remarkably few studies have investigated their efficacy for the neuropathic pain of MS. A single dose of intravenous morphine decreased MS pain (>50 % pain reduction) in 29 % of the 14 patients involved in a single-blind nonrandomized placebo-controlled trial (Kalman et al. 2002). Opioid receptors appear to mediate the analgesic effect of morphine, as it was reversed by naloxone. However, analgesia was apparent only at high doses of morphine (mean = 41 mg), indicating weak efficacy. Thus, strong opioid analgesics have been relegated to 2nd line treatment for the pain of MS (Dworkin et al. 2010).

6.3 Anticonvulsants

Anticonvulsants are a first-line treatment for several forms of neuropathic pain, including trigeminal neuralgia, postherpetic neuralgia, and painful diabetic neuropathy (Jensen 2002). As a result, they are also prescribed for the pain of MS, particularly carbamazepine for MS-related trigeminal neuralgia. However, the small number of RCTs conducted so far does not demonstrate substantial pain relief or tolerability in MS patients. Levetiracetam (500 mg) was shown to significantly reduce VAS scores in MS patients with pain in a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial (Rossi et al. 2009). In this study, degree of pain reduction was correlated to the severity of pain at baseline (r squared = 0.55, $P < 0.05$). Higher doses of Levacetiram (3000 mg) also reduced pain on a 10-point numeric scale in a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial (Falah et al. 2011). However, this effect was limited to a subgroup of patients without touch-evoked or lancinating pain. By contrast, a well-done pilot study found that the anticonvulsant lamotrigine had no efficacy for pain in MS, and the authors concluded that larger scale studies were not needed (Breuer et al. 2007). Oxacarbazepine, a keto-analog of carbamazepine, was found to reduce painful paroxysmal symptoms of MS in an open-label pilot study (Solaro et al. 2007). Gabapentin, a commonly prescribed drug for neuropathic pain also reduced MS-related pain in an open-label study, but several of the patients experienced dose-dependent side effects including mental cloudiness, confusion, dizziness, and irritability (Houtchens et al. 1997).

6.4 Tricyclic Antidepressants (TCA)

Despite sparse clinical trials, TCAs are recommended as first-line medicines for the management of the pain of MS (Solaro and Uccelli 2011, Truini et al. 2011). One randomized trial compared nortriptyline with self-applied transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) rather than placebo (Chitsaz et al. 2009). Nortriptyline was as effective as TENS in reducing VAS scores, but produced substantially more side effects. A promising Phase 3 RCT found that duloxetine reduced 24-hour pain scores on an 11-point Likert scale as compared to placebo (EliLilly&Co 2011).

6.5 Muscle Relaxants

Intrathecal administration of the γ-aminobutyric acid class B ($GABA_B$) receptor agonist baclofen is used for the treatment of spasticity, and so was tested in patients with MS. In a double-blind RCT, baclofen decreased dysesthetic pain (continual,

spontaneous burning, lancinating, shooting, radiating knife-like feelings), as well as spasm-related pain and pinch-induced pain (Herman et al. 1992). Baclofen, or newly available $GABA_B$ receptor agonists such as arbaclofen, could be interesting candidates for future RCTs for MS pain.

7 Animal Models of Multiple Sclerosis

Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). EAE models in mice and rats remain the most widely used translational tools in multiple sclerosis research (Baxter 2007). Although important differences between EAE and MS pathologies have been pointed out (Croxford et al. 2011), there are many similarities including clinical course, pathological CNS lesions, glial activation, and axonal demyelination (Mix et al. 2010; Handel et al. 2011). For example, EAE rodents exhibit widespread demyelination, anti-MOG antibodies, and MOG-reactive T-cells, similar to the CNS of patients with MS (Storch et al. 1998; Iglesias et al. 2001). Thus, EAE has provided fundamental advances in our understanding of MS pathology (Linker and Lee 2009) and in the development of new pharmaceutical therapies (Kieseier and Hartung 2003; Steinman and Zamvil 2006). Most EAE models involve the systemic administration of encephalitogenic myelin antigens to a range of species including mice, rats, guinea pigs, and monkeys. Bacterial components such as heat inactivated mycobacteria are added to an adjuvant (Freund's adjuvant) to activate the innate immune system and to increase sensitization to myelin antigens (Gold et al. 2006; Constantinescu et al. 2011). Pertussis toxin (PTx) is co-injected as it elicits a type 1 differentiation of T-cells and opens the blood brain barrier (BBB), facilitating the migration of pathogenic T-cells into the CNS (Hofstetter et al. 2002; Darabi et al. 2004). Histopathology and clinical course of the disease varies considerably with the type and dose of antigens and adjuvants, and species (Lassmann 1983; Khan and Smith 2013).

EAE using MOG. Myelin oligodendrocyte glycoprotein (MOG) is a component of the outer myelin layer. MOG is the most commonly used antigen to model MS because its expression is restricted to the CNS, and because it produces clinical symptoms similar to MS that generally are stable or gradually worsen—they do not resolve over time. Subcutaneous injection of a fragment of MOG peptide (MOG_{35-55}), induces encephalitogenic T-cells, demyelination, axonal loss, and clinical signs of neuromuscular dysfunction in C57BL/6 and Biozzi ABH mice (Linker and Lee 2009). Patterns of EAE-induced pathology vary considerably with the dose and frequency of antigen administration. For example, a single injection of low dose MOG_{33-55} (50 μg) and PTx (200 ng) produces a mild monophasic form of relapsing remitting EAE in which remission is not followed by subsequent symptoms. By contrast, higher doses of MOG_{33-55} (300 μg) and PTx (300 ng) produce a more chronic form of EAE characterized by larger inflammatory lesions, myelin loss, axonal damage, and clinical signs that worsen with time (Berard et al. 2010). Each of these models has been used to study different forms of MS. Recent

work, however, suggests that changes in pain sensitivity are a common feature of MOG_{35-55} induced EAE regardless of the source of the MOG or the concentration of adjuvant used to induce the disease (Olechowski et al. 2009, 2013).

Other EAE models. Other commonly used antigens include proteolipid protein (PLP) and myelin basic protein (MBP). These are not as commonly used as MOG because they are expressed not only in the CNS, but also in the peripheral nervous system. PLP causes CNS inflammation, neuritis, and radiculitis in the absence of frank demyelination (Pender 1988). MP4 is an MBP-PLP fusion protein that causes demyelination at the onset of clinical symptoms (Kuerten et al. 2011). A severe form of EAE results from the daily administration of cyclosporine for 21 days after MOG-induced EAE (Thibault et al. 2011). A model of chronic-progressive MS can be generated by intracerebroventricular inoculation with Theiler's murine encephalomyelitis virus (TMEV). TMEV inoculation leads to spinal cord and brain inflammation, demyelination, and axonal damage (Fuller et al. 2004; Oleszak et al. 2004; Tsunoda and Fujinami 2010). The TMEV model supports the hypothesis that the etiology of MS includes viral infection (Olson et al. 2005).

8 Behavioral Signs of Neuropathic Pain in EAE

An emerging body of work demonstrates that pain-like cutaneous hypersensitivity at the tail and hindpaws is a reliable symptom associated with EAE models, and mimics the lower extremity pain reported by MS patients (Svendsen et al. 2005; O'Connor et al. 2008; Nurmikko et al. 2010; Truini et al. 2011). The following sections summarize the characteristics of these behaviors, describe part of the neuropathology underlying them, and then illustrate the limited preclinical studies designed to generate new targets for pain relief in MS patients.

Tactile hypersensitivity. Mechanical allodynia, as assessed with calibrated von Frey hair monofilaments applied to the dorsal or plantar surface of the hind paws, has been described in several EAE models. Compared to controls, MOG_{35-55} consistently increases tactile sensitivity. For example, compared to complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA), MOG decreased response threshold (Olechowski et al. 2009; Rodrigues et al. 2009). Mechanical allodynia has also been described in a rat model of chronic MOG_{1-125}-induced EAE (Ramos et al. 2010). On the other hand, using higher doses of MOG_{35-55} to induce more severe clinical symptoms, mechanical allodynia may not manifest (Lu et al. 2012). The reasons for this are unclear, but it is quite possible that the motor deficits associated with higher doses of MOG are severe enough to interfere with the observation of pain behaviors. Indeed, as further discussed below, the interpretation of pain behaviors and dorsal horn neurophysiology in EAE models requires a careful consideration of motor and reflex function at the ventral horn and brain.

Cold hypersensitivity. As observed in MS patients, rodents with EAE exhibit increased sensitivity to cold stimuli (Morin et al. 2002 check refs, Osterberg et al. 2005; Svendsen et al. 2005). Compared to vehicle (CFA) controls, MOG_{35-55} consistently increased the response duration to innocuous cold stimuli delivered to the ventral surface of the hindpaw (Olechowski et al. 2009). Cold hyperalgesia at the tail or paw have also been observed in MBP-induced EAE models as assessed by the cold plate test (Thibault et al. 2011).

Heat hypersensitivity. As observed in MS patients (Flensner et al. 2011), rodent EAE models exhibit heat hypersensitivity. For example, $PLP_{139-151}$-induced EAE in SJL/J mice led to a heat hypersensitivity in the tail of male or female mice (Aicher et al. 2004). Both $PLP_{139-151}$-induced relapsing–remitting EAE in SJL mice and MOG_{33-55}-induced chronic EAE in C57BL/6 mice exhibited heat hypersensitivity during the chronic phase (day 35 to 45 after EAE induction) (Lu et al. 2012). TMEV infection also induced heat hypersensitivity in male and female SJL/J mice, as compared to control noninfected mice in the thermal tail-immersion test (Lynch et al. 2008). In a rat MBP model of EAE, heat hypersensitivity developed at the tail (Thibault et al. 2011). An exception was reported by Olechowki et al., who found no difference in hindpaw heat withdrawal thresholds of mice treated with MOG_{35-55} (Olechowski et al. 2009).

Relative time course of EAE pain and motor dysfunction. MOG_{35-55} produces mechanical hypersensitivity in mice within 7 days of immunization, well before the onset of frank neuromuscular deficits (Olechowski et al. 2009; Rodrigues et al. 2009; Yuan et al. 2012). Similarly, mechanical allodynia in male and female SJL/J mice occurs before or during the onset of motor deficits in the TMEV model (Lynch et al. 2008). Also, heat and cold hypersensitivity in rat MBP EAE models begins before the onset of motor dysfunction, and heat hyperalgesia continued even after clinical signs had disappeared (Thibault et al. 2011). However, a smaller number of studies indicate that thermal and mechanical hypersensitivity can develop after the onset of motor dysfunction in severe mouse MOG and PLP and rat MBP models of EAE (Thibault et al. 2011; Lu et al. 2012). Furthermore, a clinical study reported that MS patients present with sensory and motor symptoms of MS a year before complaints of pain (Osterberg et al. 2005). Still, the majority of studies in animal models indicate that pain hypersensitivity typically precedes motor dysfunction in EAE models.

Sex differences in EAE pain. Despite the large difference in the prevalence of MS in women as compared to men, only a small number of rodent studies have compared EAE pain in both sexes. In two studies, thermal hyperalgesia after $PLP_{131-151}$ or TMV was similar between male and female mice (Aicher et al. 2004, Lynch et al. 2008). By contrast, TMEV mice develop mechanical allodynia faster in females than in males, despite the more rapid disease progression in males (Lynch et al. 2008). These findings support the idea, discussed below, that neuromuscular deficits do not prevent the study of pain hypersensitivity in EAE.

9 Neuropathological Mechanisms of Neuropathic Pain in EAE-MOG Models

EAE models are associated with damage to spinal and supraspinal pain transmission pathways. MOG_{33-55} rapidly (within 7 d of administration) and dramatically (>50 %) damages the fasciculus gracilis of the medial dorsal column, with no significant remyelination at 1 year (Jones et al. 2008). This can lead to sensory deficits, since the dorsal columns normally carry non-noxious tactile information from large myelinated primary afferent neurons to the dorsal column nuclei. However, under certain pathological conditions, this information may be perceived as painful (Ossipov et al. 2002). Pain inhibitory $GABA_B$ receptors are expressed at high concentrations in the superficial dorsal horn (Price et al. 1987; Margeta-Mitrovic et al. 1999; Castro et al. 2004), and clinical studies in patients with CNS lesions indicate that spinal $GABA_B$ dysfunction may contribute to central pain, including MS pain (Herman et al. 1992).

EAE models are also associated with early changes in the reactivity of glial cells residing within the superficial dorsal horn. Activation of microglia and astrocytes correlates with the emergence of aberrant pain behaviors. For example, the mechanical and cold allodynia following MOG_{35-55}-induced EAE was associated with an increase in glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) immunoreactivity and the number of $CD3^+$ T-cells in the superficial dorsal horn of the spinal cord. GFAP and $CD3^+$ T-cells were significantly increased not only during the onset and peak phases of EAE, but also during the chronic phase of stable motor dysfunction, 28 days post-MOG. MOG also increased F4/80 expression (labeling of microglia/macrophage) in the dorsal horn, particularly during the chronic phase (Olechowski et al. 2009). Similarly, in a model of relapsing–remitting EAE in SJL mice, the number of GFAP- and Iba1-immunoreactive cells in spinal cord dorsal horn was increased at the onset, peak, and chronic phases of disease (Lu et al. 2012). Rat models of chronic and relapsing–remitting EAE also are associated with increased GFAP and CD11b immunoreactivity in the dorsal horn (Ramos et al. 2010). Thus, activated astrocytes and microglia may contribute to neuropathic pain in MS, just as they do in neuropathic pain models involving traumatic nerve injury.

For an excellent, more extensive review of additional pathobiology of MS-neuropathic pain in EAE models, see Khan and Smith (Khan and Smith 2013).

10 Pharmacological Studies in Animal Models of MS Pain

Despite the prevalence of neuropathic pain in MS and the need for new treatments, pharmacological studies in experimental models are remarkably sparse. As noted above, several small clinical trials have investigated the effects of cannabinoid receptor agonists and anticonvulsants in MS-related pain, and single controlled studies have evaluated other targets. Only a few EAE studies, however, have been

conducted to validate these approaches with currently available drugs, or to investigate new drugs for the future pharmacotherapy of central neuropathic pain. Below we outline the results of these pharmacology studies, most of which are limited to a single dose of a single drug class. Surprisingly, none have reported on the effects of cannabinoid receptor agonists on EAE pain. For a more comprehensive list of potentially "druggable" targets in MS-associated pain, see Kahn and Smith (Khan and Smith 2013).

Anticonvulsants. Gabapentin is a first-line therapy for the neuropathic pain associated with painful diabetic neuropathy and postherpetic neuralgia. In a rat EAE model, two weeks of daily gabapentin administration reduced mechanical hyperalgesia but not neuromuscular dysfunction (Thibault et al. 2011). Although only a single dosing regimen was used, the results of this study support the early clinical studies assessing the efficacy of anticonvulsants for pain in human EAE.

Serotonin-norepinephrine reuptake inhibitors (SNRIs). Both tramadol and duloxetine inhibit the uptake of serotonin and norepinephrine in neuronal terminals, and this action is thought to contribute to their efficacy in reducing clinical neuropathic pain. Both of these drugs prevented the development of cold allodynia at 21 and 35 days after induction of EAE in rats (Thibault et al. 2011). Like gabapentin, neither tramadol nor duloxetine reduced motor dysfunction. Although only a single dosing regimen was used, this study points to the need for further clinical studies assessing the efficacy of SNRIs in human EAE.

mTOR inhibitors. Cytokine-driven T-cell proliferation likely contributes to the induction of MS, as well as to the induction of motor dysfunction in EAE models (Huseby et al. 2012). Repeated administration of the immunosuppressant and mTOR inhibitor, rapamycin (Mondino and Mueller 2007), begun 2 days after induction of EAE, significantly reduced mechanical allodynia at a single time point 2 weeks later, and produced a more complete prevention of motor impairment (Lisi et al. 2012). Additional studies are needed to determine whether rapamycin inhibits neuropathic pain in EAE by reductions in T-cell activity and proliferation coincident with reductions motor impairments, or by a distinct mTOR activation mechanism within spinal pain transmission pathways (Geranton et al. 2009; Asante et al. 2010; Norsted Gregory et al. 2010).

Inhibitors of glutamatergic neurotransmission. Glutamatergic neurotransmission within spinal pain transmission pathways or at sclerotic lesion sites may contribute to the pain of EAE and MS. Neuropathological data indicate that EAE animals exhibited decreased excitatory amino acid transporter 2 and increased glutamate type 1 transporter (Olechowski et al. 2010; Ramos et al. 2010) and MS patients exhibit greater concentrations of excitatory amino acids in cerebrospinal fluid (Sarchielli et al. 2003), glutamate receptor expression on oligodendrocytes at the borders of active lesion sites (Newcombe et al. 2008), and other signs of altered glutamate homeostasis (Werner et al. 2001). An emerging pharmacology is supporting the idea that inhibition of glutamatergic signaling decreases neuropathic pain in EAE. For example, ceftriaxone is not only a third-generation cephalosporin antibiotic, but also upregulates the spinal expression of excitatory amino acid transporters (EAAT), thus reducing synaptic glutamatergic neurotransmission.

In both mouse and rat MOG models of EAE, daily intrathecal injection of ceftriaxone prevented behavioral signs of neuropathic pain (Ramos et al. 2010; Olechowski et al. 2013). In the rat, ceftriaxone also slowed the progression of paralysis and reduced molecular signs of astrocyte and microglial activation, which may contribute to sensitization of spinal pain transmission (Ramos et al. 2010).

11 Conclusions

Although ignored for many years, pain in MS is now recognized as an important feature of the disease that significantly impacts quality of life in roughly half of MS patients. Up to a third of MS patients characterize pain as one of their worst symptoms (Stenager et al. 1991, 1995). Sclerotic lesions in MS likely impinge on the somatosensory system, and therefore the MS pain associated with ongoing extremities pain, trigeminal neuralgia, and L'hermitte's sign can be classified as neuropathic. Other forms of MS-associated pain may arise from peripheral somatosensory dysfunction or a mixed nociceptive, neuropathic pain (Khan and Smith 2013).

Of the handful of clinical studies that have addressed pain in MS, most are severely limited by an open-label design. Of the very small subset that were designed with proper randomization, placebo control, and blinding, insufficient numbers of subjects prevent any firm conclusion. Clinical studies with anticonvulsants are promising, and studies with cannabinoid-based drugs suggest the CB1 and CB2 cannabinoid receptors to be quite a compelling target for future studies.

Conventional EAE mouse models, particularly those involving administration of MOG as the antigen, yield robust tactile and thermal hypersensitivities that mimic evoked pain in MS patients. MOG-based models are particularly attractive because MOG expression is restricted to the CNS, clinical symptoms are stable or increase over a long time period, and neuropathic pain-like behaviors are robust. Importantly, the majority of studies in EAE models indicate that behavioral manifestations of pain hypersensitivity typically precede motor dysfunction. We suggest that neuroplasticity of nociceptive transmission in the dorsal horn develops quickly in EAE as in other animal models of neuropathic pain, while relatively more time is required for the accrual of adequate demyelination and/or axonal injury before the behavioral manifestation of motor impairments. The practical ramifications of this temporal dissociation are that EAE-induced motor impairment does not prevent the observation and study of pain hypersensitivity, particularly in the earlier course of the disease. Future studies will likely reveal specific neuroplastic mechanisms within nociceptive pathways of the dorsal horn that contribute exclusively to the behavioral manifestations of chronic neuropathic pain.

Such neuropathological mechanisms of EAE pain are just beginning to be understood, and could involve dysfunction of glia or glutamatergic systems within the spinal cord dorsal horn. MOG-based EAE models have yielded some promising candidates from clinically available drugs including anticonvulsants, SNRIs,

and mTOR inhibitors, and these studies provide proof-of-principle that studies in EAE hold great promise for the development of a new pharmacotherapy for the neuropathic pain associated with MS.

References

Aicher SA, Silverman MB, Winkler CW, Bebo BF Jr (2004) Hyperalgesia in an animal model of multiple sclerosis. Pain 110:560–570

Al-Araji AH, Oger J (2005) Reappraisal of Lhermitte's sign in multiple sclerosis. Mult Scler 11:398–402

Anderton SM, Liblau RS (2008) Regulatory T cells in the control of inflammatory demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system. Curr Opin Neurol 21:248–254

Asante CO, Wallace VC, Dickenson AH (2010) Mammalian target of rapamycin signaling in the spinal cord is required for neuronal plasticity and behavioral hypersensitivity associated with neuropathy in the rat. J Pain: Official J Am Pain Soc 11:1356–1367

Attal N, Cruccu G, Baron R, Haanpaa M, Hansson P, Jensen TS, Nurmikko T, European Federation of Neurological S (2010) EFNS guidelines on the pharmacological treatment of neuropathic pain: 2010 revision. Eur J Neurol: Official J Eur Fed Neurol Soc 17:1113–e1188

Bastianello S, Paolillo A, Giugni E, Giuliani S, Evangelisti G, Luccichenti G, Angeloni U, Colonnese C, Salvetti M, Gasperini C, Pozzilli C, Fieschi C (2000) MRI of spinal cord in MS. J Neurovirol 6(Suppl 2):S130–133

Bauer J, Sminia T, Wouterlood FG, Dijkstra CD (1994) Phagocytic activity of macrophages and microglial cells during the course of acute and chronic relapsing experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. J Neurosci Res 38:365–375

Baxter AG (2007) The origin and application of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Nat Rev Immunol 7:904–912

Beard S, Hunn A, Wight J (2003) Treatments for spasticity and pain in multiple sclerosis: a systematic review. Health Technol Assess 7:iii, ix–x, 1–111

Ben-Zacharia AB (2011) Therapeutics for multiple sclerosis symptoms. Mount Sinai J Med New York 78:176–191

Berard JL, Wolak K, Fournier S, David S (2010) Characterization of relapsing-remitting and chronic forms of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in C57BL/6 mice. Glia 58:434–445

Boissy AR, Cohen JA (2007) Multiple sclerosis symptom management. Expert Rev Neurother 7:1213–1222

Breuer B, Pappagallo M, Knotkova H, Guleyupoglu N, Wallenstein S, Portenoy RK (2007) A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, two-period, crossover, pilot trial of lamotrigine in patients with central pain due to multiple sclerosis. Clin Ther 29:2022–2030

Calabrese M, Favaretto A, Martini V, Gallo P (2012) Grey matter lesions in MS: From histology to clinical implications. Prion 7

Castro AR, Pinto M, Lima D, Tavares I (2004) Nociceptive spinal neurons expressing NK1 and GABAB receptors are located in lamina I. Brain Res 1003:77–85

Chitsaz A, Janghorbani M, Shaygannejad V, Ashtari F, Heshmatipour M, Freeman J (2009) Sensory complaints of the upper extremities in multiple sclerosis: relative efficacy of nortriptyline and transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation. Clin J Pain 25:281–285

Constantinescu CS, Farooqi N, O'Brien K, Gran B (2011) Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE) as a model for multiple sclerosis (MS). Br J Pharmacol 164:1079–1106

Conte A, Bettolo CM, Onesti I, Frasca V, Iacovelli E, Gilio F, Giacomelli E, Gabriele M, Aragona M, Tomassini V, Pantano P, Pozzilli C, Inghilleri M (2009) Cannabinoid-induced effects on the nociceptive system: a neurophysiological study in patients with secondary progressive multiple sclerosis. Eur J Pain 13:472–477

Corey-Bloom J, Wolfson T, Gamst A, Jin S, Marcotte TD, Bentley H, Gouaux B (2012) Smoked cannabis for spasticity in multiple sclerosis: a randomized, placebo-controlled trial. CMAJ : Can Med Assoc J = Journal de l'Association medicale canadienne 184:1143–1150

Cottrell DA, Kremenchutzky M, Rice GP, Koopman WJ, Hader W, Baskerville J, Ebers GC (1999) The natural history of multiple sclerosis: a geographically based study. 5. The clinical features and natural history of primary progressive multiple sclerosis. Brain 122(Pt 4):625–639 (A Journal of Neurology)

Croxford AL, Kurschus FC, Waisman A (2011) Mouse models for multiple sclerosis: historical facts and future implications. Biochim Biophys Acta 1812:177–183

Cruccu G, Aminoff MJ, Curio G, Guerit JM, Kakigi R, Mauguiere F, Rossini PM, Treede RD, Garcia-Larrea L (2008) Recommendations for the clinical use of somatosensory-evoked potentials. Clin Neurophysiol 119:1705–1719 Official Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology

Cruccu G, Biasiotta A, Di Rezze S, Fiorelli M, Galeotti F, Innocenti P, Mameli S, Millefiorini E, Truini A (2009) Trigeminal neuralgia and pain related to multiple sclerosis. Pain 143:186–191

Cruccu G, Garcia-Larrea L (2004) Clinical utility of pain–laser evoked potentials. Suppl Clin Neurophysiol 57:101–110

D'Haeseleer M, Cambron M, Vanopdenbosch L, De Keyser J (2011) Vascular aspects of multiple sclerosis. Lancet Neurol 10:657–666

Darabi K, Karulin AY, Boehm BO, Hofstetter HH, Fabry Z, LaManna JC, Chavez JC, Tary-Lehmann M, Lehmann PV (2004) The third signal in T cell-mediated autoimmune disease? J Immunol 173:92–99

Dworkin RH, O'Connor AB, Audette J, Baron R, Gourlay GK, Haanpaa ML, Kent JL, Krane EJ, Lebel AA, Levy RM, Mackey SC, Mayer J, Miaskowski C, Raja SN, Rice AS, Schmader KE, Stacey B, Stanos S, Treede RD, Turk DC, Walco GA, Wells CD (2010) Recommendations for the pharmacological management of neuropathic pain: an overview and literature update. Mayo Clin Proc 85:S3–14

EliLilly&Co (2011) Duloxetine for multiple sclerosis pain [Clinical-Trials.gov identifier NCT00755807]. US National Institutes of Health, ClinicalTrialsgov http://www.clinical-trials.gov

Falah M, Madsen C, Holbech JV, Sindrup SH (2011) A randomized, placebo-controlled trial of levetiracetam in central pain in multiple sclerosis. Eur J Pain

Flensner G, Ek AC, Soderhamn O, Landtblom AM (2011) Sensitivity to heat in MS patients: a factor strongly influencing symptomology—an explorative survey. BMC Neurol 11:27

Foley PL, Vesterinen HM, Laird BJ, Sena ES, Colvin LA, Chandran S, Macleod MR, Fallon MT (2012) Prevalence and natural history of pain in adults with multiple sclerosis: systematic review and meta-analysis. Pain

Franklin RJ, Ffrench-Constant C, Edgar JM, Smith KJ (2012) Neuroprotection and repair in multiple sclerosis. Nat Rev Neurol 8:624–634

Fuller KG, Olson JK, Howard LM, Croxford JL, Miller SD (2004) Mouse models of multiple sclerosis: experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and Theiler's virus-induced demyelinating disease. Methods Mol Med 102:339–361

Garcia-Lorenzo D, Francis S, Narayanan S, Arnold DL, Collins DL (2012) Review of automatic segmentation methods of multiple sclerosis white matter lesions on conventional magnetic resonance imaging. Med Image Anal

Geranton SM, Jimenez-Diaz L, Torsney C, Tochiki KK, Stuart SA, Leith JL, Lumb BM, Hunt SP (2009) A rapamycin-sensitive signaling pathway is essential for the full expression of persistent pain states. J Neurosci 29:15017–15027 The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience

Gold R, Linington C, Lassmann H (2006) Understanding pathogenesis and therapy of multiple sclerosis via animal models: 70 years of merits and culprits in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis research. Brain 129:1953–1971 A Journal of Neurology

Goverman J (2009) Autoimmune T cell responses in the central nervous system. Nat Rev Immunol 9:393–407

Grau-Lopez L, Sierra S, Martinez-Caceres E, Ramo-Tello C (2011) Analysis of the pain in multiple sclerosis patients. Neurologia 26:208–213

Haanpaa M, Attal N, Backonja M, Baron R, Bennett M, Bouhassira D, Cruccu G, Hansson P, Haythornthwaite JA, Iannetti GD, Jensen TS, Kauppila T, Nurmikko TJ, Rice AS, Rowbotham M, Serra J, Sommer C, Smith BH, Treede RD (2011) NeuPSIG guidelines on neuropathic pain assessment. Pain 152:14–27

Haberland C (2007) Clinical neuropathology: text and color Atlas New York. Demos Medical Publishing, New York

Handel AE, Lincoln MR, Ramagopalan SV (2011) Of mice and men: experimental autoimmune encephalitis and multiple sclerosis. Eur J Clin Invest 41:1254–1258

Hansen C, Hopf HC, Treede RD (1996) Paradoxical heat sensation in patients with multiple sclerosis. Evidence for a supraspinal integration of temperature sensation. Brain 119 (Pt 5):1729–1736 (A Journal of Neurology)

Herman RM, D'Luzansky SC, Ippolito R (1992) Intrathecal baclofen suppresses central pain in patients with spinal lesions. A pilot study. Clin J Pain 8:338–345

Hofstetter HH, Shive CL, Forsthuber TG (2002) Pertussis toxin modulates the immune response to neuroantigens injected in incomplete Freund's adjuvant: induction of Th1 cells and experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in the presence of high frequencies of Th2 cells. J Immunol 169:117–125

Houtchens MK, Richert JR, Sami A, Rose JW (1997) Open label gabapentin treatment for pain in multiple sclerosis. Mult Scler 3:250–253

Hu W, Lucchinetti CF (2009) The pathological spectrum of CNS inflammatory demyelinating diseases. Seminars Immunopathol 31:439–453

Huseby ES, Huseby PG, Shah S, Smith R, Stadinski BD (2012) Pathogenic CD8 T cells in multiple sclerosis and its experimental models. Front Immunol 3:64

Iglesias A, Bauer J, Litzenburger T, Schubart A, Linington C (2001) T- and B-cell responses to myelin oligodendrocyte glycoprotein in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. Glia 36:220–234

Invernizzi P, Bertolasi L, Bianchi MR, Turatti M, Gajofatto A, Benedetti MD (2011) Prognostic value of multimodal evoked potentials in multiple sclerosis: the EP score. J Neurol 258:1933–1939

Iuliano G, Napoletano R, Esposito A (2008) Multiple sclerosis: relapses and timing of remissions. Eur Neurol 59:44–48

Jensen TS (2002) Anticonvulsants in neuropathic pain: rationale and clinical evidence. Eur J Pain 6 Suppl A:61–68

Jensen TS, Baron R, Haanpaa M, Kalso E, Loeser JD, Rice AS, Treede RD (2011) A new definition of neuropathic pain. Pain 152:2204–2205

Jones MV, Nguyen TT, Deboy CA, Griffin JW, Whartenby KA, Kerr DA, Calabresi PA (2008) Behavioral and pathological outcomes in MOG 35-55 experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. J Neuroimmunol 199:83–93

Kakigi R, Kuroda Y, Neshige R, Endo C, Shibasaki H (1992) Physiological study of the spinothalamic tract conduction in multiple sclerosis. J Neurol Sci 107:205–209

Kalman S, Osterberg A, Sorensen J, Boivie J, Bertler A (2002) Morphine responsiveness in a group of well-defined multiple sclerosis patients: a study with i.v. morphine. Eur J Pain 6:69–80

Kanchandani R, Howe JG (1982) Lhermitte's sign in multiple sclerosis: a clinical survey and review of the literature. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 45:308–312

Khan N, Smith MT (2013) Multiple sclerosis-induced neuropathic pain: pharmacological management and pathophysiological insights from rodent EAE models. Inflammopharmacology

Kieseier BC, Hartung HP (2003) Current disease-modifying therapies in multiple sclerosis. Semin Neurol 23:133–146

Kuerten S, Gruppe TL, Laurentius LM, Kirch C, Tary-Lehmann M, Lehmann PV, Addicks K (2011) Differential patterns of spinal cord pathology induced by MP4, MOG peptide 35-55, and PLP peptide 178-191 in C57BL/6 mice. APMIS : acta pathologica, microbiologica, et immunologica Scandinavica 119:336–346

Kumpfel T, Hoffmann LA, Pollmann W, Rieckmann P, Zettl UK, Kuhnbach R, Borasio GD, Voltz R (2007) Palliative care in patients with severe multiple sclerosis: two case reports and a survey among German MS neurologists. Palliat Med 21:109–114

Langford RM, Mares J, Novotna A, Vachova M, Novakova I, Notcutt W, Ratcliffe S (2013) A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled, parallel-group study of THC/CBD oromucosal spray in combination with the existing treatment regimen, in the relief of central neuropathic pain in patients with multiple sclerosis. J Neurol 260:984–997

Lassmann H (1983) Chronic relapsing experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: its value as an experimental model for multiple sclerosis. J Neurol 229:207–220

Lassmann H (2010) Axonal and neuronal pathology in multiple sclerosis: what have we learnt from animal models. Exp Neurol 225:2–8

Li H, Cuzner ML, Newcombe J (1996) Microglia-derived macrophages in early multiple sclerosis plaques. Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol 22:207–215

Li WW, Setzu A, Zhao C, Franklin RJ (2005) Minocycline-mediated inhibition of microglia activation impairs oligodendrocyte progenitor cell responses and remyelination in a non-immune model of demyelination. J Neuroimmunol 158:58–66

Linker RA, Lee DH (2009) Models of autoimmune demyelination in the central nervous system: on the way to translational medicine. Exp Trans Stroke Med 1:5

Lisi L, Navarra P, Cirocchi R, Sharp A, Stigliano E, Feinstein DL, Dello Russo C (2012) Rapamycin reduces clinical signs and neuropathic pain in a chronic model of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. J Neuroimmunol 243:43–51

Lu J, Kurejova M, Wirotanseng LN, Linker RA, Kuner R, Tappe-Theodor A (2012) Pain in experimental autoimmune encephalitis: a comparative study between different mouse models. J Neuroinflam 9:233

Lublin FD, Reingold SC (1996) Defining the clinical course of multiple sclerosis: results of an international survey. National Multiple Sclerosis Society (USA) Advisory Committee on clinical trials of new agents in multiple sclerosis. Neurology 46:907–911

Lucchinetti C, Bruck W, Parisi J, Scheithauer B, Rodriguez M, Lassmann H (2000) Heterogeneity of multiple sclerosis lesions: implications for the pathogenesis of demyelination. Ann Neurol 47:707–717

Luque FA, Jaffe SL (2007) Cerebrospinal fluid analysis in multiple sclerosis. Int Rev Neurobiol 79:341–356

Lynch JL, Alley JF, Wellman L, Beitz AJ (2008) Decreased spinal cord opioid receptor mRNA expression and antinociception in a Theiler's murine encephalomyelitis virus model of multiple sclerosis. Brain Res 1191:180–191

Margeta-Mitrovic M, Mitrovic I, Riley RC, Jan LY, Basbaum AI (1999) Immunohistochemical localization of GABA(B) receptors in the rat central nervous system. J Comp Neurol 405:299–321

McDonald WI, Compston A, Edan G, Goodkin D, Hartung HP, Lublin FD, McFarland HF, Paty DW, Polman CH, Reingold SC, Sandberg-Wollheim M, Sibley W, Thompson A, van den Noort S, Weinshenker BY, Wolinsky JS (2001) Recommended diagnostic criteria for multiple sclerosis: guidelines from the International Panel on the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Ann Neurol 50:121–127

Mikita J, Dubourdieu-Cassagno N, Deloire MS, Vekris A, Biran M, Raffard G, Brochet B, Canron MH, Franconi JM, Boiziau C, Petry KG (2011) Altered M1/M2 activation patterns of monocytes in severe relapsing experimental rat model of multiple sclerosis. Amelioration of clinical status by M2 activated monocyte administration. Mult Scler 17:2–15

Miller E (2011) Multiple sclerosis: Landes bioscience and Springer Science + Business Media

Mix E, Meyer-Rienecker H, Hartung HP, Zettl UK (2010) Animal models of multiple sclerosis–potentials and limitations. Prog Neurobiol 92:386–404

Mondino A, Mueller DL (2007) mTOR at the crossroads of T cell proliferation and tolerance. Semin Immunol 19:162–172

Morin C, Bushnell MC, Luskin MB, Craig AD (2002) Disruption of thermal perception in a multiple sclerosis patient with central pain. Clin J Pain 18:191–195

Newcombe J, Uddin A, Dove R, Patel B, Turski L, Nishizawa Y, Smith T (2008) Glutamate receptor expression in multiple sclerosis lesions. Brain Pathol 18:52–61

Norsted Gregory E, Codeluppi S, Gregory JA, Steinauer J, Svensson CI (2010) Mammalian target of rapamycin in spinal cord neurons mediates hypersensitivity induced by peripheral inflammation. Neuroscience 169:1392–1402

Notcutt W, Price M, Miller R, Newport S, Phillips C, Simmons S, Sansom C (2004) Initial experiences with medicinal extracts of cannabis for chronic pain: results from 34 'N of 1' studies. Anaesthesia 59:440–452

Nurmikko TJ (2009) Pathophysiology of MS-related trigeminal neuralgia. Pain 143:165–166

Nurmikko TJ, Gupta S, Maclver K (2010) Multiple sclerosis-related central pain disorders. Curr Pain Headache Rep 14:189–195

O'Connor AB, Schwid SR, Herrmann DN, Markman JD, Dworkin RH (2008) Pain associated with multiple sclerosis: systematic review and proposed classification. Pain 137:96–111

Olechowski CJ, Parmar A, Miller B, Stephan J, Tenorio G, Tran K, Leighton J, Kerr BJ (2010) A diminished response to formalin stimulation reveals a role for the glutamate transporters in the altered pain sensitivity of mice with experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). Pain 149:565–572

Olechowski CJ, Tenorio G, Sauve Y, Kerr BJ (2013) Changes in nociceptive sensitivity and object recognition in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). Exp Neurol 241C:113–121

Olechowski CJ, Truong JJ, Kerr BJ (2009) Neuropathic pain behaviours in a chronic-relapsing model of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). Pain 141:156–164

Oleszak EL, Chang JR, Friedman H, Katsetos CD, Platsoucas CD (2004) Theiler's virus infection: a model for multiple sclerosis. Clin Microbiol Rev 17:174–207

Olson JK, Ercolini AM, Miller SD (2005) A virus-induced molecular mimicry model of multiple sclerosis. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 296:39–53

Ossipov MH, Zhang ET, Carvajal C, Gardell L, Quirion R, Dumont Y, Lai J, Porreca F (2002) Selective mediation of nerve injury-induced tactile hypersensitivity by neuropeptide Y. J Neurosci 22:9858–9867 The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience

Osterberg A, Boivie J (2010) Central pain in multiple sclerosis—sensory abnormalities. Eur J Pain 14:104–110

Osterberg A, Boivie J, Thuomas KA (2005) Central pain in multiple sclerosis–prevalence and clinical characteristics. Eur J Pain 9:531–542

Pender MP (1988) The pathophysiology of myelin basic protein-induced acute experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the Lewis rat. J Neurol Sci 86:277–289

Pender MP, Scurhes PA, Smith C, Beagley L, Hooper KD, Raj M, Coulthard A, Burrows SR, Khanna R (2014) Mult Scler [Epub ahead of print]

Polman CH, Reingold SC, Banwell B, Clanet M, Cohen JA, Filippi M, Fujihara K, Havrdova E, Hutchinson M, Kappos L, Lublin FD, Montalban X, O'Connor P, Sandberg-Wollheim M, Thompson AJ, Waubant E, Weinshenker B, Wolinsky JS (2011) Diagnostic criteria for multiple sclerosis: 2010 revisions to the McDonald criteria. Ann Neurol 69:292–302

Polman CH, Reingold SC, Edan G, Filippi M, Hartung HP, Kappos L, Lublin FD, Metz LM, McFarland HF, O'Connor PW, Sandberg-Wollheim M, Thompson AJ, Weinshenker BG, Wolinsky JS (2005) Diagnostic criteria for multiple sclerosis: 2005 revisions to the "McDonald Criteria". Ann Neurol 58:840–846

Price GW, Kelly JS, Bowery NG (1987) The location of GABAB receptor binding sites in mammalian spinal cord. Synapse 1:530–538

Ragonese P, Aridon P, Salemi G, D'Amelio M, Savettieri G (2008) Mortality in multiple sclerosis: a review. Eur J Neurol 15:123–127 The Official Journal of the European Federation of Neurological Societies

Ramos KM, Lewis MT, Morgan KN, Crysdale NY, Kroll JL, Taylor FR, Harrison JA, Sloane EM, Maier SF, Watkins LR (2010) Spinal upregulation of glutamate transporter GLT-1 by ceftriaxone: therapeutic efficacy in a range of experimental nervous system disorders. Neuroscience 169:1888–1900

Rizzo MA, Hadjimichael OC, Preiningerova J, Vollmer TL (2004) Prevalence and treatment of spasticity reported by multiple sclerosis patients. Mult Scler 10:589–595

Rodrigues DH, Sachs D, Teixeira AL (2009) Mechanical hypernociception in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 67:78–81

Rog DJ, Nurmikko TJ, Friede T, Young CA (2005) Randomized, controlled trial of cannabis-based medicine in central pain in multiple sclerosis. Neurology 65:812–819

Rog DJ, Nurmikko TJ, Young CA (2007) Oromucosal delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol/cannabidiol for neuropathic pain associated with multiple sclerosis: an uncontrolled, open-label, 2-year extension trial. Clin Ther 29:2068–2079

Rossi S, Mataluni G, Codeca C, Fiore S, Buttari F, Musella A, Castelli M, Bernardi G, Centonze D (2009) Effects of levetiracetam on chronic pain in multiple sclerosis: results of a pilot, randomized, placebo-controlled study. Eur J Neurol 16:360–366 The Official Journal of the European Federation of Neurological Societies

Russo E, Guy GW (2006) A tale of two cannabinoids: the therapeutic rationale for combining tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol. Med Hypotheses 66:234–246

Sakai T, Tomiyasu S, Ono T, Yamada H, Sumikawa K (2004) Multiple sclerosis with severe pain and allodynia alleviated by oral ketamine. Clin J Pain 20:375–376

Sarchielli P, Greco L, Floridi A, Floridi A, Gallai V (2003) Excitatory amino acids and multiple sclerosis: evidence from cerebrospinal fluid. Arch Neurol 60:1082–1088

Schwendimann RN, Alekseeva N (2007) Gender issues in multiple sclerosis. Int Rev Neurobiol 79:377–392

Singhal D, Berger JR (2012) Detecting multiple sclerosis mimics early. Fut Neurol 7(5):547–555

Smith RA, Berg JE, Pope LE, Callahan JD, Wynn D, Thisted RA (2004) Validation of the CNS emotional lability scale for pseudobulbar affect (pathological laughing and crying) in multiple sclerosis patients. Mult Scler 10:679–685

Solaro C, Brichetto G, Amato MP, Cocco E, Colombo B, D'Aleo G, Gasperini C, Ghezzi A, Martinelli V, Milanese C, Patti F, Trojano M, Verdun E, Mancardi GL, Pa IMSSG (2004) The prevalence of pain in multiple sclerosis: a multicenter cross-sectional study. Neurology 63:919–921

Solaro C, Messmer Uccelli M (2010) Pharmacological management of pain in patients with multiple sclerosis. Drugs 70:1245–1254

Solaro C, Restivo D, Mancardi GL, Tanganelli P (2007) Oxcarbazepine for treating paroxysmal painful symptoms in multiple sclerosis: a pilot study. Neurol sci 28:156–158 Official Journal of the Italian Neurological Society and of the Italian Society of Clinical Neurophysiology

Solaro C, Uccelli MM (2011) Management of pain in multiple sclerosis: a pharmacological approach. Nat Rev Neurol 7:519–527

Spiegel J, Hansen C, Baumgartner U, Hopf HC, Treede RD (2003) Sensitivity of laser-evoked potentials versus somatosensory evoked potentials in patients with multiple sclerosis. Clin Neurophysiol 114:992–1002 Official Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology

Steinman L, Zamvil SS (2006) How to successfully apply animal studies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis to research on multiple sclerosis. Ann Neurol 60:12–21

Stenager E, Knudsen L, Jensen K (1991) Acute and chronic pain syndromes in multiple sclerosis. Acta Neurol Scand 84:197–200

Stenager E, Knudsen L, Jensen K (1995) Acute and chronic pain syndromes in multiple sclerosis. A 5-year follow-up study. Ital J Neurol Sci 16:629–632

Storch MK, Stefferl A, Brehm U, Weissert R, Wallstrom E, Kerschensteiner M, Olsson T, Linington C, Lassmann H (1998) Autoimmunity to myelin oligodendrocyte glycoprotein in rats mimics the spectrum of multiple sclerosis pathology. Brain Pathol 8:681–694

Svendsen KB, Jensen TS, Bach FW (2004) Does the cannabinoid dronabinol reduce central pain in multiple sclerosis? Randomised double blind placebo controlled crossover trial. BMJ 329:253

Svendsen KB, Jensen TS, Hansen HJ, Bach FW (2005) Sensory function and quality of life in patients with multiple sclerosis and pain. Pain 114:473–481

Thibault K, Calvino B, Pezet S (2011) Characterisation of sensory abnormalities observed in an animal model of multiple sclerosis: a behavioural and pharmacological study. Eur J Pain 15(231):e231–216

Thorpe JW, Kidd D, Moseley IF, Thompson AJ, MacManus DG, Compston DA, McDonald WI, Miller DH (1996) Spinal MRI in patients with suspected multiple sclerosis and negative brain MRI. Brain 119(Pt 3):709–714 A Journal of Neurology

Treede RD, Lorenz J, Baumgartner U (2003) Clinical usefulness of laser-evoked potentials. Neurophysiologie clinique =. Clin Neurophysiol 33:303–314

Truini A, Barbanti P, Pozzilli C, Cruccu G (2012) A mechanism-based classification of pain in multiple sclerosis. J Neurol

Truini A, Galeotti F, Cruccu G (2011) Treating pain in multiple sclerosis. Exp Opin Pharmacother 12:2355–2368

Tsunoda I, Fujinami RS (2010) Neuropathogenesis of Theiler's murine encephalomyelitis virus infection, an animal model for multiple sclerosis. J Neuroimmune Pharmacol 5:355–369 The Official Journal of the Society on NeuroImmune Pharmacology

Vercellino M, Masera S, Lorenzatti M, Condello C, Merola A, Mattioda A, Tribolo A, Capello E, Mancardi GL, Mutani R, Giordana MT, Cavalla P (2009) Demyelination, inflammation, and neurodegeneration in multiple sclerosis deep gray matter. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 68:489–502

Wade DT, Makela P, Robson P, House H, Bateman C (2004) Do cannabis-based medicinal extracts have general or specific effects on symptoms in multiple sclerosis? A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study on 160 patients. Mult Scler 10:434–441

Wade DT, Makela PM, House H, Bateman C, Robson P (2006) Long-term use of a cannabis-based medicine in the treatment of spasticity and other symptoms in multiple sclerosis. Mult Scler 12:639–645

Wekerle H (2008) Lessons from multiple sclerosis: models, concepts, observations. Ann Rheum Dis 67 Suppl 3:iii56–60

Werner P, Pitt D, Raine CS (2001) Multiple sclerosis: altered glutamate homeostasis in lesions correlates with oligodendrocyte and axonal damage. Ann Neurol 50:169–180

Wissel J, Haydn T, Muller J, Brenneis C, Berger T, Poewe W, Schelosky LD (2006) Low dose treatment with the synthetic cannabinoid Nabilone significantly reduces spasticity-related pain: a double-blind placebo-controlled cross-over trial. J Neurol 253:1337–1341

Wu M, Tsirka SE (2009) Endothelial NOS-deficient mice reveal dual roles for nitric oxide during experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Glia 57:1204–1215

Yuan S, Shi Y, Tang SJ (2012) Wnt signaling in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis-associated chronic pain. J Neuroimmune Pharmacol (The Official Journal of the Society on Neuro-Immune Pharmacology)

Zajicek J, Fox P, Sanders H, Wright D, Vickery J, Nunn A, Thompson A (2003) Cannabinoids for treatment of spasticity and other symptoms related to multiple sclerosis (CAMS study): multicentre randomised placebo-controlled trial. Lancet 362:1517–1526

Zajicek JP, Hobart JC, Slade A, Barnes D, Mattison PG, Group MR (2012) Multiple sclerosis and extract of cannabis: results of the MUSEC trial. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 83:1125–1132

Zhang Z, Zhang ZY, Schittenhelm J, Wu Y, Meyermann R, Schluesener HJ (2011) Parenchymal accumulation of CD163+ macrophages/microglia in multiple sclerosis brains. J Neuroimmunol 237:73–79

Part III
Preclinical Models of Chronic Pain

Preclinical Assessment of Pain: Improving Models in Discovery Research

Tamara King and Frank Porreca

Abstract To date, animal models have not sufficiently "filtered" targets for new analgesics, increasing the failure rate and cost of drug development. Preclinical assessment of "pain" has historically relied on measures of evoked behavioral responses to sensory stimuli in animals. Such measures can often be observed in decerebrated animals and therefore may not sufficiently capture affective and motivational aspects of pain, potentially diminishing translation from preclinical studies to the clinical setting. Further, evidence indicates that there are important mechanistic differences between evoked behavioral responses of hypersensitivity and ongoing pain, limiting evaluation of mechanisms that could mediate aspects of clinically relevant pain. The mechanisms underlying ongoing pain in preclinical models are currently being explored and may serve to inform decisions towards the transition from drug discovery to drug development for a given target.

Keywords Ongoing pain · Affective · Motivational behaviors · Translation

Contents

T. King (✉)
Department of Biomedical Sciences, Center for Excellence in the Neurosciences, College of Osteopathic Medicine, University of New England, Biddeford, ME 04005, USA
e-mail: tking6@une.edu

F. Porreca
Department of Pharmacology, University of Arizona Health Sciences Center, College of Medicine, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721, USA
e-mail: frankp@u.arizona.edu

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 101–120
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_330

Published Online: 11 July 2014

Pain in humans is a multidimensional experience with cognitive, motivational, and sensory components (Melzack and Casey 1968). Nociceptive pain, typically resulting from traumatic injury (e.g., bone fracture), serves protective functions including escape/avoidance of the pain-generating stimulus and promotes recuperative and protective behaviors to facilitate healing (Costigan et al. 2009). Injuries can sometimes lead to chronic pain that reflects maladaptive plasticity of the nervous system. Unlike nociceptive pain, chronic pain does not offer survival advantages and is often associated with pain that occurs in the absence of external stimuli (ongoing or spontaneous pain), from normally innocuous stimuli (allodynia) and with enhanced and longer lasting pain due to normally painful stimuli (hyperalgesia). Examples of chronic pain states include chronic non-malignant inflammatory (e.g., low back pain) and neuropathic (e.g., post-herpetic neuralgia) pain conditions as well as multimodal conditions such as cancer pain. Additionally, dysfunctional pain can occur in the absence of apparent tissue injury (e.g., fibromyalgia) (Clauw 2009; Goldenberg 2009).

Current treatments for pain continue to rely largely on non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) and opioids, therapies that have been in existence across millennia. These drugs remain the gold standard for pain management, but are associated with a large array of adverse side effects that can compromise the patient's quality of life. This limits the therapeutic goal of providing complete pain relief by limiting dosing to effect, thus impairing the beneficial outcome of pain management. Advances in pain therapeutics are needed and depend on understanding of the neurobiology associated with specific pain conditions. Animal models with apparent relevance to clinical pain conditions have been developed and have informed the basics of our understanding of mechanisms associated with pain syndromes. While our knowledge of biological mechanisms of pain has been immensely aided by the use of animal models, there is increasing concern that these models are not sufficiently "predictive" to gain insight into mechanisms relevant to the human experience of pain (Vierck et al. 2008; Mogil 2009; Mao 2012; Percie du Sert and Rice 2014). Thus, the disproportionate lack of availability of new treatment strategies relative to our gains in understanding the neurobiology underlying pain have been fairly or unfairly linked to a failure of animal models to capture essential features of clinical pain. It should be noted that the issue of translation of mechanism to novel therapy is complex and the impediments associated with preclinical models represent only one of many hurdles. While it is essential to recognize the limitations of animal models in providing insights into the multidimensional human experience of pain, it is also important to recall their contribution to the tremendous advances in the understanding of sensory

neurobiology including the molecular underpinnings of transduction, transmission, and modulation in response to stimuli that typically elicit sensations of pain.

Most preclinical studies of pain have emphasized output measures that rely on responses to evoked stimuli (Vierck et al. 2008; Mogil 2009). While such stimuli engage the nociceptive pathway and likely accurately reflect the mechanisms associated with acute nociceptive pain, these reflexive responses are unlikely to capture components of pain that are most relevant to clinical chronic pain syndromes. Reflexive behaviors can often be observed in decerebrated animals (Woolf 1984) and do not require learning (Vierck et al. 2008), an essential feature of physiological pain. For this reason, investigators involved in preclinical pain research have developed a number of novel strategies aimed at capturing features of pain that might have increased translational relevance. Such approaches are generally intended to measure features of pain without the need for an evoked reflexive withdrawal response. In this review, we highlight some of the recent advances in how "pain" is measured in the preclinical setting.

1 Preclinical Studies: Animal Models

Animal models are not intended to mimic the human pain experience. Many models have been developed that allow measurement of neurochemical and neurophysiological mechanisms of nociception and of behavioral responses that likely have relevance to aspects of pain in humans. Models allow for evaluation of output measures before (baseline readings) or at multiple time points following an injury for testing of mechanistic hypotheses that form the basis of novel chemistry and drug discovery. Mogil has suggested that a preclinical pain model is comprised of three basic components: the subjects, the assay, and the outcome measure (Mogil 2009). Each component requires careful consideration in order to optimize potential translational value to the proposed human pain syndrome being modeled.

2 Preclinical Studies: Subjects

The predominant subjects used in preclinical studies within basic science focusing on mechanisms underlying pain, as well as for drug development and testing of proof of concept for improved analgesics are rodents, especially rats and mice. Subjects are chosen to elicit reliable and reproducible responses to represent the pain state of interest and for this reason, most experiments are performed in only a limited number of rodent strains in laboratories around the world. However, it is known that many strains do not respond well to injuries presumed to be eliciting pain syndromes (e.g., nerve injury models of neuropathic pain) (Mogil et al. 1997, 1998, 1999a, b; Yoon et al. 1999). This is especially notable given observations that injuries in humans can lead to chronic pain, but in most cases they do not.

Thus, in patients, the incidence of chronic pain resulting from amputation or coronary artery bypass surgery is estimated to be approximately 30–50 % while Caesarean section or inguinal hernia repair produces an incidence of chronic pain of 10 % (Kehlet et al. 2006). Thus animal subjects that do not develop chronic pain in the setting of injury are likely to more accurately reflect the human condition and important mechanistic insights may be gained by comparisons across strains within a species. Ethical and practical considerations may limit widespread evaluation of animal strains that are "resistant" to the development of chronic pain. Nevertheless, strains demonstrating variable outcomes in response to injury may provide important information regarding mechanisms that are necessary, but not sufficient, for driving pain, chronification of pain as well as for pain relief (Mogil et al. 1997, 1998, 1999a, b; Yoon et al. 1999; De Felice et al. 2011).

3 Preclinical Studies: Pain Assays

Historically, the first pain assays used were observations of behavioral responses to acute administration of a noxious stimulus to the hindpaw, tail, or abdomen. The measured behaviors are typically reflexive withdrawal from the noxious stimulus, or other simple behaviors (e.g., writhing, flinching, licking) that can be easily observed and scored. These assays relate to acute noxious experience in humans, for example touching a hot stove, and have served to elucidate many of the basic neurobiological mechanisms that underlie transduction, transmission, and modulation of acute pain states (Basbaum et al. 2009; Woolf 2011; von Hehn et al. 2012). However, their relevance to persistent or chronic pain states typically found in the clinical setting is limited.

Animal assays of persistent or chronic pain often involve the induction of inflammation and/or nerve injury. These assays are artificial by design, and meant to reveal mechanisms driving pain in the experimental setting. These assays have been successful in dissociating biological mechanisms likely to be associated with inflammation or nerve injury (Schaible et al. 2011; Xu and Yaksh 2011; von Hehn et al. 2012) and provide insight into time-dependent mechanisms of some clinical syndromes. Persistent pain can be elicited by localized administration of noxious inflammatory agents (e.g., capsaicin, formalin, mustard oil), resulting in immediate behavioral responses such as flinching and licking and associated with neurochemical and neurophysiological changes within the spinal cord and the brain. Other agents (e.g., carrageenan, CFA) have diminished immediate effects, but produce longer lasting responses in peripheral tissues and in the central nervous system (CNS) that are characterized behaviorally as hypersensitivity to evoked stimuli (e.g., thermal and tactile stimuli). Such hypersensitivity likely reflects mechanisms of peripheral and central sensitization that can be explored to reveal plasticity and adaptive responses to noxious stimuli (Woolf 2007, 2011). Multiple assays of nerve injury have also been developed with differential patterns of hypersensitivity to evoked stimuli possibly reflecting different driving mechanisms

(Dowdall et al. 2005; Campbell and Meyer 2006; Mogil 2009). The differences between these assays may provide insight into specific injury-induced changes that may reflect clinical observations of differences in pain phenotype. This possibility is supported by differences in pain phenotype characterized clinically by the German Neuropathic Pain Network suggesting the need for individualized treatment strategies in individual neuropathic pain patients (Baron 2006; Backonja and Woolf 2010; von Hehn et al. 2012).

The assays described above are mostly designed to capture mechanisms driving persistent inflammatory pain. In addition, assays have been developed that are designed to mimic, at least in part, disease processes that can produce pain including diabetes, bone cancer or chemotherapy-induced neuropathic pain. Additionally, assays have now been characterized to gain insight into disease-specific mechanisms associated with migraine, bone fracture, osteoarthritis, low back pain, spinal cord injury, pancreatitis, oral cancer, bowel pain, and others (Kesslak and Keirstead 2003; Vera-Portocarrero et al. 2003; Rosenzweig and McDonald 2004; Freeman et al. 2008; Bove et al. 2009; Meng et al. 2011; Okun et al. 2012; Farrell et al. 2014; Mantyh 2014a, b). These assays allow the examination of time-dependent mechanisms associated with the progression of the disease as well as the discovery of disease modifying treatments that may influence pain. For example, Denosumab, a human IgG2 monoclonal antibody with affinity and specificity for human RANKL, has been used to treat cancer-induced remodeling of the bone and was shown in clinical trials to have a strong consequent effect on pain (Honore et al. 2000; Luger et al. 2001; Lipton and Balakumaran 2012; Cleeland et al. 2013). An example of a potentially disease modifying mechanism is anti-NGF antibodies that have shown clinical efficacy for back pain and osteoarthritis (Seidel et al. 2013). Preclinical studies demonstrated that anti-NGF antiserum blocks thermal and tactile hypersensitivity following nerve injury (Ugolini et al. 2007; Wild et al. 2007), fracture pain, and cancer-induced bone pain (Halvorson et al. 2005; Sevcik et al. 2005; Koewler et al. 2007). Another important example is the discovery and development of anti-CGRP antibodies that have been clinically validated for migraine prophylaxis (Peroutka 2014). This work was built on preclinical observations of the cardinal role of CGRP in migraine (Meng et al. 2011; De Felice et al. 2013) and clinical observations that CGRP receptor antagonists were effective in migraine (Olesen et al. 2004; Doods et al. 2007).

4 Preclinical Studies: Pain Outcome Measures

4.1 Reflexive Withdrawal

The most commonly used behavioral measures are easily scored and rely on recording reflexive withdrawal of a limb, usually a hindpaw or the tail in rats and mice (e.g., tail-flick test), in response to exposure to a noxious (e.g., heat, high intensity mechanical) or non-noxious (e.g. tactile) stimulation in an inflammatory

or injured condition. These behaviors correspond to responses to acute nociceptive stimuli in humans. These assays allow for relatively rapid analysis of time-course of drug effect as well as determination of dose response curves for test compounds (i.e., PK/PD relationships). Other measures rely on spinal-bulbospinal reflexes in response to a noxious stimulus (e.g., hot plate test, formalin, acetic acid), such as licking, flinching, biting or scratching, abdominal stretching, or ultrasonic vocalization as measures of pain. However, many of these responses persist in decerebrated animals (Woolf 1984; Xu et al. 1992), indicating that they do not require cortical processing of the nociceptive stimuli, a critical aspect of the pain experience. Therefore, the relevance to understanding mechanisms promoting ongoing pain in humans is questionable (Costigan et al. 2009; Mogil 2009). Of note, it should be emphasized that pharmacological mechanisms that modulate nociception at the spinal level have shown a very strong correlation to efficacy in humans (e.g., opioids, α2 adrenergic agonists, N-type calcium channel blockers, local anesthetics) and that spinal delivery of drugs is an important, and in some cases necessary strategy for management of pain in many patients (Mercadante et al. 2012; Pope and Deer 2013).

Reflexive measures remain important for drug discovery and for initial proof of concept. Their predictive value for translation across species for spinal modulation of acute pain is unquestionable. However, these measures may not sufficiently capture dimensions of pain that are important in humans including affective or cognitive components (Melzack and Casey 1968; Fields 1999). This deficiency has led to increased efforts to develop novel measures based on existing assays in an effort to improve the drug discovery process and to enhance translation of mechanism identified in preclinical studies to clinical settings.

5 Measures of Use and Function

Decreases in use or function of an injured body part likely reflect the presence of either ongoing pain or of tenderness to evoked stimuli. For example, outcome measures in preclinical assays of osteoarthritis (OA) usually rely on evaluation of relative weight bearing of the rat hind limbs following injection of chemicals (e.g. monoiodoacetate, MIA) or surgical damage to the knee (Schott et al. 1994). Whether weight bearing differences reflect evoked hypersensitivity or the presence of ongoing pain is not completely clear. Okun and colleagues (Okun et al. 2012) demonstrated that systemic administration of NSAIDs could reverse weight bearing in a preclinical assay of advanced OA pain but failed to block ongoing pain (see below). Guarding has been used as an outcome measure in assays of post-operative, inflammatory and cancer pain (Schwei et al. 1999; Djouhri et al. 2006; Xu and Brennan 2009, 2010). Notably, guarding behavior has been linked to increased spontaneous activity of nociceptive fibers and dorsal horn neurons in rats with hindpaw incision of skin and deep tissue, linking the behavior with spontaneous neural activity associated with nociception (Xu and Brennan 2009, 2010).

Gait patterns have also been employed in assays of cancer-induced bone pain and in nerve injury-induced neuropathic pain (Schwei et al. 1999; Vrinten and Hamers 2003). These measures provide information on time-course of pain related mechanisms and potential recovery to pre-injury states. However, whether these measures accurately reflect the presence of ongoing pain or hypersensitivity resulting from ambulation is not clear. Finally, these behaviors may also reflect learned avoidance of activities that evoke pain in the hypersensitive injured area.

5.1 Depression of Voluntary Behaviors

Measures of pain-induced suppression of voluntary behaviors as indicators of a more global impact of pain on the animal have been recently introduced and are in the process of being characterized. One approach has been to assess behavioral outcome measures that are ethologically relevant to a social and prey species. These include species-specific behaviors, such as burrowing behaviors in the laboratory rat, proposed to be a measure of pain-induced suppression of an ethologically relevant behavior (Andrews et al. 2012; Huang et al. 2013; Lau et al. 2013; Rutten et al. 2013a, b). Several studies have demonstrated injury-induced decreases in these behaviors that can be reversed by treatments used in the clinical setting. For example, gabapentin reverses nerve-injury (tibial nerve transection) induced reductions in burrowing, and ibuprofen, naproxen, gabapentin, and morphine, reversed inflammation (CFA)-induced reductions in burrowing (Andrews et al. 2012; Rutten et al. 2013a, b). A suggested advantage of burrowing over evoked reflex testing is that drug-induced sedation or motor impairment would further dampen the behavior, rather than produce an increase as would be expected with analgesics, reducing the possibility of a false positive in these instances. Initial characterization of burrowing behavior revealed sensitivity to a wide array of conditions and the behavior was reported to be altered by "anything that affected the well-being of the animal" (Deacon et al. 2001; Guenther et al. 2001; Deacon 2006, 2009). Reductions in burrowing have been reported due to prion disease and Scrapie disease as well as in response to lipopolysaccharide, which induces nausea (Deacon et al. 2001; Guenther et al. 2001; Deacon 2006, 2009). Therefore, further characterization of this behavior is required to demonstrate that alterations in burrowing behavior are specific to pain and not the consequence of other factors such as anxiety, stress, or illness.

Similar confounds are associated with suppression of exploration, particularly of open areas such as the center of an open field. Recent studies have demonstrated increased thigmotaxis, or increased time spent in the peripheral zone close to the walls, in preclinical assays of herpes zoster and nerve injury-induced pain (Huang et al. 2013). Notably, however, this behavior was altered by anxiolytic drugs, such as diazepam, (Huang et al. 2013), raising concerns of specificity of mechanism of action to pain (Ablin and Buskila 2013; Borsook et al. 2013; Finan and Smith 2013; Goesling et al. 2013).

Other studies have reported pain-induced depression of voluntary wheel running behavior (Stevenson et al. 2011; Cobos et al. 2012). Cobos and colleagues recently demonstrated a notable decrease in voluntary wheel running in rats following injection of CFA into the hindpaw (Cobos et al. 2012). An important factor is that the diminished wheel running was observed only following bilateral injection of CFA, likely reflecting the ability of animals that are quadrupeds to compensate by running on uninjured legs. Cobos and colleagues characterized the effects of therapeutically available agents commonly used to treat inflammation-associated pain in patients in the wheel running measure. Opioids were the most effective in blocking the CFA-induced diminished wheel running, followed by corticosteroids and then NSAIDs, wherein diclofenac was more effective than ibuprofen or celecoxib (Cobos et al. 2012). These observations are consistent with the relative efficacy of these drugs in patients (Cobos et al. 2012). An important observation in this study is that the effective dose of ibuprofen that produced recovery of wheel running behavior was approximately 20-fold lower than the dose required to reverse evoked tactile hypersensitivity (Cobos et al. 2012). This is consistent with the 20-fold higher plasma concentrations observed at doses required to reverse tactile hypersensitivity in preclinical assays compared to therapeutic plasma concentrations in humans (Cobos et al. 2012). The higher sensitivity of voluntary wheel running to drug effects compared to reflexive withdrawal measures, such as tactile hypersensitivity, has been suggested to more accurately predict efficacious drug doses in humans. It was acknowledged by the authors that the reduction in wheel running could be due to ongoing pain, injury-induced touch sensitivity, or to avoidance of activity that produced pain (e.g., evoked pain) (Cobos et al. 2012). However, this situation was suggested to be similar to humans where a painful condition may induce a loss of motivation and avoidance of activities that may evoke pain in the injured area or aggravate pain already there (Cobos et al. 2012) reflecting the "everyday pain experience". As this measure required inflammation of both hindpaws to produce a measurable decrease in wheel running that allowed analysis of drug effects or creation of dose response curves, its use may be limited in other types of pain (e.g., nerve injury, trigeminal pain).

6 Affective Pain Measures

Pain in humans is assessed on the basis of its "intensity" by self-report using a variety of rating scales (e.g., VAS, numerical rating scale, etc.). Very few studies assess sensory thresholds in pain patients as a primary endpoint, though such changes are well documented (Rolke et al. 2006; Maier et al. 2010; Pfau et al. 2014). Pain is fundamentally aversive and it is this feature that is the main complaint of patients (Fields 1999; Vierck et al. 2008). Our relative inability to study mechanisms mediating affective, or unpleasant, dimensions of pain in the preclinical setting is likely to have been an important barrier to the discovery of

new medications. Until recently, assays that focused predominately on the unpleasant/affective component of chronic pain were lacking. Collective preclinical success in measuring affective components of pain will likely provide critical complementary information to studies emphasizing sensory neurobiology.

6.1 Measuring the Affective/Motivational Aspect of Pain

A proposed measure of the affective component of pain is the facial grimace scale developed by Mogil and colleagues (Langford et al. 2010; Sotocinal et al. 2011; Matsumiya et al. 2012). Facial expressions were characterized by comparing videos of mice before or after administration of acetic acid known to induce abdominal constriction (Langford et al. 2010). The changes to facial features including orbital tightening, nose bulge, cheek bulge, ear position, and whisker change were coded on a 3-point scale as a measure of pain (Langford et al. 2010). This scale was applied across a variety of preclinical assays ranging from transient pain lasting seconds to pain models lasting minutes to hours to chronic pain models associated with pain lasting days, weeks, months, or longer, with testing occurring 1, 7, or 14 days following injury. While nociceptive stimuli of moderate duration, lasing 10 min to 12 h produced changes within the facial grimace scale (Langford et al. 2010), assays of longer duration such as nerve injury-induced pain did not produce changes in facial grimace (Langford et al. 2010). Lesions of the insular cortex were found to block pain-induced facial grimace but lesions of the amygdala and the anterior cingulate cortex, areas implicated in affective and motivational components of pain by imaging studies (Rainville et al. 1997; Rainville 2002) as well as preclinical studies (Johansen et al. 2001; Nandigama and Borszcz 2003; Johansen and Fields 2004; LaGraize et al. 2004, 2006; Harte et al. 2011; Qu et al. 2011) failed to do so (Langford et al. 2010).

Vocalization after-discharge in response to noxious tail shock has been characterized as a measure of pain affect by Borszcz and colleagues (Borszcz 1993, 1995; Nandigama and Borszcz 2003; Harte et al. 2011; Spuz and Borszcz 2012). Electrical shock-induced avoidance was found to correlate with induction of vocalization after-discharge, but not with shock-induced spinal reflexes (Borszcz 1993) suggesting correspondence with the motivational aspects of the painful shock. Administration of opioids suppressed vocalization after-discharge at doses significantly lower than those required to block vocalization during shock or the spinal motor reflex; however, this was also true with the anxiolytic diazepam (Borszcz et al. 1994). Lesions of the rostral anterior cingulate cortex (rACC) and medial thalamus were found to block shock-induced vocalization after-discharge linking this measure to affective components of pain (Harte et al. 2011). Other key brain sites that play a role in this measure include the amygdala (Nandigama and Borszcz 2003; Spuz and Borszcz 2012), periaqueductal gray (PAG) and ventral medulla (Borszcz 1995), hypothalamus (Borszcz 2006), ventral tegmental area (VTA) (Kender et al. 2008), and parafascicular nucleus (Harte et al. 2005).

Four recently developed measures attempt to capture pain affect in assays of chronic pain. These measures exploit the motivational behaviors elicited by ongoing pain following tissue injury. The place escape avoidance paradigm (PEAP) measures the motivation to escape and avoid unpleasant painful stimulation applied by the experimenter by withdrawing, or moving away from the stimulus, and is based on the assumption that if an organism escapes and/or avoids a noxious stimulus, then the stimulus is aversive to the organism (LaBuda and Fuchs 2001; LaGraize et al. 2004; Fuchs and McNabb 2012; Uhelski et al. 2012). Conditioned place aversion (CPA) to a chamber paired with normally non-noxious tactile stimulation following nerve injury or inflammation injury demonstrates the negative affective component of repeated tactile hypersensitivity (allodynia) (Hummel et al. 2008). Notably, this tactile stimulation-induced CPA was reversed by doses of morphine that did not produce analgesia (Hummel et al. 2008). The self-administration paradigm measures the reinforcing effects of drugs that induce pain relief, and demonstrates that animals in pain will work to acquire pain relief (Martin et al. 2006, 2007). Similarly, conditioned place preference (CPP) measures negative reinforcement associated with removal of the aversive component of pain and corresponding reward from pain relief (Navratilova et al. 2012). These measures have been characterized within several pain assays using various drugs and manipulations known to be clinically effective in modulating the aversiveness of pain in humans (LaBuda and Fuchs 2001; Martin et al. 2006; Hummel et al. 2008; King et al. 2009; De Felice et al. 2013). Moreover, these measures allow dissociation of the affective/motivational and sensory components of pain.

King et al. demonstrated that pairing a context with an effective and rapidly acting pain relieving treatment can produce single-trial CPP (King et al. 2009, 2011; Qu et al. 2011). Pain has a strong emotional component exemplified by its unpleasantness. The unpleasantness of pain serves as the "teaching signal" that leads to avoidance of stimuli that can potentially produce damage to tissues (Johansen et al. 2001; King et al. 2009). Chronic pain can be envisioned as an aversive state that provides strong motivation to seek relief. Moreover, pain relief is rewarding, as indicated by human imaging demonstrating that offset of an acute pain stimulus produces a positive BOLD signal in the nucleus accumbens, an area associated with reward-aversion processing in humans (Becerra and Borsook 2008). Reward achieved from removal of an aversive stimulus produces "negative reinforcement" and is applicable to alleviation of an aversive state induced by chronic pain. Pairing pain relief with a distinct context increases time spent in that context (King et al. 2009). Importantly, conditioned place preference (CPP) to a context that is paired with pain relief is only observed in rats with injury, demonstrating the "unmasking" of ongoing or spontaneous experimental inflammatory or neuropathic pains (King et al. 2009, 2011; Qu et al. 2011).

The concept that pain relief may induce conditioned place preference (CPP) was proposed by Sufka (1994). In this initial study, CPP was observed in rats with hindpaw injection of complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA) following multiple learning (e.g., conditioning) trials with systemic MK-801 but not with indomethacin. Additionally, systemic morphine produced CPP in both CFA and saline-treated rats

suggesting that the effect might not be specific for pain and could result from the inherently rewarding properties of the drug rather than the reward associated with pain relief (Sufka 1994). Reasons for these variable results are not clear but could be related to uncertain kinetics associated with systemic delivery where possible changes in pain state occur at times at which associations with the context are not easily made. Validation of single trial CPP as a measure for detecting ongoing, or non-evoked, pain, has been performed with rats across preclinical assays of experimental nerve injury (i.e., spinal nerve ligation or spared nerve injury) (King et al. 2009), inflammation-induced pain (Okun et al. 2011); incision pain (Navratilova et al. 2012), and in a preclinical assay of osteoarthritis pain (Liu et al. 2011; Okun et al. 2012). In all cases, the route of administration of the treatments were carefully chosen to avoid confounding influences of pharmacokinetics or direct stimulation of the reward pathways.

One important aspect of developing measures with potential clinical translation abilities is validation through comparison with clinical findings and reports. Consistent with observations in the self-administration measure, clonidine, but not adenosine, delivered spinally produced CPP selectively in rats with nerve injury and not in sham operated controls (Martin et al. 2006; King et al. 2009). Such observations support specificity for pain-induced motivational behaviors revealing the presence of ongoing pain and allowing for the study of underlying mechanisms. Notably, spinal administration of ω-conotoxin was also effective in producing CPP selectively in animals with nerve injury. These preclinical observations are consistent with human observations. In a small clinical trial, spinal clonidine was effective against ongoing neuropathic pain (Eisenach et al. 2000; Wermeling and Berger 2006), whereas adenosine blocked secondary hyperalgesia, but did not block ongoing pain (Eisenach et al. 2003). Additionally, ω-conotoxin is marketed as ziconotide (Prialt), as an effective pain reliever in humans. The findings that spinal clonidine and ω-conotoxin produce CPP preclinically suggest that this measure could facilitate translation of new therapeutics.

Axotomy of the sciatic nerve has been useful as an assay for electrophysiological evaluation of injured nerves but has been difficult to study behaviorally as it produces denervation of the hindpaw (Devor 1991, 2009). As a consequence of denervation, it has been difficult to conclusively demonstrate whether ongoing pain is actually present since: (a) ectopically discharging axons in a neuroma are not identified nociceptors, (b) evoked behavioral hypersensitivity following axotomy is difficult or impossible to measure due to denervation, and (c) axotomy-induced autotomy or self-mutilation might be due to loss of sensation in the limb rather than pain (Rodin and Kruger 1984; Devor 1991). However, CPP can be demonstrated selectively in animals with either partial or complete hind paw denervation following either spinal clonidine or RVM lidocaine confirming an aversive state likely reflecting spontaneous neuropathic pain (Qu et al. 2011). These data also suggest that spontaneous pain arises from injured nerve fibers, consistent with findings in humans (Qu et al. 2011). Additionally, these observations in animals with complete denervation of the hind paw also provide an important control, eliminating concerns for pain resulting from tactile stimulation potentially arising

from ambulation within the testing apparatus (Qu et al. 2011). These data cannot address, however, whether additional contributions to spontaneous pain, or evoked hypersensitivity, may result from uninjured, but abnormal adjacent fibers in partial nerve injury assays.

Using the CPP measure, a new preclinical assessment of advanced OA pain was recently reported. Advanced OA pain in patients is associated with a constant dull/aching pain punctuated by short episodes of often unpredictable intense pain (Hawker et al. 2008). Notably, patients with advanced OA pain are resistant to NSAIDs and must undergo joint replacement therapy (Hawker et al. 2008). Within an established and well-characterized preclinical measure of osteoarthritis in which monosodium iodoacetate (MIA) is injected into the intra-articular space of the knee joint, Okun and colleagues demonstrated that commonly used doses of MIA that produce weight asymmetry and hindpaw tactile hypersensitivity failed to elicit ongoing pain (Okun et al. 2012). A higher dose of MIA was required to elicit persistent ongoing pain that is characteristic of advanced OA pain (Liu et al. 2011; Okun et al. 2012). Notably, NSAIDs at a dose sufficient to block MIA-induced weight asymmetry failed to block ongoing pain, observations consistent with patients with advanced OA pain (Okun et al. 2012). Further, the MIA-induced ongoing pain was not blocked by either a TRPV1 or TRPA1 receptor antagonist (Okun et al. 2012), two molecular targets with compounds in clinical development for pain management, including for potential use for OA pain (Honore et al. 2009; Puttfarcken et al. 2010).

An important feature of the PEAP, CPA, self-administration, and CPP approaches is that they are based on the aversive aspect of the injured state. The unpleasantness of pain is perhaps the most important facet of the pain experience. An important aspect of validating these measures as reflecting the affective/motivational aspect of pain is assessing the role of the rACC. Early studies demonstrated that the affective and sensory components of pain are distinguishable, and rely on differential processing within cortical areas. Fields and colleagues initially demonstrated that lesions of the rostral, but not caudal, anterior cingulate cortex blocked CPA to a distinctive context paired with hindpaw formalin, but failed to block the formalin-induced licking and flinching of the formalin treated hindpaw (Johansen et al. 2001). Similar observations have been made in the PEAP and CPP measures of spontaneous/ongoing pain (LaGraize et al. 2004; Qu et al. 2011).

Using the PEAP assay, Fuchs and colleagues demonstrated that bilateral lesions of the ACC did not alter mechanical hypersensitivity induced by tight ligation of the L5 spinal nerve, but significantly attenuated the shift from the dark side of the chamber to the light side of the chamber in response to mechanical stimulation of the injured hindpaw (LaGraize et al. 2004). Further, morphine microinjection into the ACC caused an attenuation of place escape/avoidance behavior with no alteration in mechanical hypersensitivity (LaGraize et al. 2006). A similar dissociation in the affective and somatosensory aspects of nerve injury-induced pain was observed in the CPP measure of SNL-induced spontaneous pain. Lesions of the rACC failed to alter SNL-induced hypersensitivity, but blocked the

SNL-induced spontaneous pain (Qu et al. 2011). Notably, the rACC lesions did not alter CPP to a positive reinforcing agent such as cocaine (Qu et al. 2011).

The importance of limbic system structures in pain processing is supported by human brain imaging studies that have found a positive relationship between the self-reported unpleasantness of experimental pain with ACC activation (Rainville et al. 1997, 1999, 2002; Hofbauer et al. 2001; Rainville 2002). Indeed, the altered perception of unpleasantness in the absence of a change in stimulus intensity correlated with activity in the ACC, but not the somatosensory cortex (Rainville et al. 1997; Rainville 2002). Moreover, brain imaging studies studying basal (non-evoked) activity in patients with chronic neuropathic pain indicate increased activity in the insula and ACC without significant changes in the somatosensory cortices (S1 and S2) (Moisset and Bouhassira 2007), whereas brush evoked allodynia is predominately associated with changes in the lateral thalamus and S1, S2 somatosensory cortices rather than the ACC and insula (Peyron et al. 1998, 2002, 2013; Ducreux et al. 2006; Witting et al. 2006). In addition, patients with cingulotomies report diminished pain related unpleasantness, but discrimination of stimulus intensity or localization of the noxious stimulus was unaltered (Foltz and White 1962; Ballantine et al. 1967; Hurt and Ballantine 1974). The consistency between the preclinical observations of selective blockade of motivational aspects of pain without alteration of behavioral signs of evoked hypersensitivity with these clinical observations strengthen the argument that these assays are capturing affective components of injury-induced pain.

7 Enhancing Discovery Through Improved Animal Models

An animal model reflects variables of subjects, assays, and outcome measures, each of which contributes to the ultimate validity of conclusions about the clinical pain syndrome of interest. It is important that models undergo rigorous validation (e.g., lesion of pain pathways, selective response to clinically effective drugs) for specificity to pain rather than other related conditions (e.g., anxiety, depression). Lack of clarity that the measure is reflective of pain makes interpretation of mechanisms, circuits, and drug effects difficult. Reverse translation may be achieved through characterization of drug effects reflecting clinical experience; one example is the observation that corticosteroids were more effective in restoring CFA-suppressed wheel running compared to NSAIDs demonstrating corresponding efficacy across drug families (Cobos et al. 2012). There should also be evidence for corresponding efficacy across pain syndromes. For example, current treatment guidelines for inflammatory pain states recommend NSAIDs, acetaminophen, or local steroids while those for treatment of neuropathic pain recommend different classes of agents such as serotonin-norepinephrine reuptake inhibitors or pregabalin (Attal et al. 2006; Dworkin et al. 2007; Sarzi-Puttini et al. 2012; Whittle et al. 2012; Ablin and Buskila 2013). Another way to increase confidence in the predictive value of the animal model is through correspondence of clinical

observation of differential drug effects on evoked hypersensitivity and ongoing or spontaneous pain, as was observed in response to adenosine (Eisenach et al. 2003; Martin et al. 2007; King et al. 2009). Finally, the dose range of drug effects should correspond to clinically effective doses, as observed in ibuprofen-induced restoration of wheel running (Cobos et al. 2012), blockade of the PEAP response to mechanical stimulation following incision injury (LaBuda and Fuchs 2001), and blockade of CPA to tactile stimulation following nerve injury or carrageenan by non-analgesic doses of morphine (Hummel et al. 2008). In conclusion, it is clear that mechanistic differences exist between evoked behavioral responses of hypersensitivity and ongoing pain. The mechanisms underlying ongoing pain in preclinical models are currently being explored and may help in the process of filtering targets informing decisions to engage in the transition from drug discovery to drug development for a given target.

References

Ablin JN, Buskila D (2013) Personalized treatment of pain. Curr Rheumatol Rep 15:298

Andrews N, Legg E, Lisak D, Issop Y, Richardson D, Harper S, Pheby T, Huang W, Burgess G, Machin I, Rice AS (2012) Spontaneous burrowing behavior in the rat is reduced by peripheral nerve injury or inflammation associated pain. Eur J Pain 16:485–495

Attal N, Cruccu G, Haanpää M, Hansson P, Jensen TS, Nurmikko T, Sampaio C, Sindrup S, Wiffen P (2006) EFNS guidelines on pharmacological treatment of neuropathic pain. Eur J Neurol 13:1153–1169

Backonja M, Woolf CJ (2010) Future directions in neuropathic pain therapy: closing the translational loop. Oncologist 15(Suppl 2):24–29

Ballantine HT Jr, Cassidy WL, Flanagan NB, Marino R Jr (1967) Stereotaxic anterior cingulotomy for neuropsychiatric illness and intractable pain. J Neurosurg 26:488–495

Baron R (2006) Mechanisms of disease: neuropathic pain–a clinical perspective. Nat Clin Pract Neurol 2:95–106

Basbaum AI, Bautista DM, Scherrer G, Julius D (2009) Cellular and molecular mechanisms of pain. Cell 139:267–284

Becerra L, Borsook D (2008) Signal valence in the nucleus accumbens to pain onset and offset. Eur J Pain 12:866–869

Borsook D, Erpelding N, Becerra L (2013) Losses and gains: chronic pain and altered brain morphology. Expert Rev Neurother 13:1221–1234

Borszcz GS (1993) The capacity of motor reflex and vocalization thresholds to support avoidance conditioning in the rat. Behav Neurosci 107:678–693

Borszcz GS (1995) Increases in vocalization and motor reflex thresholds are influenced by the site of morphine microinjection: comparisons following administration into the periaqueductal gray, ventral medulla, and spinal subarachnoid space. Behav Neurosci 109:502–522

Borszcz GS (2006) Contribution of the ventromedial hypothalamus to generation of the affective dimension of pain. Pain 123:155–168

Borszcz GS, Johnson CP, Fahey KA (1994) Comparison of motor reflex and vocalization thresholds following systemically administered morphine, fentanyl, and diazepam in the rat: assessment of sensory and performance variables. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 49:827–834

Bove SE, Flatters SJ, Inglis JJ, Mantyh PW (2009) New advances in musculoskeletal pain. Brain Res Rev 60:187–201

Campbell JN, Meyer RA (2006) Mechanisms of neuropathic pain. Neuron 52:77–92

Clauw DJ (2009) Fibromyalgia: an overview. Am J Med 122:S3–S13
Cleeland CS, Body JJ, Stopeck A, von Moos R, Fallowfield L, Mathias SD, Patrick DL, Clemons M, Tonkin K, Masuda N, Lipton A, de Boer R, Salvagni S, Oliveira CT, Qian Y, Jiang Q, Dansey R, Braun A, Chung K (2013) Pain outcomes in patients with advanced breast cancer and bone metastases: results from a randomized, double-blind study of denosumab and zoledronic acid. Cancer 119:832–838
Cobos EJ, Ghasemlou N, Araldi D, Segal D, Duong K, Woolf CJ (2012) Inflammation-induced decrease in voluntary wheel running in mice: a nonreflexive test for evaluating inflammatory pain and analgesia. Pain 153:876–884
Costigan M, Scholz J, Woolf CJ (2009) Neuropathic pain: a maladaptive response of the nervous system to damage. Annu Rev Neurosci 32:1–32
De Felice M, Eyde N, Dodick D, Dussor GO, Ossipov MH, Fields HL, Porreca F (2013) Capturing the aversive state of cephalic pain preclinically. Ann Neurol 74(2):257–265
De Felice M, Sanoja R, Wang R, Vera-Portocarrero L, Oyarzo J, King T, Ossipov MH, Vanderah TW, Lai J, Dussor GO, Fields HL, Price TJ, Porreca F (2011) Engagement of descending inhibition from the rostral ventromedial medulla protects against chronic neuropathic pain. Pain 152:2701–2709
Deacon RM (2006) Burrowing in rodents: a sensitive method for detecting behavioral dysfunction. Nat Protoc 1:118–121
Deacon RM (2009) Burrowing: a sensitive behavioral assay, tested in five species of laboratory rodents. Behav Brain Res 200:128–133
Deacon RM, Raley JM, Perry VH, Rawlins JN (2001) Burrowing into prion disease. NeuroReport 12:2053–2057
Devor M (1991) Sensory basis of autotomy in rats. Pain 45:109–110
Devor M (2009) Ectopic discharge in Abeta afferents as a source of neuropathic pain. Exp Brain Res 196:115–128
Djouhri L, Koutsikou S, Fang X, McMullan S, Lawson SN (2006) Spontaneous pain, both neuropathic and inflammatory, is related to frequency of spontaneous firing in intact C-fiber nociceptors. J Neurosci 26:1281–1292
Doods H, Arndt K, Rudolf K, Just S (2007) CGRP antagonists: unravelling the role of CGRP in migraine. Trends Pharmacol Sci 28:580–587
Dowdall T, Robinson I, Meert TF (2005) Comparison of five different rat models of peripheral nerve injury. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 80:93–108
Ducreux D, Attal N, Parker F, Bouhassira D (2006) Mechanisms of central neuropathic pain: a combined psychophysical and fMRI study in syringomyelia. Brain: J Neurol 129:963–976
Dworkin RH, O'Connor AB, Backonja M, Farrar JT, Finnerup NB, Jensen TS, Kalso EA, Loeser JD, Miaskowski C, Nurmikko TJ, Portenoy RK, Rice ASC, Stacey BR, Treede R-D, Turk DC, Wallace MS (2007) Pharmacologic management of neuropathic pain: evidence-based recommendations. Pain 132:237–251
Eisenach JC, Hood DD, Curry R (2000) Relative potency of epidural to intrathecal clonidine differs between acute thermal pain and capsaicin-induced allodynia. Pain 84:57–64
Eisenach JC, Rauck RL, Curry R (2003) Intrathecal, but not intravenous adenosine reduces allodynia in patients with neuropathic pain. Pain 105:65–70
Farrell KE, Keely S, Graham BA, Callister R, Callister RJ (2014) A systematic review of the evidence for central nervous system plasticity in animal models of inflammatory-mediated gastrointestinal pain. Inflamm Bowel Dis 20:176–195
Fields HL (1999) Pain: an unpleasant topic. Pain Suppl 6:S61–S69
Finan PH, Smith MT (2013) The comorbidity of insomnia, chronic pain, and depression: dopamine as a putative mechanism. Sleep Med Rev 17:173–183
Foltz EL, White LE Jr (1962) Pain "relief" by frontal cingulumotomy. J Neurosurg 19:89–100
Freeman KT, Koewler NJ, Jimenez-Andrade JM, Buus RJ, Herrera MB, Martin CD, Ghilardi JR, Kuskowski MA, Mantyh PW (2008) A fracture pain model in the rat: adaptation of a closed femur fracture model to study skeletal pain. Anesthesiology 108:473–483

Fuchs PN, McNabb CT (2012) The place escape/avoidance paradigm: a novel method to assess nociceptive processing. J Integr Neurosci 11:61–72
Goesling J, Clauw DJ, Hassett AL (2013) Pain and depression: an integrative review of neurobiological and psychological factors. Curr Psychiatry Rep 15:421
Goldenberg DL (2009) Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of fibromyalgia. Am J Med 122:S14–S21
Guenther K, Deacon RMJ, Perry VH, Rawlins JN (2001) Early behavioural changes in scrapie-affected mice and the influence of dapsone. Eur J Neurosci 14:401–409
Halvorson KG, Kubota K, Sevcik MA, Lindsay TH, Sotillo JE, Ghilardi JR, Rosol TJ, Boustany L, Shelton DL, Mantyh PW (2005) A blocking antibody to nerve growth factor attenuates skeletal pain induced by prostate tumor cells growing in bone. Cancer Res 65:9426–9435
Harte SE, Kender RG, Borszcz GS (2005) Activation of 5-HT1A and 5-HT7 receptors in the parafascicular nucleus suppresses the affective reaction of rats to noxious stimulation. Pain 113:405–415
Harte SE, Spuz CA, Borszcz GS (2011) Functional interaction between medial thalamus and rostral anterior cingulate cortex in the suppression of pain affect. Neuroscience 172:460–473
Hawker GA, Stewart L, French MR, Cibere J, Jordan JM, March L, Suarez-Almazor M, Gooberman-Hill R (2008) Understanding the pain experience in hip and knee osteoarthritis—an OARSI/OMERACT initiative. Osteoarthr Cartil 16:415–422
Hofbauer RK, Rainville P, Duncan GH, Bushnell MC (2001) Cortical representation of the sensory dimension of pain. J Neurophysiol 86:402–411
Honore P, Chandran P, Hernandez G, Gauvin DM, Mikusa JP, Zhong C, Joshi SK, Ghilardi JR, Sevcik MA, Fryer RM, Segreti JA, Banfor PN, Marsh K, Neelands T, Bayburt E, Daanen JF, Gomtsyan A, Lee CH, Kort ME, Reilly RM, Surowy CS, Kym PR, Mantyh PW, Sullivan JP, Jarvis MF, Faltynek CR (2009) Repeated dosing of ABT-102, a potent and selective TRPV1 antagonist, enhances TRPV1-mediated analgesic activity in rodents, but attenuates antagonist-induced hyperthermia. Pain 142:27–35
Honore P, Luger NM, Sabino MA, Schwei MJ, Rogers SD, Mach DB, O'Keefe PF, Ramnaraine ML, Clohisy DR, Mantyh PW (2000) Osteoprotegerin blocks bone cancer-induced skeletal destruction, skeletal pain and pain-related neurochemical reorganization of the spinal cord. Nat Med 6:521–528
Huang W, Calvo M, Karu K, Olausen HR, Bathgate G, Okuse K, Bennett DL, Rice AS (2013) A clinically relevant rodent model of the HIV antiretroviral drug stavudine induced painful peripheral neuropathy. Pain 154:560–575
Hummel M, Lu P, Cummons TA, Whiteside GT (2008) The persistence of a long-term negative affective state following the induction of either acute or chronic pain. Pain 140:436–445
Hurt RW, Ballantine HT Jr (1974) Stereotactic anterior cingulate lesions for persistent pain: a report on 68 cases. Clin Neurosurg 21:334–351
Johansen JP, Fields HL (2004) Glutamatergic activation of anterior cingulate cortex produces an aversive teaching signal. Nat Neurosci 7:398–403
Johansen JP, Fields HL, Manning BH (2001) The affective component of pain in rodents: direct evidence for a contribution of the anterior cingulate cortex. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:8077–8082
Kehlet H, Jensen TS, Woolf CJ (2006) Persistent postsurgical pain: risk factors and prevention. Lancet 367:1618–1625
Kender RG, Harte SE, Munn EM, Borszcz GS (2008) Affective analgesia following muscarinic activation of the ventral tegmental area in rats. J Pain: Off J Am Pain Soc 9:597–605
Kesslak JP, Keirstead HS (2003) Assessment of behavior in animal models of spinal cord injury. J Spinal Cord Med 26:323–328
King T, Qu C, Okun A, Mercado R, Ren J, Brion T, Lai J, Porreca F (2011) Contribution of afferent pathways to nerve injury-induced spontaneous pain and evoked hypersensitivity. Pain 152(9):1997–2005
King T, Vera-Portocarrero L, Gutierrez T, Vanderah TW, Dussor G, Lai J, Fields HL, Porreca F (2009) Unmasking the tonic-aversive state in neuropathic pain. Nat Neurosci 12:1364–1366

Koewler NJ, Freeman KT, Buus RJ, Herrera MB, Jimenez-Andrade JM, Ghilardi JR, Peters CM, Sullivan LJ, Kuskowski MA, Lewis JL, Mantyh PW (2007) Effects of a monoclonal antibody raised against nerve growth factor on skeletal pain and bone healing after fracture of the C57BL/6 J mouse femur. J Bone Miner Res: Off J Am Soc Bone Miner Res 22:1732–1742

LaBuda CJ, Fuchs PN (2001) Low dose aspirin attenuates escape/avoidance behavior, but does not reduce mechanical hyperalgesia in a rodent model of inflammatory pain. Neurosci Lett 304:137–140

LaGraize SC, Borzan J, Peng YB, Fuchs PN (2006) Selective regulation of pain affect following activation of the opioid anterior cingulate cortex system. Exp Neurol 197:22–30

LaGraize SC, Labuda CJ, Rutledge MA, Jackson RL, Fuchs PN (2004) Differential effect of anterior cingulate cortex lesion on mechanical hypersensitivity and escape/avoidance behavior in an animal model of neuropathic pain. Exp Neurol 188:139–148

Langford DJ, Bailey AL, Chanda ML, Clarke SE, Drummond TE, Echols S, Glick S, Ingrao J, Klassen-Ross T, Lacroix-Fralish ML, Matsumiya L, Sorge RE, Sotocinal SG, Tabaka JM, Wong D, van den Maagdenberg AM, Ferrari MD, Craig KD, Mogil JS (2010) Coding of facial expressions of pain in the laboratory mouse. Nat Methods 7:447–449

Lau W, Dykstra C, Thevarkunnel S, Silenieks LB, de Lannoy IA, Lee DK, Higgins GA (2013) A back translation of pregabalin and carbamazepine against evoked and non-evoked endpoints in the rat spared nerve injury model of neuropathic pain. Neuropharmacology 73:204–215

Lipton A, Balakumaran A (2012) Denosumab for the treatment of cancer therapy-induced bone loss and prevention of skeletal-related events in patients with solid tumors. Expert Rev Clin Pharmacol 5:359–371

Liu P, Okun A, Ren J, Guo RC, Ossipov MH, Xie J, King T, Porreca F (2011) Ongoing pain in the MIA model of osteoarthritis. Neurosci Lett 493:72–75

Luger NM, Honore P, Sabino MA, Schwei MJ, Rogers SD, Mach DB, Clohisy DR, Mantyh PW (2001) Osteoprotegerin diminishes advanced bone cancer pain. Cancer Res 61:4038–4047

Maier C, Baron R, Tolle TR, Binder A, Birbaumer N, Birklein F, Gierthmuhlen J, Flor H, Geber C, Huge V, Krumova EK, Landwehrmeyer GB, Magerl W, Maihofner C, Richter H, Rolke R, Scherens A, Schwarz A, Sommer C, Tronnier V, Uceyler N, Valet M, Wasner G, Treede RD (2010) Quantitative sensory testing in the German research network on neuropathic pain (DFNS): somatosensory abnormalities in 1236 patients with different neuropathic pain syndromes. Pain 150:439–450

Mantyh PW (2014a) Bone cancer pain: from mechanism to therapy. Current Opin Support Palliat Care 8:83–90

Mantyh PW (2014b) The neurobiology of skeletal pain. Eur J Neurosci 39:508–519

Mao J (2012) Current challenges in translational pain research. Trends Pharmacol Sci 33:568–573

Martin TJ, Kim SA, Buechler NL, Porreca F, Eisenach JC (2007) Opioid self-administration in the nerve-injured rat: relevance of antiallodynic effects to drug consumption and effects of intrathecal analgesics. Anesthesiology 106:312–322

Martin TJ, Kim SA, Eisenach JC (2006) Clonidine maintains intrathecal self-administration in rats following spinal nerve ligation. Pain 125:257–263

Matsumiya LC, Sorge RE, Sotocinal SG, Tabaka JM, Wieskopf JS, Zaloum A, King OD, Mogil JS (2012) Using the mouse grimace scale to reevaluate the efficacy of postoperative analgesics in laboratory mice. J Am Assoc Lab Anim Sci 51:42–49

Melzack R, Casey K (1968) Sensory, motivational, and central control determinants of pain. In: Kenshalo DR (ed) The skin senses. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 423–443

Meng ID, Dodick D, Ossipov MH, Porreca F (2011) Pathophysiology of medication overuse headache: insights and hypotheses from preclinical studies. Cephalalgia: Int J Headache 31:851–860

Mercadante S, Porzio G, Gebbia V (2012) Spinal analgesia for advanced cancer patients: an update. Crit Rev Oncol Hematol 82:227–232

Mogil JS (2009) Animal models of pain: progress and challenges. Nat Rev Neurosci 10:283–294

Mogil JS, Lichtensteiger CA, Wilson SG (1998) The effect of genotype on sensitivity to inflammatory nociception: characterization of resistant (A/J) and sensitive (C57BL/6 J) inbred mouse strains. Pain 76:115–125

Mogil JS, Richards SP, O'Toole LA, Helms ML, Mitchell SR, Belknap JK (1997) Genetic sensitivity to hot-plate nociception in DBA/2 J and C57BL/6 J inbred mouse strains: possible sex-specific mediation by delta2-opioid receptors. Pain 70:267–277

Mogil JS, Wilson SG, Bon K, Lee SE, Chung K, Raber P, Pieper JO, Hain HS, Belknap JK, Hubert L, Elmer GI, Chung JM, Devor M (1999a) Heritability of nociception I: responses of 11 inbred mouse strains on 12 measures of nociception. Pain 80:67–82

Mogil JS, Wilson SG, Bon K, Lee SE, Chung K, Raber P, Pieper JO, Hain HS, Belknap JK, Hubert L, Elmer GI, Chung JM, Devor M (1999b) Heritability of nociception II. 'Types' of nociception revealed by genetic correlation analysis. Pain 80:83–93

Moisset X, Bouhassira D (2007) Brain imaging of neuropathic pain. Neuroimage 37(Suppl 1):S80–S88

Nandigama P, Borszcz GS (2003) Affective analgesia following the administration of morphine into the amygdala of rats. Brain Res 959:343–354

Navratilova E, Xie JY, Okun A, Qu C, Eyde N, Ci S, Ossipov MH, King T, Fields HL, Porreca F (2012) Pain relief produces negative reinforcement through activation of mesolimbic reward-valuation circuitry. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 109:20709–20713

Okun A, DeFelice M, Eyde N, Ren J, Mercado R, King T, Porreca F (2011) Transient inflammation-induced ongoing pain is driven by TRPV1 sensitive afferents. Mol Pain 7:4

Okun A, Liu P, Davis P, Ren J, Remeniuk B, Brion T, Ossipov MH, Xie J, Dussor GO, King T, Porreca F (2012) Afferent drive elicits ongoing pain in a model of advanced osteoarthritis. Pain 153:924–933

Olesen J, Diener HC, Husstedt IW, Goadsby PJ, Hall D, Meier U, Pollentier S, Lesko LM, Group BBCPoCS (2004) Calcitonin gene-related peptide receptor antagonist BIBN 4096 BS for the acute treatment of migraine. N Engl J Med 350:1104–1110

Percie du Sert N, Rice AS (2014) Improving the translation of analgesic drugs to the clinic: animal models of neuropathic pain. Brit J Pharmacol 171(12):2951–2963

Peroutka SJ (2014) Calcitonin gene-related peptide targeted immunotherapy for migraine: progress and challenges in treating headache. BioDrugs: Clin Immunother Biopharm Gene Ther 28:237–244

Petrovic P, Kalso E, Petersson KM, Ingvar M (2002) Placebo and opioid analgesia—imaging a shared neuronal network. Science 295:1737–1740

Peyron R, Faillenot I, Pomares FB, Le Bars D, Garcia-Larrea L, Laurent B (2013) Mechanical allodynia in neuropathic pain. Where are the brain representations located? A positron emission tomography (PET) study. Eur J Pain 17:1327–1337

Peyron R, Garcia-Larrea L, Gregoire MC, Convers P, Lavenne F, Veyre L, Froment JC, Mauguiere F, Michel D, Laurent B (1998) Allodynia after lateral-medullary (Wallenberg) infarct. A PET study. Brain: J Neurol 121(Pt 2):345–356

Pfau DB, Krumova EK, Treede RD, Baron R, Toelle T, Birklein F, Eich W, Geber C, Gerhardt A, Weiss T, Magerl W, Maier C (2014) Quantitative sensory testing in the German research network on neuropathic pain (DFNS): reference data for the trunk and application in patients with chronic postherpetic neuralgia. Pain 155(5):1002–1015

Pope JE, Deer TR (2013) Ziconotide: a clinical update and pharmacologic review. Expert Opin Pharmacother 14:957–966

Puttfarcken PS, Han P, Joshi SK, Neelands TR, Gauvin DM, Baker SJ, Lewis LG, Bianchi BR, Mikusa JP, Koenig JR, Perner RJ, Kort ME, Honore P, Faltynek CR, Kym PR, Reilly RM (2010) A-995662 [(R)-8-(4-methyl-5-(4-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)oxazol-2-ylamino)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydr onaphthalen-2-ol], a novel, selective TRPV1 receptor antagonist, reduces spinal release of glutamate and CGRP in a rat knee joint pain model. Pain 150:319–326

Qu C, King T, Okun A, Lai J, Fields HL, Porreca F (2011) Lesion of the rostral anterior cingulate cortex eliminates the aversiveness of spontaneous neuropathic pain following partial or complete axotomy Pain (in press)

Rainville P (2002) Brain mechanisms of pain affect and pain modulation. Curr Opin Neurobiol 12:195–204

Rainville P, Duncan GH, Price DD, Carrier B, Bushnell MC (1997) Pain affect encoded in human anterior cingulate but not somatosensory cortex. Science 277:968–971

Rainville P, Hofbauer RK, Bushnell MC, Duncan GH, Price DD (2002) Hypnosis modulates activity in brain structures involved in the regulation of consciousness. J Cogn Neurosci 14:887–901

Rainville P, Hofbauer RK, Paus T, Duncan GH, Bushnell MC, Price DD (1999) Cerebral mechanisms of hypnotic induction and suggestion. J Cogn Neurosci 11:110–125

Rodin BE, Kruger L (1984) Deafferentation in animals as a model for the study of pain: an alternative hypothesis. Brain Res 319:213–228

Rolke R, Baron R, Maier C, Tolle TR, Treede RD, Beyer A, Binder A, Birbaumer N, Birklein F, Botefur IC, Braune S, Flor H, Huge V, Klug R, Landwehrmeyer GB, Magerl W, Maihofner C, Rolko C, Schaub C, Scherens A, Sprenger T, Valet M, Wasserka B (2006) Quantitative sensory testing in the German research network on neuropathic pain (DFNS): standardized protocol and reference values. Pain 123:231–243

Rosenzweig ES, McDonald JW (2004) Rodent models for treatment of spinal cord injury: research trends and progress toward useful repair. Curr Opin Neurol 17:121–131

Rutten K, Robens A, Read SJ, Christoph T (2013a) Pharmacological validation of a refined burrowing paradigm for prediction of analgesic efficacy in a rat model of sub-chronic knee joint inflammation. European J Pain 18:213–222

Rutten K, Schiene K, Robens A, Leipelt A, Pasqualon T, Read SJ, Christoph T (2013b) Burrowing as a non-reflex behavioral readout for analgesic action in a rat model of sub-chronic knee joint inflammation. Eur J Pain 8(2):204–212

Sarzi-Puttini P, Vellucci R, Zuccaro SM, Cherubino P, Labianca R, Fornasari D (2012) The appropriate treatment of chronic pain. Clin Drug Invest 32:21–33

Schaible H-G, Ebersberger A, Natura G (2011) Update on peripheral mechanisms of pain: beyond prostaglandins and cytokines. Arthritis Res Ther 13:210

Schott E, Berge OG, Angeby-Moller K, Hammarstrom G, Dalsgaard CJ, Brodin E (1994) Weight bearing as an objective measure of arthritic pain in the rat. J Pharmacol Toxicol Methods 31:79–83

Schwei MJ, Honore P, Rogers SD, Salak-Johnson JL, Finke MP, Ramnaraine ML, Clohisy DR, Mantyh PW (1999) Neurochemical and cellular reorganization of the spinal cord in a murine model of bone cancer pain. J Neurosci 19:10886–10897

Seidel MF, Wise BL, Lane NE (2013) Nerve growth factor: an update on the science and therapy. Osteoarthr Cartil 21:1223–1228

Sevcik MA, Ghilardi JR, Peters CM, Lindsay TH, Halvorson KG, Jonas BM, Kubota K, Kuskowski MA, Boustany L, Shelton DL, Mantyh PW (2005) Anti-NGF therapy profoundly reduces bone cancer pain and the accompanying increase in markers of peripheral and central sensitization. Pain 115:128–141

Sotocinal SG, Sorge RE, Zaloum A, Tuttle AH, Martin LJ, Wieskopf JS, Mapplebeck JC, Wei P, Zhan S, Zhang S, McDougall JJ, King OD, Mogil JS (2011) The rat grimace scale: a partially automated method for quantifying pain in the laboratory rat via facial expressions. Mol Pain 7:55

Spuz CA, Borszcz GS (2012) NMDA or non-NMDA receptor antagonism within the amygdaloid central nucleus suppresses the affective dimension of pain in rats: evidence for hemispheric synergy. J Pain: Off J Am Pain Soc 13:328–337

Stevenson GW, Mercer H, Cormier J, Dunbar C, Benoit L, Adams C, Jezierski J, Luginbuhl A, Bilsky EJ (2011) Monosodium iodoacetate-induced osteoarthritis produces pain-depressed wheel running in rats: implications for preclinical behavioral assessment of chronic pain. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 98:35–42

Sufka KJ (1994) Conditioned place preference paradigm: a novel approach for analgesic drug assessment against chronic pain. Pain 58:355–366

Ugolini G, Marinelli S, Covaceuszach S, Cattaneo A, Pavone F (2007) The function neutralizing anti-TrkA antibody MNAC13 reduces inflammatory and neuropathic pain. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 104:2985–2990

Uhelski ML, Morris-Bobzean SA, Dennis TS, Perrotti LI, Fuchs PN (2012) Evaluating underlying neuronal activity associated with escape/avoidance behavior in response to noxious stimulation in adult rats. Brain Res 1433:56–61

Vera-Portocarrero LP, Lu Y, Westlund KN (2003) Nociception in persistent pancreatitis in rats: effects of morphine and neuropeptide alterations. Anesthesiology 98:474–484

Vierck CJ, Hansson PT, Yezierski RP (2008) Clinical and pre-clinical pain assessment: are we measuring the same thing? Pain 135:7–10

von Hehn CA, Baron R, Woolf CJ (2012) Deconstructing the neuropathic pain phenotype to reveal neural mechanisms. Neuron 73:638–652

Vrinten DH, Hamers FF (2003) 'CatWalk' automated quantitative gait analysis as a novel method to assess mechanical allodynia in the rat; a comparison with von Frey testing. Pain 102:203–209

Wermeling DP, Berger JR (2006) Ziconotide infusion for severe chronic pain: case series of patients with neuropathic pain. Pharmacother: J Hum Pharmacol Drug Ther 26:395–402

Whittle SL, Colebatch AN, Buchbinder R, Edwards CJ, Adams K, Englbrecht M, Hazlewood G, Marks JL, Radner H, Ramiro S, Richards BL, Tarner IH, Aletaha D, Bombardier C, Landewé RB, Müller-Ladner U, Bijlsma JWJ, Branco JC, Bykerk VP, da Rocha Castelar Pinheiro G, Catrina AI, Hannonen P, Kiely P, Leeb B, Lie E, Martinez-Osuna P, Montecucco C, Østergaard M, Westhovens R, Zochling J, van der Heijde D (2012) Multinational evidence-based recommendations for pain management by pharmacotherapy in inflammatory arthritis: integrating systematic literature research and expert opinion of a broad panel of rheumatologists in the 3e Initiative. Rheumatology 51:1416–1425

Wild KD, Bian D, Zhu D, Davis J, Bannon AW, Zhang TJ, Louis JC (2007) Antibodies to nerve growth factor reverse established tactile allodynia in rodent models of neuropathic pain without tolerance. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 322:282–287

Witting N, Kupers RC, Svensson P, Jensen TS (2006) A PET activation study of brush-evoked allodynia in patients with nerve injury pain. Pain 120:145–154

Woolf CJ (1984) Long term alterations in the excitability of the flexion reflex produced by peripheral tissue injury in the chronic decerebrate rat. Pain 18:325–343

Woolf CJ (2007) Central sensitization: uncovering the relation between pain and plasticity. Anesthesiology 106:864–867

Woolf CJ (2011) Central sensitization: implications for the diagnosis and treatment of pain. Pain 152:S2–S15

Xu J, Brennan TJ (2009) Comparison of skin incision vs. skin plus deep tissue incision on ongoing pain and spontaneous activity in dorsal horn neurons. Pain 144:329–339

Xu J, Brennan TJ (2010) Guarding pain and spontaneous activity of nociceptors after skin versus skin plus deep tissue incision. Anesthesiology 112:153–164

Xu Q, Yaksh TL (2011) A brief comparison of the pathophysiology of inflammatory versus neuropathic pain. Curr Opin Anaesthesiol 24:400–407

Xu XJ, Puke MJ, Wiesenfeld-Hallin Z (1992) The depressive effect of intrathecal clonidine on the spinal flexor reflex is enhanced after sciatic nerve section in rats. Pain 51:145–151

Yoon YW, Lee DH, Lee BH, Chung K, Chung JM (1999) Different strains and substrains of rats show different levels of neuropathic pain behaviors. Exp Brain Res 129:167–171

Operant Assays for Assessing Pain in Preclinical Rodent Models: Highlights from an Orofacial Assay

Niall P. Murphy, Richard H. Mills, Robert M. Caudle and John K. Neubert

Abstract Despite an immense investment of resources, pain remains at epidemic proportions. Given this, there has been an increased effort toward appraising the process by which new painkillers are developed, focusing specifically on why so few analgesics make it from the benchside to the bedside. The use of behavioral assays and animal modeling for the preclinical stages of analgesic development is being reexamined to determine whether they are truly relevant, meaningful, and predictive. Consequently, there is a strengthening consensus that the traditional reflex-based assays upon which several decades of preclinical pain research has been based are inadequate. Thus, investigators have recently turned to the development of new preclinical assays with improved face, content, and predictive validity. In this regard, operant pain assays show considerable promise, as they are more sensitive, present better validity, and, importantly, better encompass the psychological and affective dimensions of pain that trouble human pain sufferers. Here, we briefly compare and contrast reflex assays with operant assays, and we introduce a particular operant orofacial pain assay used in a variety of experiments to emphasize how operant pain assays can be applied to preclinical studies of pain.

Keywords Operant · Pain · Orofacial · Testing · Assay · Preclinical

N.P. Murphy (✉)
Department of Psychiatry and Biobehavioral Sciences,
University of California, Los Angeles, USA
e-mail: nmurphy@ucla.edu

R.H. Mills
Stoelting Company, Wood Dale, USA
e-mail: richard@stoeltingco.com

R.M. Caudle
Department of Oral Surgery, University of Florida, Gainesville, USA
e-mail: rcaudle@dental.ufl.edu

J.K. Neubert
Department of Orthodontics, University of Florida, Gainesville, USA
e-mail: jneubert@dental.ufl.edu

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 121–145
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_332

Published Online: 8 August 2014

Contents

1 Introduction

Pain is a deeply personal experience that virtually everyone has experienced at some point in their lives, and most people have benefited from its adaptive value. However, there are numerous situations, pathological and otherwise, where uncontrolled pain is counterproductive and debilitating. As such, chronic pain is an epidemic public health problem, costing individuals their well-being and costing society billions of dollars annually. Thus, the quest to find effective and safe analgesics stretches back millenia, and despite the time and resources dedicated to this quest, it is arguable that we still have a limited number of appropriate methods for safely, effectively, and permanently ridding ourselves of pain. Acute pain control is relatively straightforward with the use of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs), opioids, and local anesthetics; however, the management and relief of chronic pain is much more troublesome, as opiates, the gold standard for care in many chronic pain patients, are liable to inducing dependence, tolerance, and, to some extent, addiction.

So, why are we still without the perfect analgesic? Modern development of analgesics depends on a discovery process that ultimately relies on in vivo testing, which almost invariably assesses the effectiveness of painkillers in experimental animals. Some of these assay methods date back many decades, and while they have certainly been useful in the discovery process, there has recently been considerable interest in re-evaluating the utility of these assays, particularly in terms of their ability to model pain states relevant to the way pain is experienced by people (Vierck et al. 2008). Moreover, as time has passed, the realization that pain is not simply a reflex, but a complex psychological and emotional experience that can derive from a variety

of causes (i.e., nociceptive, inflammatory, neuropathic, or idiopathic) has called for more relevant assays and models that present more than face validity.

2 Pain Assays

The generation of animal models of neuropathic and inflammatory pain mimicking clinical pain symptoms has been steadily increasing. However, in vivo pain evaluation has been susceptible to problems that have hindered the development of models with strong content, face, and predictive validity. Until recently, most preclinical pain assays have consisted of exposing experimental animals to some type of painful stimulus, and then measuring the intensity, frequency, rate, or duration of a behavior believed to reflect the experience of pain. Noxious heat stimulation, such as exposure to a hot plate, has been used extensively, though a gamut of others have been applied over the years, including formalin or acetic acid injection and physical stimulations such as tail pinch and von Frey filaments. Generally speaking, the responses measured in these assays fall into one of four categories (1) simple withdrawal reflexes, such as paw withdrawal; (2) unlearned or innate behaviors, such as licking or guarding; (3) spontaneous behaviors, such as grooming; or (4) learned or operant behaviors, such as lever pressing to receive an analgesic (Chapman et al. 1985). While a brief discussion of the appropriateness of established animal models in pain is warranted here, the reader is also referred to recent reviews for a more in-depth discussion on this specific topic (Mogil 2009; Rice et al. 2008; Vierck 2006). In short, simple withdrawal reflexes and innate responses generally offer the advantage of being relatively reliable and open to objective scoring, but lacking in clinical face validity. This is largely due to an over-reliance on simple spinal reflexes; furthermore, these assays do not consider the complex central neural circuitry responsible for the affective experience, and executive control that animals must have to adapt to pain states. While reflex responses can be evoked in even decerebrate animals (Woolf 1984), their utility is exemplified by the efficacy of a few classes of established analgesics, particularly opioids such as morphine. Aside from the lack of clinical face validity, the one-dimensional nature of the outcome measures for reflex responses (e.g., latency to paw withdrawal) makes them susceptible to misinterpretation or overinterpretation. For instance, many drugs have sedative and/or psychomotor properties that can readily confound any outcome measure that relies solely on a motor response.

3 Operant Pain Assays

Here, we define “operant” as a voluntary behavior modified by the consequences of emitting that behavior, regardless of whether those consequences are positive or negative. For instance, a patient with chronic back pain may report their pain levels differently, if they know their spouse will support them differently (e.g., provide

massages). In this instance, alleviation of the painful state is the consequence of the voluntary report of higher pain. Another example is a person with a history of migraine headaches who is motivated to seek medication, as they have learned such behavior helps alleviate their pain. Importantly, characteristics of operant behaviors are that they are intentional, motivated, learned, and typically involve complex "higher" processing (Vierck 2006).

Conflict paradigms are an example of an instance where animals emit operant responses. For instance, Mauderli and colleagues (Mauderli et al. 2000) subjected rats to an avoidance/escape paradigm by providing them a choice between two compartments—one with a floor set to an aversive temperature (hot or cold), or an alternative escape compartment with a neutral floor temperature, but brightly lit. By determining the time spent in the heated versus the brightly lit compartment, Mauderli and colleagues inferred the amount of pain being experienced by the rats. Reward-conflict assays provide another type of operant testing paradigm and will be further highlighted in this chapter using the Orofacial Pain Assessment Device (OPAD). In a reward-conflict assay, an animal is given a choice between receiving a reward in the presence of an aversive stimulus or choosing not to pursue the reward and avoiding the stimulus.

In terms of pain testing, operant assays are characterized by their integration of the entire neuraxis. A stimulus sufficient to activate primary sensory afferents generates signals that propagate through spinothalamocortical projections leading to a subsequent cortically mediated influence over the behavioral response (Vierck 2006). The integration of these different levels of the nervous system better reflects human pain behavior because the outcomes depend on both nociceptive and motivated, learned processes (Vierck 2006). In this regard, operant assays differ markedly from reflex-mediated (e.g., tail flick) or unlearned behaviors (e.g., paw licking, guarding), in that spinalized and decerebrate animals cannot display these highly integrated pain outcomes (Woolf 1984). As pain is a complex sensation, one needs to utilize comprehensive assays to gain a thorough understanding of underlying mechanisms. Given this, interest in operant measures of pain is increasing, and recent years have seen the development of various approaches, including avoidance, conditioned place preference, escape, and drug self-administration. Some of the most common approaches are summarized in Table 1. As outlined in the table, operant measures typically monopolize on either the desire of animals to avoid or terminate pain (e.g., avoidance/escape, drug self-administration) or their willingness to endure pain for a reward (e.g., the OPAD system). Generally speaking, avoidance/escape paradigms are easier to execute experimentally, are arguably easier to interpret, and are considered by some to be the gold standard in preclinical operant pain testing (Vierck et al. 2008). However, reward-conflict paradigms can offer graded responses because the magnitude of the response can be carefully controlled by titrating the magnitude of the reward against the noxious stimulus conflicting with the reward.

Operant assays offer several advantages in addition to their ability to address the higher central pain circuits that underlie the complex learned and motivated behaviors used by humans to avoid pain. These assays have the ability to reveal

Table 1 Summary of major preclinical operant pain tests

Assay	Description	Outcome measures	Advantages	Disadvantages	Example references
Intracranial self-stimulation (ICSS)	Electrodes implanted into lateral hypothalamus; assess pain-depressed impairment of a motivated behavior	Intensity of applied current or frequency of stimulation	Pain-depressed behavior is representative of human clinical pain	Technically challenging implantation surgery; relatively new pain measure	Pereira Do Carmo et al. (2009) see Ewan and Martin (2013)
Escape test	Animals are given a choice between a non-noxious aversive stimulus (e.g., light) against an alternative noxious aversive stimulus (e.g., temperature)	Time spent in aversive light or on aversive thermal plate	Assessment of thermal pain versus innate behaviors	Observed effects could be due to effects on either of the two conflicting stimuli	Mauderli et al. (2000), Ding et al. (2005)
Dolognawmeter	Animals gnaw through polyethylene foam and ethylene vinyl acetate resin dowels	Time to gnaw through dowels	Use of innate behavior; minimal/no training; measure of deep pain (e.g., muscle, joint)	Vulnerable to drugs that induce gnawing; does not distinguish between pain and dysfunction	Dolan et al. (2010)
Orofacial Pain Assessment Device (OPAD)	Animals are given an opportunity to consume a palatable reward in the presence of a noxious stimulus (e.g., temperature) applied to their face	Reward licking number, face stimulus contact number, reward/stimulus pain ratio	Innate behavior, thermal and mechanical pain assessment	Specific to orofacial region; hairy animals must be shaved for thermal testing; observed effects could be due to effects on either of the two conflicting stimuli	Nolan et al. (2011), Anderson et al. (2013), Neubert et al. (2005, 2008), Rossi and Neubert (2009)

(continued)

Table 1 (continued)

Assay	Description	Outcome measures	Advantages	Disadvantages	Example references
Place conditioning	Animals physically avoid locations in which they experience pain, or gravitate to locations in which they have received relief from pain	Time spent in a physical locality where the stimulus was presented	Can assess both the rewarding and pain relieving properties of stimuli. Animals can be drug free during final testing	Can be confounded by simple reward or aversion effects independent of pain relief	Cahill et al. (2013) King et al. 2009), Sufka (1994) see Navratilova et al. (2013)
Lever pressing	Animals press levers to obtain analgesics	Number of presses made/ willingness to increase effort	Well-established paradigms. Strong content validity	Extensive training required. Easily confounded by motor impairments or psychomotor activation	See Ewan and Martin (2013), Martin and Ewan (2008)

ongoing and spontaneous pain states, such as inflammatory or neuropathic pain. For instance, a given drug may have no inherent motivating properties in an animal that is not in pain, and therefore animals will not seek out places where they have experienced this drug. In psychological parlance, they do not show a "conditioned place preference". In contrast, animals in pain will seek out such a place, thus revealing that they are in a pain state. Secondly, given the complex nature of operant measures, animals are afforded the opportunity to develop flexible response strategies for avoiding pain. For instance, animals may choose to expose themselves to pain in short frequent bursts, rather than in long occasional bursts to obtain the reward. This response flexibility more closely mimics the pain states of humans who also must develop novel strategies (e.g., frequently sitting down to avoid arthritic pain) to allow them to adapt and continue their lives. Thirdly, some pain-related responses consist of complex cognitive aspects that can potentially only be uncovered by operant assays in experimental animals. Examples of this could include social aspects, placebo effects or the ability of complex environmental sensory stimuli, such as noise or odor, to interfere with pain responding. Fourthly, as operant pain assays are often fully automated, they fully remove observer bias. In addition, in the context of studying orofacial pain and trigeminal neurobiology, these assays do not require restraining animals, which is necessary for some of the more traditional reflex tests, likely significantly reducing the contribution of stress and stress-induced analgesia. Finally, the dynamic nature of the assay may allow rapid and automated determination of otherwise laborious measures such as the temperature at which 50 % responding (i.e., an ET_{50}) occurs, as pain stimulus intensities can be controlled rapidly and titrated to instantaneous responding of animals.

However, operant assays are not without limitations. Firstly, their complex cognitive nature often requires special consideration of relevant and sometimes confounding psychological processes, such as learning, memory recall, anxiety, attention, salience, motivation, and reward efficacy. Particularly in the case of reward-conflict paradigms, two opposing processes are integrated, making it difficult to ascribe any change in behavioral responding to a specific process. To some degree, a well-designed experiment with adequate controls can tease these effects apart, but this may require a larger commitment of resources. Indeed, much of the central neural circuitry mediating affective states associated with pain, or the relief from pain, is shared with other affectively-laden stimuli, such as food and drugs. Secondly, the effect of drugs on motor systems requires consideration. Though, locomotor effects are generally more readily recognized in operant assays than traditional reflex assays, and can be more easily avoided by virtue of the higher sensitivity of the assay. Thirdly, relative to reflex-based assays that can be performed with equipment as simple as a water bath or a syringe and hypodermic needle, operant assays often require specialized equipment, such as Skinner boxes and computers, and more space. Fourthly, in comparison to reflex assays that measure innate unconditioned responses, operant assays rely on learned and conditioned behaviors that can require extensive training before reaching a stable baseline.

4 The Orofacial Pain Assessment Device (OPAD)—a Preclinical Operant Pain Assay

We have introduced preclinical operant pain assays and compared them with traditional reflex assays. The remainder of this review will highlight a new preclinical operant pain assay recently developed in our laboratory. This assay uses an Orofacial Pain Assessment Device (OPAD) and was conceived to address many of the concerns outlined above and, consequently, offers several advantages over reflex pain assays. We have completed a series of studies in both rats and mice using the OPAD (and previous prototypes) to demonstrate its utility.

At the heart of the OPAD is a reward-conflict assay whereby rodents express their willingness to withstand thermal pain applied to their face in order to gain access to a palatable liquid reward, such as sucrose solution or sweetened condensed milk. Thus, the primary outcome measure is the number of successful lick events. The device applies mild noninjurious temperatures (typically in the range 8–48 °C) using two "thermodes" against which the animal must place its muzzle to access the reward. The Peltier-based thermode can be adjusted in several ways, including width—to accommodate the size of the animal (e.g., from mouse to rat) and temperature—using a computer-controlled delivery of either static or dynamic stimulus temperatures. Additionally, we have added nickel titanium wires in front of the thermodes that provide sharp, punctate mechanical stimulation to assess mechanical allodynia and hyperalgesia (Nolan et al. 2011). This utilizes the same pain outcomes across different stimuli modalities (i.e., thermal vs. mechanical) and enables direct comparison of the relative impact of each stimulus on operant pain behavior. We recently published the detailed methodology and practical aspects of setting up, programing, and using the OPAD that includes a video reference (Anderson et al. 2013).

Aside from the above, the OPAD has several additional desirable features. In particular, the OPAD can detect failed access attempts to the reward by recording when thermode contacts are made without the animal successfully obtaining the reward. These failed attempts provide an indirect measure of motivation and pain sensitivity. Secondly, as outlined below, the OPAD produces a robust and smooth stimulus response curve, unlike reflex-based assays that depend largely on threshold behaviors. Thirdly, the assessment of pain-related outcomes can be exported in computer data files in a ready-for-analysis format.

5 Summary of Experiments Using OPAD

The breadth of studies completed using the OPAD demonstrates the range and utility of this system for assessing pain and analgesics. We have applied the OPAD to study the most commonly used pain models, including inflammatory pain (Neubert et al. 2005, 2006), neuropathic pain (Rossi et al. 2012), central pain

(Caudle et al. 2010), and chemotherapy-induced peripheral neuropathic pain (Mustafa et al. 2013). With these models, we have investigated several hypotheses related to physiology (Neubert et al. 2008), expectations (Nolan et al. 2012), environment (Rossi and Neubert 2008), and pharmacological treatments (Chapman et al. 1985; Neubert et al. 2005; Caudle et al. 2010; Mustafa et al. 2013; Kumada et al. 2012; Rossi et al. 2009). A summary of studies to date that have utilized the OPAD is provided in Table 2. Independent investigators have recently adopted OPAD-type methodology to complete studies relating to cold sensitivity via transient receptor potential (TRP) channel modulation and nerve injury, (Zuo et al. 2013; Cha et al. 2012) and we anticipate further increases in research employing the OPAD. The following five examples illustrate the many studies completed using this operant orofacial reward-conflict paradigm and highlight the breadth of research that can benefit from this type of behavioral assessment.

6 Study 1: Relating Behavior to Physiology—Characterization of Mouse Orofacial Pain and the Effects of Lesioning TRPV1-Expressing Neurons on Operant Behavior

A particularly important but difficult aspect of behavioral studies is relating the behavior of an animal back to the function of specific cells and proteins. As highlighted above, reflex assays generally depend on thresholds for initiating a response. Consequently, once the threshold is crossed, the difference between stimulus intensities is lost as they all evoke the expected motor response. Even if the precise force or temperature of the stimulus on the skin is known, there is little difference in behavioral response characteristics that can distinguish the stimuli. Thus, correlation of reflex behavior with cell or protein function, which can be measured with great precision, is handicapped by the floor effect of the behavioral assay. In essence, once the reflex is initiated the sensory stimulus is irrelevant. In reward/conflict operant assays, behavioral responses to the stimulus are modified in a more graded fashion by animals in response to the stimulus intensity, the stimulus unpleasantness, and the desire of the animal to acquire the reward. Furthermore, strategies to obtain the reward may change as the variables change and these strategies are easily and distinctly measured from the strategies used to evaluate the response to nonaversive stimuli. For example, as the OPAD thermode temperature moves into the aversive range, animals reduce the amount of time that they press their muzzle onto the thermodes, yet they increase the total number of times that they contact the thermodes. The new strategy results in consumption of a similar amount of the reward solution in the aversive conditions, but a clear difference in the duration and number of stimulus contacts.

Table 2 Examples of operant orofacial pain studies. Bolded references indicate additional information is provided in the text

Study design	Results	Reference
Substance P-Botox A conjugate; ICM; CIPN	Control animals developed thermal sensitivity post-paclitaxil treatment; SP-Botox A animals demonstrated analgesia	Mustafa et al. (2013)
N-INF; thermal ramping protocol	OPAD methodology, online video available	Anderson (2013)
High-fat or regular diet; C57Bl/6 J, SkH1-E mice	No effect of diet-induced obesity on acute thermal nociception in the absence of inflammation or injury	Rossi et al. (2013)
Trigeminal CCI; thermal, mechanical	Development of cold sensitivity and aversive mechanical behaviors after infraorbital nerve injury	Rossi et al. (2012)
Conditioning with morphine or PBS	Placebo effect produced in morphine-conditioned animals; naloxone reversed placebo response	**Nolan et al.** (2012)
Chronic morphine administration to induce tolerance	Chronic opioid use induced changes in NMDA receptor composition; differential pain sensitivity based on NMDA subunit change	Anderson et al. (2012)
Botox A; intramuscular; CCI	Botox A blocks development of CCI-induced heat hyperalgesia	Kumada et al. (2012)
N-INF; morphine; mechanical, thermal	Thermal versus mechanical stimuli with same outcome measures; demonstration of mechanical sensitivity using varying diameters of nickel titanium wire	Nolan et al. (2011)
Naïve; sucrose and sweetened condensed milk reward	Differing concentrations of noncaloric (sucrose) versus caloric (sweetened condensed milk) rewards can modify operant pain outcomes	Nolan et al. (2011)
SP-CTA; ICM; Naloxone; rats and mice	Central pain model (SP-CTA); naloxone sensitive; mu-opioid receptor knockout mice display sensitivity; endogenous opioid system implicated	Caudle et al. (2010)
Naïve; face place preference	Motivated behavior can be modulated based on hot/cold face preference	Rossi and Neubert (2009)
Icilin; ICM	Comparison of TRPA1/TRPM8 agonism on cold and heat sensitivity; low dose icilin (0.025 mg) induces cold sensitivity, but decreases heat sensitivity	Rossi et al. (2009)
RTX; TRPV1 KO and wild-type mice (C57BL/6 J, SKH1-)	Comparison of effects of pharmacologic and genetic TRPV1 manipulation on heat sensitivity; first mouse paper using orofacial operant assay	**Neubert et al.** (2008)
Sex differences; heat sensitivity	Males were hypersensitive to nociceptive heat	Vierck et al. (2008)

(continued)

Table 2 (continued)

Study design	Results	Reference
Environmental enrichment; general activity (rearing)	Environmental enrichment reduces exploratory behavior and increases pain thresholds (reduces sensitivity)	**Rossi and Neubert** (2008)
Mu and Kappa opioid agonists; N-INF; rearing	Comparison of reflex versus operant measures; demonstrated sensitivity of operant assay; GR89,696 ineffective for operant pain reduction	**Neubert et al.** (2007)
Naïve; menthol	Less robust stimulus response in the cold temperature range compared to heat; menthol can produce cold sensitivity	Rossi et al. (2006)
N-INF; morphine	Capsaicin-induced allodynia versus hyperalgesia demonstrated with varying temperature	Neubert et al. (2006)
INF; morphine	First paper describing the orofacial operant assay; inflammation produced thermal hyperalgesia reversed by morphine	Neubert et al. (2005)

Botox A Botulinum neurotoxin A
CCI Chronic constriction injury
CIPN Chemotherapy-induced peripheral neuropathy
ICM Intracisternal injection
INF Inflammation (carrageenan)
N-INF Neurogenic inflammation (capsaicin)
PBS Phosphate buffered saline
RTX Resiniferatoxin
SP-CTA Substance P-Cholera Toxin subunit A

An example of the above is shown in the previously unpublished data in Fig. 1, which illustrates the longest thermode contact as a function of thermode temperature (Neubert et al. 2008). The altered strategy produces a smooth sigmoidal stimulus response relationship. Figure 1 also shows the stimulus response relationship for the current evoked by heat through transient receptor potential vanilloid 1 (TRPV1) channels. The inward currents evoked in response to heating the buffer solution were measured by whole cell voltage clamp (−60 mV) in HEK293 cells that were transiently transfected with TRPV1. Previous work demonstrated that TRPV1 knockout mice exhibit a rightward shift in their stimulus response profiles indicating that the noxious range of 42–48 °C is likely mediated by TRPV1 receptors (Neubert et al. 2008; Mitchell et al. 2014). The effect of temperature on behavior and neurophysiological responses to heat are correlated (r^2 = 0.82, p = 0.036) suggesting that TRPV1 may transduce the stimulus that initiates the change in behavior. It is clear from Fig. 1 that the protein is activated at approximately the same temperature that animals start to reduce their contact time with the stimulus probes. As the temperature increases, the current flowing through the ion channel increases and the animals demonstrate a proportional decrease in their stimulus contact times. In thermal-evoked reflex assays, the temperature initiating the behavioral response is typically unknown and the behavioral response is

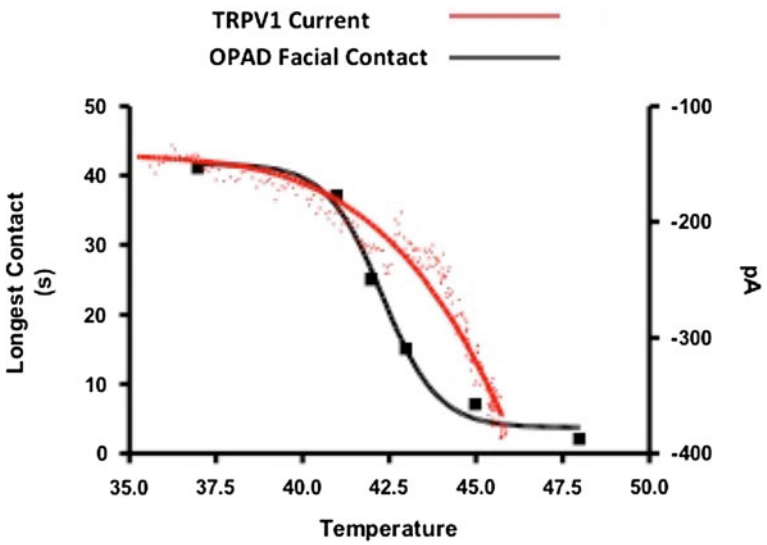


Fig. 1 Relationship between operant behavior and physiology. A representative temperature/current relationship for TRPV1 (*red*) was plotted with the temperature/response relationship for rats' longest contact with the thermal stimulus while performing in the OPAD (*black*). TRPV1 currents were obtained from whole cell voltage-clamped HEK293 cells that were transiently transfected with TRPV1. The bath solution was slowly raised as the current was monitored at −60 mV. The OPAD data were collected in separate experiments at multiple temperatures to evaluate pain tolerance (longest contact duration during a 10 min session)

measured only by response latency. In one of the few studies to examine skin temperature as it relates to reflex initiation, Hargreaves and colleagues found that hind paw stimulated reflexes in normal animals were evoked when skin temperatures reached approximately 45 °C (Hargreaves et al. 1988). As Fig. 1 illustrates, 45 °C is well above the temperature at which the TRPV1 ion channels are engaged and the animals begin to make behavioral adaptations in the operant assay. Thus, the graded responses and adaptive behaviors of rodents in operant assays provide more information with which to correlate behavior with protein or cell function than reflex-based assays.

To further evaluate the role of TRPV1 in operant pain, we used the OPAD system to evaluate thermal sensitivity after pharmacological intervention or gene deletion mutant mice (Neubert et al. 2008). Figure 2a shows that wild-type C57BL/6 J displays a typical thermal stimulus response, in that reward licking events decreased significantly as the stimulus temperature reached noxious temperatures (≥45 °C). TRPV1 KO mice (Fig. 2c) were insensitive to the thermal stimulus through the temperature range corresponding to TRPV1 activity, as displayed by the relatively flat response up to 52 °C (Neubert et al. 2008). Both genotypes showed a significant decrease in reward licking events at 55 °C (Fig. 2b, c), a temperature mediated by TRPV2 (Caterina et al. 1999). When wild-type C57BL/6 J animals were treated

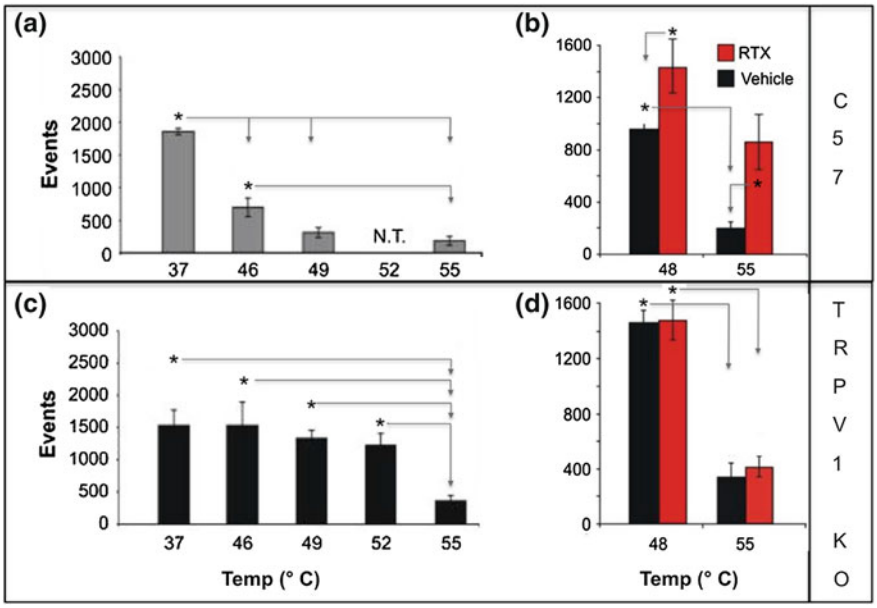


Fig. 2 Use of genetic and pharmacological manipulation of TRPV1 to assess the relationship between physiology and pain operant behavior in mice. **a** Operant reward licking events in naïve wild-type C57BL6 J mice decreased as stimulus temperature increased. *N.T.* not tested. **b** Wild-type C57BL6 J mice injected intracisternally with the TRPV1 agonist, RTX, had significantly higher licking events compared to vehicle-treated animals at both 48 and 55 °C. **c** TRPV1 KO mice were relatively insensitive to temperatures ≤52 °C, as their responses in the noxious heat range of 46–52 °C produced responses similar to baseline 37 °C testing conditions. **d** TRPV1 KO mice treated with RTX responded similarly to vehicle-treated KO mice at both 48 and 55 °C. Data are shown as mean ± S.E.M. * = $P < 0.05$. This figure was reproduced and modified from a previously published study (Neubert et al. 2008)

intracisternally with resiniferatoxin (RTX), a potent TRPV1 agonist used to molecularly lesion TRPV1-expressing neurons, the response increased significantly such that the C57BL/6 J animals resembled KO animals at 48 °C (Fig. 2b). As expected, RTX had no effect on TRPV1 KO animals (Fig. 2d). Interestingly, the C57BL/6 J RTX-treated animals also showed insensitivity at 55 °C, which we hypothesize is due to lesioning of TRPV2 neurons that coexpress TRPV1 (unpublished data).

These studies provide strong, direct evidence that the behavioral measures assessed using the OPAD are linked to pain processing. For example, setting the thermal stimulus at temperatures that are noxious (>42 °C) elicits the expected avoidance behavioral strategy. Notably, the ability to precisely control stimulus temperature with a ± 0.1 °C tolerance allows us to finely discern pain responses at 42 °C, the lower limit of TRPV1 activation.

7 Study 2: Action of an Established Analgesic (Morphine) on OPAD Operant Responses

Despite the immense cost involved with developing novel analgesics, only a few established classes of drugs—including antiepileptics, acetaminophen, opioids, and NSAIDs—remain staples for pain control. To validate the OPAD, we sought to demonstrate that morphine is an effective agent for increasing operant behavioral outcomes and is reflective of analgesic responses (Neubert et al. 2005, 2006, 2007; Nolan et al. 2012; Anderson 2012). Importantly, morphine at doses as low as 0.25 mg/kg can produce significant antihyperalgesic effects, and doses as low as 2 mg/kg can produce analgesia. We reasoned that the relatively high sensitivity of the OPAD allows for detection of responses in dose ranges that are clinically relevant (humans require approximately 0.15 mg/kg for pain relief) (Plone et al. 1996). The vast majority of reflex-based measures typically require 5- to 50-fold higher doses of morphine (5–50 mg/kg) to detect an "analgesic" response. At these high doses, confounding behavioral responses, such as sedation or hyperlocomotion, are likely to occur. This is important when considering the predictive value and translatability of these models and methods to human clinical care.

To illustrate the efficacy of low doses of morphine to reduce hyperalgesia, Fig. 3 shows results from two individual naïve animals given either phosphate buffered saline vehicle (PBS, Fig. 3a) or morphine (2 mg/kg, Fig. 3b). These are typical examples of OPAD output response tracings for nonanalgesic and analgesic treatments, respectively. The figure shows the use of a ramping protocol whereby animals are initially tested at 32 °C for 2 min, before the thermode is ramped to 43 °C, held there for 10 min, and then returned to 32 °C for 2 min. These data show that both animals completed the operant task when the thermodes were set to the neutral temperature (32 °C), but only the morphine-treated animal could maintain this behavior when the temperature reached nociceptive (43 °C) levels. Note that individual events (e.g., licks, and stimulus contacts) can be patterned over time to generate a complex behavior based on the external stimulus and internal processing of the animal as they form their response during the session. Nonetheless, the overall pattern quickly and simply distinguishes a painful from a nonpainful response.

8 Study 3: The Effect of Environmental Enrichment on Thermal Sensitivity in the OPAD Assay

The experience of pain is influenced by numerous factors, including molecular makeup (e.g., C- vs. A-delta nociceptors), genetics, sex, and epigenetics. Pain and stress are tightly related, and studies show that acute and chronic stress can modulate nociceptive responses (King et al. 2003, 2007; Gameiro and Gameiro 2006; Gameiro 2005; Khasar et al. 2005; Butler and Finn 2009; Olango and Finn 2014).

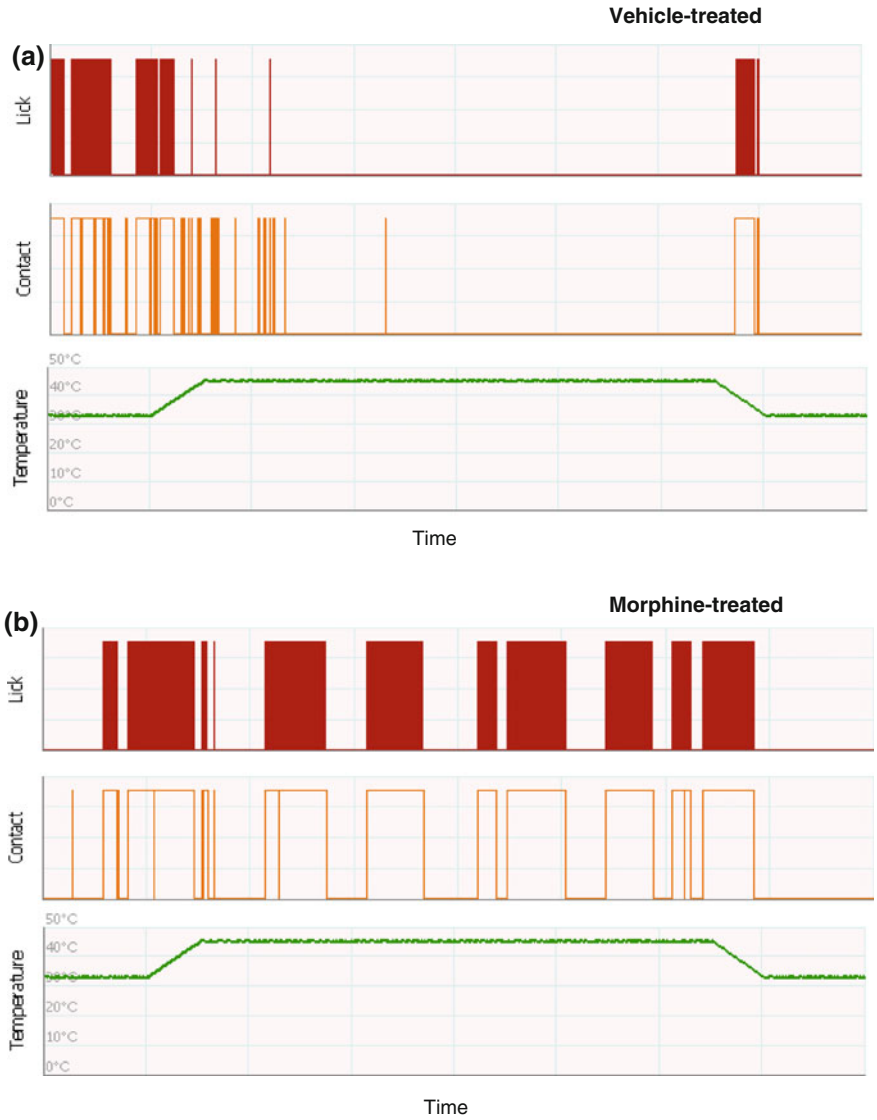


Fig. 3 An example of an analgesic versus painful response measured in the OPAD. The three traces in each panel display reward licking events (Lick), thermode contact events (Contact), and thermode temperature (Temperature). **a** Rat treated with vehicle (PBS) 30 min prior to testing. **b** Rat administered morphine (2 mg/kg, i.p.) 30 min prior to testing. These are typical traces for an animal that displays a normal "nonanalgesic" (**a**) and an "analgesic" (**b**) pain response. The stimulus was held at 32 °C for 2 min, ramped to 45 °C and held for 10 min, and then ramped back down to 32 °C. Note that both animals have similar responding during the lower neutral temperature period, characterized by long bouts of licking and few, but long, stimulus contacts. As the temperature becomes painful (45 °C), only the morphine-treated animal maintained responding

A straightforward approach to modify stress in laboratory animals is to change their housing to include environmental enrichment. Environmental enrichment allows for supplemental cognitive and physical tasks with additional sensorimotor activity (Duan et al. 2001) that can improve cognition and reduce anxiety (Benaroya-Milshtein et al. 2004; Nilsson et al. 1999). Conversely, isolation and environmental deprivation may increase or decrease pain, in the form of stress-induced hyperalgesia (Becker et al. 2006) or stress-induced analgesia (Coudereau et al. 1997; Puglisi-Allegra and Oliverio 1983), respectively. Given that operant assays depend on affective processes, we assessed the role of environmental enrichment on pain behavior. This was accomplished by evaluating two cohorts of Sprague Dawley rats, the first housed under standard conditions with two animals per cage and no enrichment, and the second housed in groups in an environment enriched with crawl spaces, chew toys, and an exercise wheel. The enriched group was also provided opportunities for increased social interactions that may be important for reducing stress and pain (Will et al. 2004; Pham et al. 2002). When evaluated for general exploratory (rearing) behavior (Fig. 4a, b), we found that rats in the enriched environment reared significantly less than the environmentally deprived animals (Fig. 4c). Over a range of temperatures (2–48 °C), environmentally enriched animals exhibited a significantly lower reward licking/stimulus contact ratio compared with the deprived rats (Fig. 4d).

A growing trend in pain management is the search for alternatives to pharmacotherapy for chronic pain control. Biofeedback, behavior modification, and stress relieving techniques are among these alternatives. Given the cognitive dependence of many of these techniques, it becomes important to utilize assays that depend on these cognitive processes. These data support the idea that environmentally enriched animals were both less stressed and displayed less pain than their deprived counterparts. Therefore, a change in living conditions may have an effect similar to a drug. Certainly, this is only one of many possible explanations regarding the role of environmental enrichment, but these results indicate that there may be alternatives to pharmacotherapy, such as cognitive-based techniques that rely on stress control that may be effective for pain control. Use of operant assays can better incorporate cognitive processes governing pain and allow for the evaluation of these pain management strategies.

9 Study 4: Effects of Mu- and Kappa-2 Opioid Receptor Agonists on Pain and Exploratory Behaviors

We have highlighted the differences between reflex and operant assays, but it is vital to address how these disparities may impact drug evaluation. We addressed this question by directly comparing the response in a thermal hindpaw withdrawal assay with the OPAD thermal operant assay. We used rearing as an index of exploratory activity to compare drug effects on general behavior. This also provided a secondary metric, in addition to analgesic potency, to assess dose selection in the pain assays.

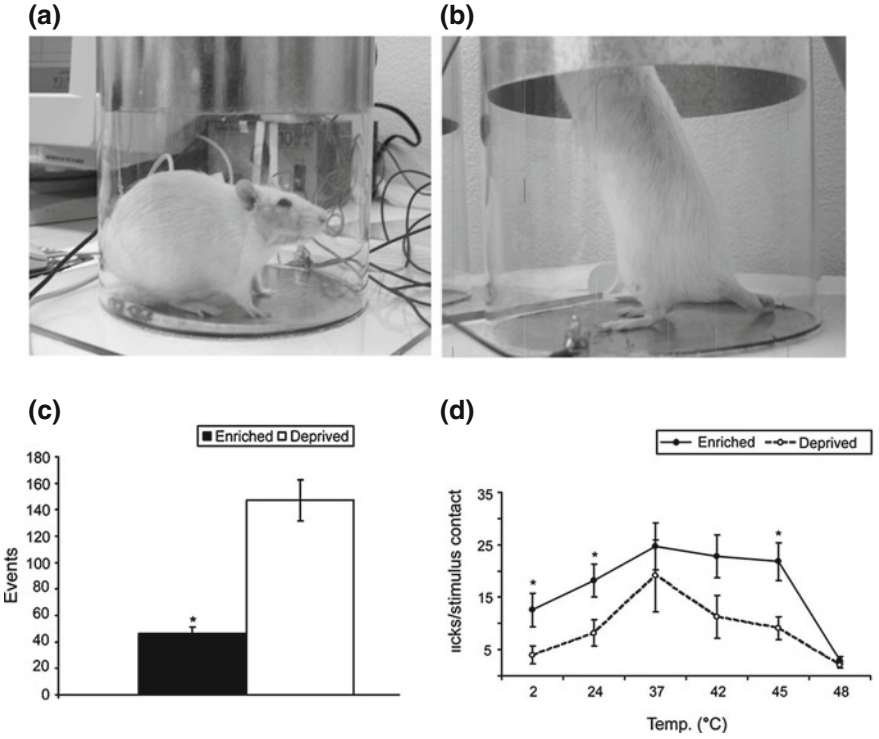


Fig. 4 The effect of environmental enrichment on general exploratory and operant pain behavior. Rats were housed either in standard Plexiglass cages (2/cage) or communal housing (3/cage) in an enriched open environment consisting of a metal cage containing cardboard boxes, two shelves, a hammock, PVC tubing, chew toys, and an exercise wheel. Vertical locomotion (rearing) behavior was automatically recorded and expressed as the number of reaching events in a 10 min session. **a** and **b** Representative images show a rat at rest and rearing in the cylinder. **c** Rats in enriched housing had significantly fewer rearing events compared with the deprived rats in standard housing. Data are shown as mean ± S.E.M., $*P < 0.05$. **d** When tested for orofacial pain sensitivity across a wide range of temperatures, there was a significant main effect of housing condition on the reward licking/stimulus contact ratio. Overall, the enriched animals had a higher reward licking/stimulus contact ratio, indicative of lower pain relative to the deprived group. Data are shown as mean ± S.E.M. $*P < 0.05$. This figure was reproduced from a previously published study (Rossi and Neubert 2008)

We compared the efficacy of the mu-opioid receptor agonist, morphine (0.5–5 mg/kg, s.c.), and the kappa-2 opioid receptor agonist, GR89,696 (0.000125–1 mg/kg, s.c.). We found that all doses of GR89,696 tested, except 0.000125 mg/kg, significantly reduced rearing (Fig. 5). At higher doses, catatonia was observed. Morphine at higher doses (≥2.5 mg/kg) also significantly reduced rearing, seemingly due to sedation.

For the reflex assay, the highest dose of each drug (1 mg/kg GR89,696 or 5 mg/kg morphine, s.c.) was required to observe an analgesic response in the hindpaw withdrawal test (Fig. 6a, b). In comparison to the rearing data shown in Fig. 5, the delayed response in the reflex pain assay may be due to factors other than pain relief,

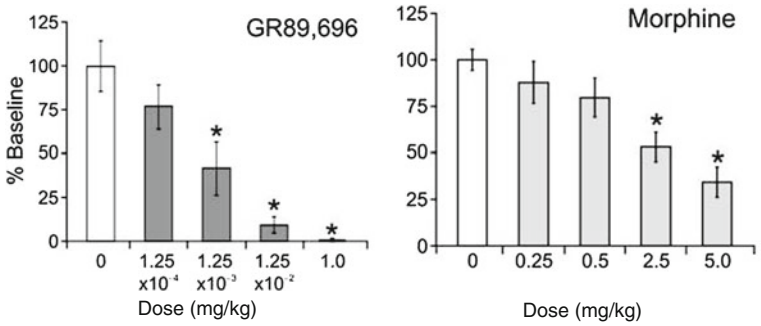


Fig. 5 The effects of the kappa opioid receptor agonist GR89,696 and mu-opioid receptor agonist morphine on rearing activity as a measure of general exploratory behavior. There was a significant dose-related decrease in the number of rears following GR89,696 or morphine administration compared with baseline values. Data are shown as mean ± S.E.M (*P < 0.05 versus vehicle [0] treated animals). We identified the decrease in locomotor activity as a potential confounding issue as animals are required to be mobile and motivated to complete operant testing. This figure was adapted from previously published data (Neubert et al. 2007)

such as general motor sedation, that leave the animals incapacitated. Conversely, a relatively low dose of morphine (0.5 mg/kg) can be antihyperalgesic against capsaicin-induced thermal hyperalgesia and sensitivity (Neubert et al. 2005, 2006). Based on the rearing behavior of animals dosed with GR89,696, and that animals would remain in whatever position they were placed in the OPAD after higher dose GR89,696 administration, we used only the lowest dose (0.000125 mg/kg) of GR89,696 to complete the operant task (Fig. 6c). As with the previous studies using morphine, the TRPV1 agonist capsaicin was used to produce a pain-depressed behavior by decreasing operant outcomes (e.g., licking reward/stimulus contact ratio). Pain-depressed behavior is characterized as a decreased response to a noxious stimulus (Negus and Bilsky 2010; Pereira Do Carmo et al. 2009). To be considered analgesic, GR89,696 should block this pain-depressed behavior as reflected by an increased lick/face ratio; however, we observed no such change, indicating a lack of analgesic effect at a dose that does not affect general behavior (Fig. 6c). These data emphasize the necessity of multifaceted approaches for drug evaluation and reveal how drugs and treatments can affect nonpain-related processes to alter the assay outcome itself and yield false positives.

10 Study 5: Placebo-Induced Analgesia in an Operant Pain Model in Rats

There has been much recent interest in psychosomatic effects and the role that expectancy states play in perceived experience and compliance (see for example, Wilson 2010; Horwitz and Horwitz 1993). In particular, the placebo effect has

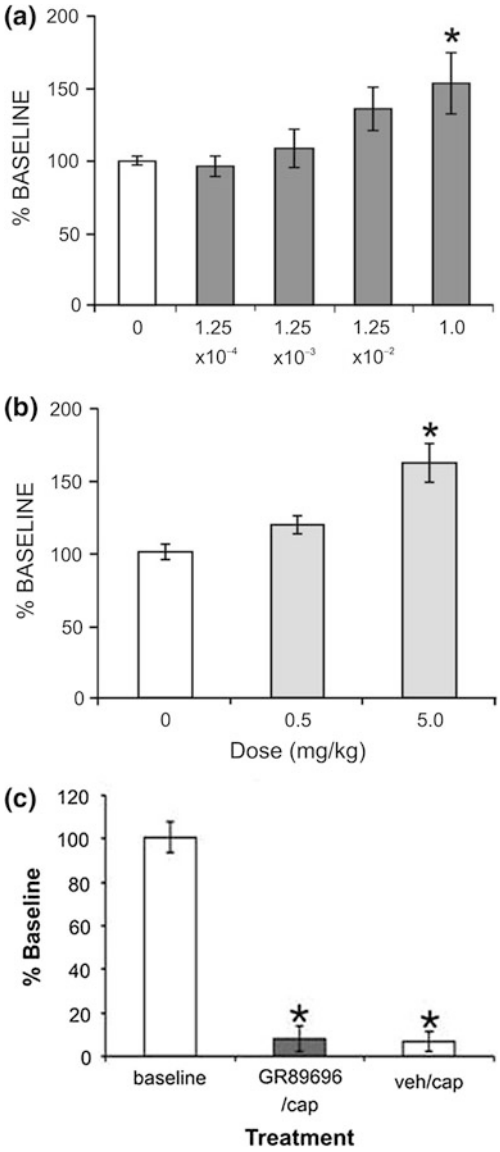
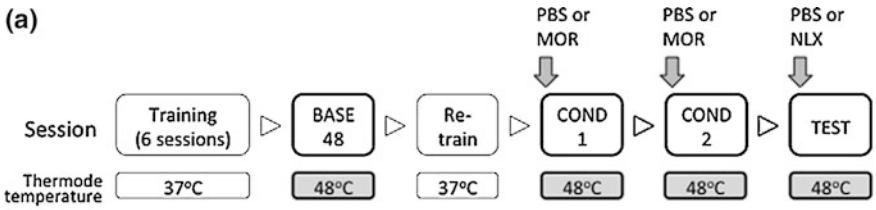


Fig. 6 Discordant responses between reflex- and operant-based pain behaviors following opioid receptor activation. To test reflex responses to thermal pain stimuli, we administered (**a**) GR89,696 or (**b**) morphine and then measured the hindpaw withdrawal latency of the animals. There was a significant increase in withdrawal latency only at the highest doses tested for GR89,696 and morphine. These doses severely impair general exploratory behavior, as shown in Fig. 5. **c** Animals treated with either GR89,696 (0.000125 mg/kg, subcutaneous) or PBS (veh, subcutaneous) prior to facial capsaicin (cap) application did not significantly differ from each other when evaluated using the reward licking/facial stimulus operant pain outcome measure. Note that a direct comparison of %baseline values between panels A/B and C is not possible, as different pain assays are used. Both groups were significantly lower (*$P < 0.05$) than baseline values. Data are shown as mean ± S.E.M. Figure adapted from previously published data (Neubert et al. 2007)

garnered much interest because pain is particularly susceptible to placebo-induced analgesia and likely makes significant contributions to genuine therapeutic effects in humans. Indeed, if such effects could be harnessed, they would be highly beneficial (Price et al. 2008). Expectancy states, such as the placebo effect, partially rely on higher levels of brain circuitry that underlie learning, prediction, and affective experience (see Price et al. 2008). The emotional components of pain are of particular interest here because they are one of the most debilitating aspects for chronic pain sufferers (Merskey 2007; Treede et al. 1999). Thus, we hypothesized that operant assays would be particularly effective at detecting placebo-induced analgesia. To test this hypothesis with the OPAD, we trained rats to expect morphine-induced analgesia, and then administered a placebo. Indeed, our results show that that rats exhibit placebo-induced analgesia (Fig. 7), and the characteristics of this analgesia bore many similarities with that seen in humans (Nolan et al. 2012). Namely, we found a strong inter-animal variability in the response and a significant positive predictive relationship between the genuine analgesic effect of morphine and the placebo effect; furthermore, this effect was suppressed by the opiate antagonist naloxone. These data suggest that operant assays are particularly well suited to probe higher brain circuits that underlie cognitive and affective functioning.

11 Do Results Using the OPAD Correspond with Reflex-Based Assays?

The search for better analgesics comes down to our belief and trust that preclinical assays truly reflect the human condition. One must be wary not to overly anthropomorphize findings in animal models and infer that an animal is feeling or experiencing those same emotions that encompass the affective aspect of pain experienced by humans. Even in humans it can be challenging to assess pain using standard assays, such as VAS given the large between-subject variability. Therefore, attempts have been made to rationalize designs that encompass as many pain pathways (i.e., primary sensory afferents, spinothalamic tract, cortex) as possible in preclinical models in the hope that this corresponds to the neurobiology of pain in humans. We and others (Vierck et al. 2008; Mogil 2009; Mogil et al. 2010; Negus et al. 2006) have argued that reflex-based assays generally fall short of this requirement and are inadequate for preclinical pain assessment compared with operant assays. Indeed, there are several examples of discordance when evaluating a drug using a reflex versus an operant assay. Previous studies in the field of social isolation demonstrated an increased pain threshold (i.e., lower pain) response in reflex tests that was hypothesized to be due to increased endogenous opioid levels (Coudereau et al. 1997; Tuboly et al. 2009). But, in our operant study, animals deprived of environmental enrichment showed relative increases in pain sensitivity (i.e., more pain) when tested across a range of temperatures. Additionally, previous preclinical studies of kappa opioid receptor agonists assessed by reflex-based measures were promising (Pasternak 1980); however when



(b)

Treatment group	Treatment prior to COND1 and COND 2	Treatment prior to TEST
PBS → PBS (n = 8)	PBS	PBS
MOR → PBS (n = 19)	MOR	PBS
MOR → NLX (n = 10)	MOR	NLX

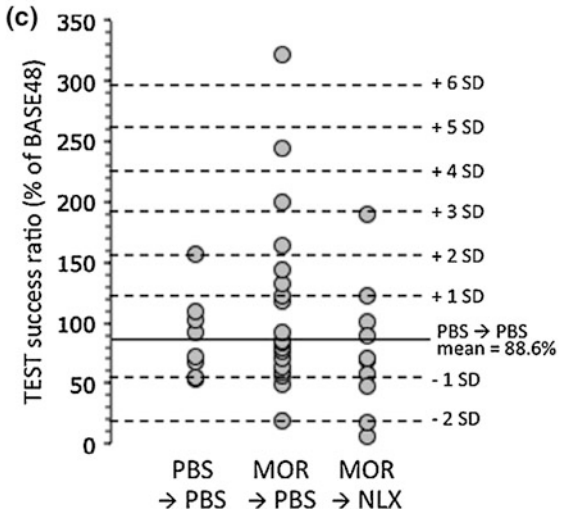


Fig. 7 Placebo-induced analgesia in an operant pain assay. **a** Schematic representation of the behavioral paradigm used for studying placebo effects. Boxes represent exposure to training in the OPAD. Variations of phosphate buffered saline (PBS) vehicle, morphine (MOR, 1 mg/kg), or naloxone (NLX, 5 mg/kg) were administered 30 min prior to each of the 3 conditioning [COND] sessions. **b** Summary of treatment groups studied. **c** Operant licking responses for palatable reward in the OPAD in individual rats during the TEST session. The solid horizontal line indicates the mean response in the PBS → PBS group. There were an increased number of animals with high responding in the MOR → PBS group, which was reversed by administration of naloxone. This figure was reproduced from a previously published study (Nolan et al. 2012). The figure has been reproduced with permission of the International Association for the Study of Pain® (IASP). The figure may NOT be reproduced for any other purpose without permission

tested in the OPAD operant assay, it was clear that these compounds had confounding locomotor properties, and ultimately clinical testing of these same compounds failed due to undesirable psychotomimetic and dysphoric side effects (Pfeiffer et al. 1986). Compared to a reflex assay, if a drug produces an adverse effect, the animal will simply be unable to perform the operant task and this is readily apparent. This highlights the importance of choosing an appropriate assay predictive of human pain.

12 Summary

Here, we have highlighted the utility and sensitivity of the OPAD, and its suitability for measuring pain-related behaviors in rodents. We do not suggest that the OPAD is the only method suitable for preclinical pain research. Rather, we wish to stress that operant assays might yield richer and more interpretable data sets that address the involvement of higher psychological processing in pain responding, such as the contribution of expectancy states. At its extreme, application of inappropriate pain assays may lead to incorrect interpretation of the effects of drugs, as exemplified by the case of GR89,696. However, we are mindful that operant assays do have their limitations, such as the possibility that neural circuits mediating orosensory reward may overlap with pain-related circuitry. Nonetheless, we suggest that operant pain assays should be at the vanguard of preclinical pain research, and we look forward to their contribution to the discovery of more effective and safer analgesics.

Conflicts of Interest Statement The authors are all employees of Velocity Laboratories, a company that provides fee-for-service behavioral testing using operant pain assays.

Acknowledgments This work was supported by NIH grants 5R44DA026220-03, 5R43DA026-220-01, and 1R21 DA027570-01.

References

Anderson E M, Mills R, Nolan TA, Jenkins AC, Mustafa G, Lloyd C, Caudle RM, Neubert JK (2013) Use of the Operant Orofacial Pain Assessment Device (OPAD) to measure changes in nociceptive behavior. J Visualized Exp. JoVE e50336. doi:10.3791/50336

Anderson EM, Del Valle-Pinero AY, Suckow SK, Nolan TA, Neubert JK, Caudle RM (2012) Morphine and MK-801 administration leads to alternative N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor 1 splicing and associated changes in reward seeking behavior and nociception on an operant orofacial assay. Neuroscience 214:14–27. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2012.04.032

Becker A, Grecksch G, Schroder H (2006) Pain sensitivity is altered in animals after subchronic ketamine treatment. Psychopharmacology 189:237–247. doi:10.1007/s00213-006-0557-2

Benaroya-Milshtein N, Hollander N, Apter A, Kukulansky T, Raz N, Wilf A, Yaniv I, Pick CG (2004) Environmental enrichment in mice decreases anxiety, attenuates stress responses and enhances natural killer cell activity. Euro J Neurosci 20:1341–1347. doi:10.1111/j.1460-9568.2004.03587.x

Butler RK, Finn DP (2009) Stress-induced analgesia. Prog Neurobiol 88:184–202. doi:10.1016/j.pneurobio.2009.04.003

Cahill CM, Xue L, Grenier P, Magnussen C, Lecour S, Olmstead MC (2013) Changes in morphine reward in a model of neuropathic pain. Behav Pharmacol 24:207–213. doi:10.1097/FBP.0b013e3283618ac8

Caterina MJ, Rosen TA, Tominaga M, Brake AJ, Julius D (1999) A capsaicin-receptor homologue with a high threshold for noxious heat. Nature 398:436–441. doi:10.1038/18906

Caudle RM, King C, Nolan TA, Suckow SK, Vierck CJ Jr, Neubert JK (2010) Central sensitization in the trigeminal nucleus caudalis produced by a conjugate of substance P and the A subunit of cholera toxin. J pain Off J Am Pain Soc 11:838–846. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2010.05.007

Cha M, Kohan KJ, Zuo X, Ling JX, Gu JG (2012) Assessment of chronic trigeminal neuropathic pain by the orofacial operant test in rats. Behav Brain Res 234:82–90. doi:10.1016/j.bbr.2012.06.020

Chapman CR, Casey KL, Dubner R, Foley KM, Gracely RH, Reading AE (1985) Pain measurement: an overview. Pain 22:1–31

Coudereau JP, Monier C, Bourre JM, Frances H (1997) Effect of isolation on pain threshold and on different effects of morphine. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 21:997–1018

Ding HK, Shum FW, Ko SW, Zhuo M (2005) A new assay of thermal-based avoidance test in freely moving mice. J Pain Off J Am Pain Soc 6:411–416. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2005.01.361

Dolan JC, Lam DK, Achdjian SH, Schmidt BL (2010) The dolognawmeter: a novel instrument and assay to quantify nociception in rodent models of orofacial pain. J Neurosci Methods 187:207–215. doi:10.1016/j.jneumeth.2010.01.012

Duan W, Lee J, Guo Z, Mattson MP (2001) Dietary restriction stimulates BDNF production in the brain and thereby protects neurons against excitotoxic injury. J Mol Neurosci MN 16:1–12. doi:10.1385/JMN:16:1:1

Ewan EE, Martin TJ (2013) Analgesics as reinforcers with chronic pain: Evidence from operant studies. Neurosci Lett. doi:10.1016/j.neulet.2013.08.018

Gameiro GH, Andrade Ada S, de Castro M, Pereira LF, Tambeli CH, Veiga MC (2005) The effects of restraint stress on nociceptive responses induced by formalin injected in rat's TMJ. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 82:338–344. doi:10.1016/j.pbb.2005.09.003

Gameiro GH, Gameiro PH, Andrade Ada S, Pereira LF, Arthuri MT, Marcondes FK, Veiga MC (2006) Nociception- and anxiety-like behavior in rats submitted to different periods of restraint stress. Physiol Behav 87:643–649. doi:10.1016/j.physbeh.2005.12.007

Hargreaves K, Dubner R, Brown F, Flores C, Joris J (1988) A new and sensitive method for measuring thermal nociception in cutaneous hyperalgesia. Pain 32:77–88

Horwitz RI, Horwitz SM (1993) Adherence to treatment and health outcomes. Arch Intern Med 153:1863–1868

Khasar SG, Green PG, Levine JD (2005) Repeated sound stress enhances inflammatory pain in the rat. Pain 116:79–86. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2005.03.040

King CD, Devine DP, Vierck CJ, Rodgers J, Yezierski RP (2003) Differential effects of stress on escape and reflex responses to nociceptive thermal stimuli in the rat. Brain Res 987:214–222

King CD, Devine DP, Vierck CJ, Mauderli A, Yezierski RP (2007) Opioid modulation of reflex versus operant responses following stress in the rat. Neuroscience 147:174–182. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2007.04.012

King T, Vera-Portocarrero L, Gutierrez T, Vanderah TW, Dussor G, Lai J, Fields HL, Porreca F (2009) Unmasking the tonic-aversive state in neuropathic pain. Nat Neurosci 12:1364–1366. doi:10.1038/nn.2407

Kumada A, Matsuka Y, Spigelman I, Maruhama K, Yamamoto Y, Neubert JK, Nolan TA, Watanabe K, Maekawa K, Kamioka H, Yamashiro T, Kuboki T, Oguma K (2012) Intradermal injection of Botulinum toxin type A alleviates infraorbital nerve constriction-induced thermal hyperalgesia in an operant assay. J Oral Rehabil 39:63–72. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2842.2011.02236.x

Martin TJ, Ewan E (2008) Chronic pain alters drug self-administration: implications for addiction and pain mechanisms. Exp Clin Psychopharmacol 16:357–366. doi:10.1037/a0013597

Mauderli AP, Acosta-Rua A, Vierck CJ (2000) An operant assay of thermal pain in conscious, unrestrained rats. J Neurosci Methods 97:19–29

Merskey H (2007) The taxonomy of pain. Med Clin North America 91:13–20, vii. doi:10.1016/j.mcna.2006.10.009

Mitchell K, Lebovitz EE, Keller JM, Mannes AJ, Nemenov MI, Iadarola MJ (2014) Nociception and inflammatory hyperalgesia evaluated in rodents using infrared laser stimulation after Trpv1 gene knockout or resiniferatoxin lesion. Pain 155:733–745. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2014.01.007

Mogil JS (2009) Animal models of pain: progress and challenges. Nat Rev Neurosci 10:283–294. doi:10.1038/nrn2606

Mogil JS, Davis KD, Derbyshire SW (2010) The necessity of animal models in pain research. Pain 151:12–17. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2010.07.015

Mustafa G, Anderson EM, Bokrand-Donatelli Y, Neubert JK, Caudle RM (2013) Anti-nociceptive effect of a conjugate of substance P and light chain of botulinum neurotoxin type A. Pain 154:2547–2553. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2013.07.041

Navratilova E, Xie JY, King T, Porreca F (2013) Evaluation of reward from pain relief. Ann N Y Acad Sci 1282:1–11. doi:10.1111/nyas.12095

Negus SS, Vanderah TW, Brandt MR, Bilsky EJ, Becerra L, Borsook D (2006) Preclinical assessment of candidate analgesic drugs: recent advances and future challenges. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 319:507–514. doi:10.1124/jpet.106.106377

Negus SS, Bilsky EJ, Do Carmo GP, Stevenson GW (2010) Rationale and methods for assessment of pain-depressed behavior in preclinical assays of pain and analgesia. Methods Mol Biol 617:79–91. doi:10.1007/978-1-60327-323-7_7

Neubert JK, Widmer CG, Malphurs W, Rossi HL, Vierck CJ Jr, Caudle RM (2005) Use of a novel thermal operant behavioral assay for characterization of orofacial pain sensitivity. Pain 116:386–395. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2005.05.011

Neubert JK, Rossi HL, Malphurs W, Vierck CJ Jr, Caudle RM (2006) Differentiation between capsaicin-induced allodynia and hyperalgesia using a thermal operant assay. Behav Brain Res 170:308–315. doi:10.1016/j.bbr.2006.03.008

Neubert JK, Rossi HL, Pogar J, Jenkins AC, Caudle RM (2007) Effects of mu- and kappa-2 opioid receptor agonists on pain and rearing behaviors. Behav Brain Func BBF 3:49. doi:10.1186/1744-9081-3-49

Neubert JK, King C, Malphurs W, Wong F, Weaver JP, Jenkins AC, Rossi HL, Caudle RM (2008) Characterization of mouse orofacial pain and the effects of lesioning TRPV1-expressing neurons on operant behavior. Mol pain 4:43. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-4-43

Nilsson M, Perfilieva E, Johansson U, Orwar O, Eriksson PS (1999) Enriched environment increases neurogenesis in the adult rat dentate gyrus and improves spatial memory. J Neurobiol 39:569–578

Nolan TA, Hester J, Bokrand-Donatelli Y, Caudle RM, Neubert JK (2011a) Adaptation of a novel operant orofacial testing system to characterize both mechanical and thermal pain. Behav Brain Res 217:477–480. doi:10.1016/j.bbr.2010.10.022

Nolan TA, Caudle RM, Neubert JK (2011b) Effect of caloric and non-caloric sweet reward solutions on thermal facial operant conditioning. Behav Brain Res 216:723–725. doi:10.1016/j.bbr.2010.08.023

Nolan TA, Price DD, Caudle RM, Murphy NP, Neubert JK (2012) Placebo-induced analgesia in an operant pain model in rats. Pain 153:2009–2016. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2012.04.026

Olango WM, Finn DP (2014) Neurobiology of stress-induced hyperalgesia. Curr Top Behav Neurosci (in press)

Pasternak GW (1980) Multiple opiate receptors: [3H]ethylketocyclazocine receptor binding and ketocyclazocine analgesia. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 77:3691–3694

Pereira Do Carmo G, Stevenson GW, Carlezon WA, Negus SS (2009) Effects of pain- and analgesia-related manipulations on intracranial self-stimulation in rats: further studies on pain-depressed behavior. Pain 144:170–177. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2009.04.010

Pfeiffer A, Brantl V, Herz A, Emrich HM (1986) Psychotomimesis mediated by kappa opiate receptors. Science 233:774–776

Pham TM, Winblad B, Granholm AC, Mohammed AH (2002) Environmental influences on brain neurotrophins in rats. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 73:167–175

Plone MA, Emerich DF, Lindner MD (1996) Individual differences in the hotplate test and effects of habituation on sensitivity to morphine. Pain 66:265–270

Price DD, Finniss DG, Benedetti F (2008) A comprehensive review of the placebo effect: recent advances and current thought. Annu Rev Psychol 59:565–590. doi:10.1146/annurev.psych.59.113006.095941

Puglisi-Allegra S, Oliverio A (1983) Social isolation: effects on pain threshold and stress-induced analgesia. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 19:679–681

Rice AS, Cimino-Brown D, Eisenach JC, Kontinen VK, Lacroix-Fralish ML, Machin I, Mogil JS, Stohr T (2008) Animal models and the prediction of efficacy in clinical trials of analgesic drugs: a critical appraisal and call for uniform reporting standards. Pain 139:243–247. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2008.08.017

Rossi HL, Neubert JK (2008) Effects of environmental enrichment on thermal sensitivity in an operant orofacial pain assay. Behav Brain Res 187:478–482. doi:10.1016/j.bbr.2007.09.021

Rossi HL, Neubert JK (2009) Effects of hot and cold stimulus combinations on the thermal preference of rats. Behav Brain Res 203:240–246. doi:10.1016/j.bbr.2009.05.009

Rossi HL, Vierck CJ Jr, Caudle RM, Neubert JK (2006) Characterization of cold sensitivity and thermal preference using an operant orofacial assay. Mol pain 2:37. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-2-37

Rossi HL, Vierck CJ Jr, Caudle RM, Yezierski RP, Neubert JK (2009) Dose-dependent effects of icilin on thermal preference in the hindpaw and face of rats. J Pain Off J Am Pain Soc 10:646–653. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2009.01.002

Rossi HL, Jenkins AC, Kaufman J, Bhattacharyya I, Caudle RM, Neubert JK (2012) Characterization of bilateral trigeminal constriction injury using an operant facial pain assay. Neuroscience 224:294–306. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2012.08.015

Rossi HL, Luu AK, Kothari SD, Kuburas A, Neubert JK, Caudle RM, Recober A (2013) Effects of diet-induced obesity on motivation and pain behavior in an operant assay. Neuroscience 235:87–95. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2013.01.019

Sufka KJ (1994) Conditioned place preference paradigm: a novel approach for analgesic drug assessment against chronic pain. Pain 58:355–366

Treede RD, Kenshalo DR, Gracely RH, Jones AK (1999) The cortical representation of pain. Pain 79:105–111

Tuboly G, Benedek G, Horvath G (2009) Selective disturbance of pain sensitivity after social isolation. Physiol Behav 96:18–22. doi:10.1016/j.physbeh.2008.07.030

Vierck CJ (2006) In: Campbell JN, Basbaum AI, Dray A, Dubner R, Dworkin RH, Sang CN (eds) Emerging Strategies for the Treatment of Neuropathic Pain . IASP Press, Seattle

Vierck CJ, Hansson PT, Yezierski RP (2008a) Clinical and pre-clinical pain assessment: are we measuring the same thing? Pain 135:7–10. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2007.12.008

Vierck CJ, Acosta-Rua AJ, Rossi HL, Neubert JK (2008b) Sex differences in thermal pain sensitivity and sympathetic reactivity for two strains of rat. J Pain Off J Am Pain Soc 9:739–749. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2008.03.008

Will B, Galani R, Kelche C, Rosenzweig MR (2004) Recovery from brain injury in animals: relative efficacy of environmental enrichment, physical exercise or formal training (1990–2002). Prog Neurobiol 72:167–182. doi:10.1016/j.pneurobio.2004.03.001

Wilson IB (2010) Adherence, placebo effects, and mortality. J Gen Intern Med 25:1270–1272. doi:10.1007/s11606-010-1530-7

Woolf CJ (1984) Long term alterations in the excitability of the flexion reflex produced by peripheral tissue injury in the chronic decerebrate rat. Pain 18:325–343

Zuo X, Ling JX, Xu GY, Gu JG (2013) Operant behavioral responses to orofacial cold stimuli in rats with chronic constrictive trigeminal nerve injury: effects of menthol and capsazepine. Mol pain 9:28. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-9-28

Animal Models of Diabetes-Induced Neuropathic Pain

Corinne A. Lee-Kubli, Teresa Mixcoatl-Zecuatl, Corinne G. Jolivalt and Nigel A. Calcutt

Abstract Neuropathy will afflict over half of the approximately 350 million people worldwide who currently suffer from diabetes and around one-third of diabetic patients with neuropathy will suffer from painful symptoms that may be spontaneous or stimulus evoked. Diabetes can be induced in rats or mice by genetic, dietary, or chemical means, and there are a variety of well-characterized models of diabetic neuropathy that replicate either type 1 or type 2 diabetes. Diabetic rodents display aspects of sensorimotor dysfunction such as stimulus-evoked allodynia and hyperalgesia that are widely used to model painful neuropathy. This allows investigation of pathogenic mechanisms and development of potential therapeutic interventions that may alleviate established pain or prevent onset of pain.

Keywords Diabetic neuropathy · Painful neuropathy · Diabetic rodents

Contents

C. A. Lee-Kubli · T. Mixcoatl-Zecuatl · C. G. Jolivalt · N. A. Calcutt (✉)
Department of Pathology, University of California, San Diego, CA, USA
e-mail: ncalcutt@ucsd.edu

C. A. Lee-Kubli
The Sanford-Burnham Medical Research Institute, La Jolla, CA, USA

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 147–170
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_280

Published Online: 9 February 2014

1 Clinical Context

In order to appreciate the relative strengths and weaknesses of the current animal models of painful diabetic neuropathy, it is important to first consider the clinical presentation of diabetes and diabetic neuropathy.

1.1 The Diabetes Epidemic

Diabetes mellitus comprises a group of metabolic diseases that are characterized by hyperglycemia caused by either impaired insulin production or a reduced ability to respond to insulin. It has been estimated that there were 347 million people worldwide who suffered from diabetes in 2008 and the incidence of diabetes is predicted to increase dramatically over the next few decades (Danaei et al. 2011). The majority of cases (90–95 %) represent type 2 diabetes, also called insulin-independent or adult-onset diabetes, with a smaller proportion being type 1, also known as insulin-dependent or juvenile-onset diabetes.

While both forms of diabetes share the common presentation of hyperglycemia, they differ in their underlying pathophysiology. Type 1 diabetes mellitus occurs as a result of autoimmune damage to the β-cells of the pancreas, leading to insulin deficiency (Nokoff et al. 2012). Because type 1 diabetes is the result of compromised insulin secretion, insulin replacement is required. In contrast, hyperglycemia in type 2 diabetes is primarily due to insulin resistance arising from an impaired ability of insulin receptors to signal correctly in response to insulin. Early stages of type 2 diabetes are characterized by hyperinsulinemia such that patients usually do not require insulin supplementation. However, long-term insulin resistance drives the β-cells of the pancreas to produce excess amounts of insulin, resulting in cellular stress and ultimately apoptosis (Prentki and Nolan 2006). When the β-cells become compromised, a hypoinsulinemic state develops and insulin supplementation becomes necessary (Ramlo-Halsted and Edelman 1999). Type 1 diabetes is caused by a combination of genetic, immunological and environmental insults, whereas susceptibility to type 2 diabetes is conferred by genetic and lifestyle factors such as poor diet, obesity, and reduced physical activity (Cheng 2005; Ramarao and Kaul 1999).

1.2 Diabetic Neuropathy

Diabetes disrupts function and structure of all parts of the nervous system, leading to diabetic encephalopathy and myelopathy in the central nervous system (CNS: Biessels et al. 2008) and peripheral neuropathy in all divisions of the peripheral nervous system (PNS). Diabetic peripheral neuropathy is among the most debilitating consequences of chronic diabetes and ultimately affects 50 % or more of all people with diabetes (Thomas 1999). Autonomic neuropathy is most commonly associated with dysregulation of cardiovascular and gastrointestinal functions while peripheral sensory neuropathy can manifest as pain, dysesthesias, and/or loss of sensation (Boulton et al. 2005). Numbness in the extremities is the most common symptom described by diabetic patients and loss of sensation to pain, particularly when accompanied by vascular disease and poor wound healing capacity, is a primary cause of foot ulceration and amputation in diabetic patients (Boulton 2012). Motor nerves are also impaired by diabetes (Andersen 2012), but their dysfunction is less frequently noted by patients or clinical examination until later stages of disease. Diabetic sensory neuropathies may be subclassified as acute sensory or chronic sensorimotor neuropathy (Boulton et al. 2004). Acute sensory neuropathy is also known as insulin neuritis and is characterized by rapid onset and intense painful sensations. It is most prevalent in poorly controlled diabetic patients immediately after sudden improvement of glycemic control, and may be reversible once stable glycemic control is achieved (Boulton et al. 1982; Gibbons and Freeman 2010). In contrast, chronic sensorimotor neuropathy is broadly characterized by a slow onset of numbness with a symmetrical and length-dependent distribution. A subset of patients also experience early "positive" symptoms such as paresthesiae and shooting or burning pain that may be spontaneous or evoked. Consequently, patients with chronic sensorimotor neuropathy can experience a spectrum of symptoms that varies between individual patients and exhibits an unpredictable time course.

Symptoms such as pain or sensory loss may alert diabetic patients to the onset of neuropathy. Pain can be scored using visual analog scales while simple clinical tests such as perception of touch, provided by a 15 g monofilament, and vibration, provided by a tuning fork, are commonly used to confirm overt sensory loss. More sensitive assays such as large fiber motor and sensory nerve conduction velocities (NCV) and the quantitative sensory test (QST) panel are frequently used to identify subclinical neuropathy and follow disease progression on the basis that dysfunction may predict, and then reflect, the ultimately irreversible structural damage of diabetic neuropathy. Quantitative imaging of distal regions of small fibers by skin biopsy or corneal confocal microscopy may also provide an alternative means for diagnosing and stratifying diabetic neuropathy that is at least as sensitive as traditional measures of nerve dysfunction (Tavakoli et al. 2010).

Diabetes causes structural damage to many cell types within the peripheral nervous system (PNS) including both axons and Schwann cells of nerve fibers, perineurial cells and vascular endothelial cells. Large diameter myelinated fibers

exhibit segmental demyelination and remyelination (Behse et al. 1977), as well as atrophy and degeneration of their distal regions (Brown et al. 1976; Archer et al. 1983). Schwann cells undergo independent reactive and degenerative changes (Kalichman et al. 1998) that may also indirectly contribute to axonal pathology. Myelinated axons are not unique in their susceptibility to diabetes, as small unmyelinated fibers also show signs of degeneration and attempted regeneration within distal nerve trunks (Brown et al. 1976) and there is a reduction of the unmyelinated sensory intra-epidermal nerve fibers (IENF) in the skin (Kennedy et al. 1996). The distal regions of the longest nerves in the body have been widely considered to be the most susceptible to injury, in part due to the initial "stocking and glove" presentation of neuropathy symptoms. However, recent findings demonstrating that injury to distal regions of the relatively short trigeminal nerve in the cornea is as sensitive an indicator of neuropathy as loss of epidermal sensory nerves in the feet and legs (Quattrini et al. 2007), may question the concept of length-dependent neuropathy.

1.3 Painful Diabetic Neuropathy

The prevalence of painful symptoms in the diabetic population is estimated to be as high as 34 % (Harris et al. 1993; Partanen et al. 1995; Boulton et al. 1985; Sorensen et al. 2002; Abbott et al. 2011), with a slightly higher incidence among type 2 diabetic patients (Abbott et al. 2011). However, patients may underreport their symptoms (Daousi et al. 2004), such that estimates of prevalence may be low. Painful symptoms are described as pricking, tingling, stabbing, and/or constricting, and may be spontaneous or stimulus evoked. These symptoms impair quality of life and frequently coexist with sleep disturbances and depression (Lustman et al. 2000; Grandner et al. 2012). Pain can be present in conjunction with negative symptoms and it is likely that part of the difficulty in estimating the prevalence of painful symptoms may be due to presence of both pain and loss of sensation in the same patient (Boulton et al. 2004; Sorensen et al. 2002).

1.4 Pathogenic Mechanisms

Poor glycemic control and duration of diabetes are the major risk factors for development of diabetic neuropathy (Tesfaye et al. 1996; Group, D.C.a.C.T.R 1993, 1995). Severity of neuropathy is also correlated with increased height, cigarette smoking, high cholesterol, obesity, elevated triglycerides, hypertension, and cardiovascular disease (Tesfaye et al. 1996, 2005; Reese et al. 2006). Elevated triglycerides correlate with myelinated fiber loss, independent of other risk factors (Wiggin et al. 2009). Many pathogenic mechanisms linking these risk factors to diabetic neuropathy have been proposed and investigated. The majority of

preclinical studies have focused on the potentially damaging consequences of long-term hyperglycemia, such as protein glycation and glucose metabolism by aldose reductase (Tomlinson and Gardiner 2008) and their cellular consequences (Calcutt et al. 2009). Interventions against such presumed pathogenic mechanisms have been widely investigated in both preclinical and clinical studies. Unfortunately, there remains no FDA-approved interventional therapy for diabetic neuropathy and only limited approvals for the aldose reductase inhibitor Epalrestat in Japan and alpha lipoic acid, an antioxidant with diverse cellular actions, in Germany (Hotta et al. 2012; Ziegler 2011). The pathogenic mechanism(s) underlying diabetic neuropathy identified by preclinical studies therefore remain largely unproven in the clinical setting.

There is a similar lack of understanding of the mechanisms that produce neuropathic pain. It remains uncertain whether pain is a direct consequence of degenerative neuropathy, shares some pathogenic aspects with degenerative neuropathy, or is an independent entity. Early suggestions that nerve fiber degeneration could promote pain, presumably either by intrinsic ectopic activity, ephaptic activation of adjacent undamaged fibers or during attempted regeneration (Dyck et al. 1976; Asbury and Fields 1984; Britland et al. 1990) were not supported by detailed biopsy studies of nerve trunks (Llewelyn et al. 1991). The recent focus on peripheral terminals of small unmyelinated fibers in the epidermis as an early indicator of nerve damage has reopened this debate, as skin biopsies from patients with pain show increased depletion of IENF (Quattrini et al. 2007). However, putative mechanisms linking small fiber damage with pain have yet to be established.

The general working assumption that perception of pain in the extremities implies that pain originates from damage to the PNS has recently been challenged by recognition that diabetes has effects on the central nervous system (CNS) and is increasingly linked to cognitive dysfunction (McCrimmon et al. 2012). Painless diabetic neuropathy is associated with microvascular impairment of the thalamus, while painful diabetic neuropathy is associated with increased thalamic vascularity (Selvarajah et al. 2011). Diabetic patients with neuropathic pain show evidence of altered metabolic profile of the thalamus relative to patients without pain (Selvarajah et al. 2008; Sorensen et al. 2008). Additionally, application of a heat stimulus to the foot causes greater activation of the pain matrix in patients with painful diabetic neuropathy, particularly in the prefrontal cortex and anterior cingulate cortex (Selvarajah et al. 2011). Nevertheless, it remains unclear whether changes in the brain associated with diabetic neuropathy are a cause of pain or the consequence of altered function elsewhere in sensory pathways such as the spinal cord (Selvarajah et al. 2006) and PNS.

The variable presentation of painful diabetic neuropathy (Baron et al. 2009) may implicate a complex pathogenesis. Indeed, the diverse manifestations of pain described above may have entirely distinct mechanisms that happen to coincide in the same patient. Such difficulties have directed investigators toward investigating specific mechanisms and potential therapeutics in animal models of diabetes.

2 Animal Models of Diabetic Neuropathy

Animal models of diabetes are widely used to investigate pathogenic mechanisms of diabetic neuropathy and evaluate potential therapeutic interventions. None are perfect replicates of the human condition in terms of either the general physiology associated with diabetes or the impact of diabetes on the nervous system. Data obtained in these models may be useful, but should always be handled with appropriate caution before extrapolating to human diabetic neuropathy. Because mechanisms underlying painful diabetic neuropathy in human patients remain unclear, it is important to consider how closely each animal model replicates features of general diabetic neuropathy in order to evaluate usefulness to the study of painful diabetic neuropathy.

2.1 Commonly Used Models

Rats and mice are the most widely used models of diabetic neuropathy, with less frequent use of rabbits, pigs, and primates. Type 1 diabetes is primarily induced by chemical or genetic means, while type 2 diabetes is usually modeled by genetic or nutritional manipulation. To date, the majority of studies have used rodents with chemically induced, insulin-deficient diabetes. However, use of models of type 2 diabetes is increasing to reflect the dominant prevalence of this form in the human population and suspicions that there may be differences in the pathogenesis or phenotype of neuropathy in type 1 and type 2 diabetic patients.

Chemical models of diabetes rely upon ablation of the pancreatic β-cells with diabetogenic drugs: initially alloxan, but now more commonly streptozotocin (STZ). Both drugs cause β-cell apoptosis, leading to a hypoinsulinemic and hyperglycemic state that models type 1 diabetes (Szkudelski 2001). Rats are usually made diabetic with a single dose of STZ (40–60 mg/kg, depending on body weight (Calcutt 2004)) after an overnight fast to reduce competition between glucose and STZ for uptake into β-cells. In mice, a total dose of 180–200 mg/kg STZ, given across 1 or 2 injections, can be used, with the higher dose reflecting correction for surface area (Freireich et al. 1966) and a degree of trial and error. High doses of STZ can initially produce a severe hyperinsulinemia as insulin is released from degenerating β-cells, followed by marked insulinopenia. Both of these phenomena can cause early death in a substantial proportion of a cohort of mice unless mitigated by first sugar, then insulin, replacement. To counter high cohort mortalities in STZ-injected mice, lower doses of STZ given daily for anywhere from 2 to 5 days may be used to induce diabetes. Such multiple low-dose regimens produce a less aggressive hyperinsulinemia and subsequent insulinopenia that allows animals to survive for months. However, these regimens may also produce a mild and inconveniently slowly developing neuropathy, with some animals reverting to normoglycemia over time (Kennedy and Zochodne 2005).

Advantages of using STZ-diabetic rodents include low cost, rapid induction of diabetes, certainty of duration of diabetes, and an extensive background literature. Disadvantages include an uncontrollable degree of β-cell death and subsequent insulinopenia that can lead to between-study variability in the neuropathy phenotype. The potential for direct STZ toxicity to organs is also occasionally raised as a caveat and is a particular concern for nephropathy studies. However, it is not a factor in the onset of neuropathy (Davidson et al. 2009) while the neuropathy reported occasionally in STZ-injected but normoglycemic animals reflects moderate insulinopenia (Romanovsky et al. 2006). Progressive muscle wasting and ultimate cachexia of STZ-diabetic animals can interfere with behavioral studies and cause premature death in rodents with long-term (3+ months) diabetes. This can be offset by insulin replacement regimes that maintain body weight without promoting normoglycemia (Willars et al. 1989), with the caveat that trace insulin supplementation may also modify the neuropathy phenotype (Calcutt 2004; Singhal et al. 1997; Hoybergs and Meert 2007).

Genetic models of spontaneous type 1 diabetes include non-obese diabetic (NOD) mice, Akita mice and the Bio-Breeding (BB) rat. NOD mice develop frank autoimmune-induced diabetes between 13–30 weeks of age but do not require insulin supplementation for survival (Makino et al. 1980). Concerns have been raised about the contribution of autoimmune damage to neuropathy in this model (Bour-Jordan et al. 2013). Akita mice express a mutant, nonfunctional isoform of insulin (Izumi et al. 2003) and have a reduced number of β-cells (Ron 2002). They develop diabetes around 3–4 weeks of age and show indices of peripheral neuropathy (Choeiri et al. 2005). The BB rat progresses to severe diabetes around 12 weeks of age, requires insulin supplementation for survival (Marliss et al. 1982) and also develops peripheral neuropathy that has a somewhat different phenotype to that of matched models of type 2 diabetes (Sima et al. 2000; Kamiya et al. 2005). In general, genetic models of type 1 diabetes show a neuropathy phenotype similar to that of STZ-diabetic rodents but have to date been primarily used to study the pathogenesis of diabetes itself, rather than its complications (Rees and Alcolado 2005).

The common genetic models of type 2 diabetes typically have deficiencies in either the gene encoding for leptin, or that for its receptor. These include ob/ob mice, db/db mice, Zucker fatty (ZF) rats and Zucker diabetic fatty (ZDF) rats. Ob/ob mice and ZF rats are characterized primarily by hyperinsulinemia and impaired glucose tolerance, indicative of insulin resistance, with only mild to moderate hyperglycemia (Liu et al. 2002; Srinivasan and Ramarao 2007). Db/db mice and ZDF rats display early hyperinsulinemia and impaired glucose tolerance that rapidly progresses to hypoinsulinemia and frank hyperglycemia as β-cell mass diminishes (Kjorholt et al. 2005; Pick et al. 1998). Rats and mice with a conditional knockdown of the insulin receptor have also been bred to model type 2 diabetes (Seibler et al. 2007; Kotnik et al. 2009), but have yet to be used in neuropathy studies.

Diet-induced models of diabetes can be used to mimic the progression from metabolic syndrome to type 2 diabetes in humans. C57/Bl6 J mice or

Sprague–Dawley rats fed a high fat (45–60 %) diet develop marked obesity, hyperinsulinemia, and insulin resistance but rarely attain glucose levels above those accepted as illustrating overt diabetes (usually >15 mmol/l in rodents). Nevertheless, they exhibit a number of indices of peripheral neuropathy and are used as models for metabolic syndrome (Davidson et al. 2009, 2010) and to study potential pathogenic mechanisms related to dyslipidemia (Vincent et al. 2009). A model that combines a high fat diet and low-dose STZ has also been developed to generate frank hyperglycemia accompanied by obesity and hyperinsulinemia (Zhang et al. 2008; Srinivasan et al. 2005).

2.2 Neuropathy Phenotype and Relevance to Humans

Slowing of large fiber motor and sensory nerve conduction velocity (NCV) is usually the primary endpoint used in clinical trials of drugs designed to prevent or reverse diabetic peripheral neuropathy (Airey et al. 2000; Pfeifer and Schumer 1995). NCV slowing is associated with increased duration of diabetes, severity of neuropathy and loss of sensation (Carrington et al. 2002; Redmond et al. 1992; Morimoto et al. 2012) and provides a reproducible, reliable, and objective measure of nerve dysfunction (Bril 1994; Bril et al. 1998). NCV slowing may have a metabolic, reversible component in early stages of disease, as indicated by the modest efficacy of aldose reductase inhibitors (Bril et al. 2009), but is also likely to increasingly involve axonal and Schwann cell pathology as the disease progresses.

In rodents, NCV slowing generally develops within weeks of the onset of diabetes in models of both type 1 (Greene et al. 1975; Ng et al. 1998) and type 2 (Sima and Robertson 1978; Shimoshige et al. 2000) diabetes. Conduction slowing precedes detectable physical damage to large myelinated fibers and this early metabolic dysfunction is readily reversible by many interventions. Indeed, by increasing local temperature, nerves from short-term STZ-diabetic rats can immediately display normal conduction velocities, suggesting that there is no fundamental obstruction to faster conduction at this stage of the disease (Fig. 1). Reductions in myelinated fiber axonal caliber, representing impaired axonal radial growth or atrophy can be detected after 8–12 weeks of diabetes in rats (Britland et al. 1985) and likely contribute to progressive NCV slowing. While some models of diabetes in rats (Powell et al. 1977) and mice (Kennedy and Zochodne 2005) do eventually develop overt axonal degeneration in nerve trunks, this requires months to years of diabetes. There are few credible reports of segmental demyelination in peripheral nerves of STZ-diabetic rodents, although myelin splitting occurs in the spinal roots (Tamura and Parry 1994) and an increase in axons with thin myelin are seen when STZ-induced diabetes is superimposed on hypertension (Gregory et al. 2012), a separate risk factor for neuropathy in diabetic patients. While diabetic rodents and humans share a common disorder in NCV slowing, they may not always share common pathogenic mechanisms, with rodents illustrating primarily the consequences of acute metabolic dysfunction and impaired axonal

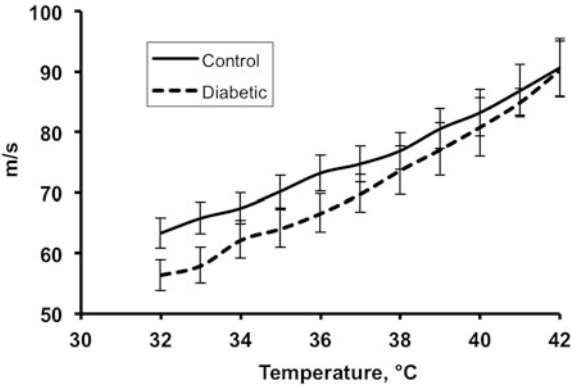


Fig. 1 Sciatic motor NCV in isoflurane anesthetized control and 4-week STZ-diabetic female Sprague–Dawley rats during manipulation of local nerve temperature. Data are mean ± SEM of N = 5–6/group. Andrade and Calcutt, unpublished data

radial growth while human NCV slowing includes a major contribution from segmental demyelination and axonal degeneration. This may explain the poor translation of therapeutics that target NCV slowing from preclinical studies to the clinical arena.

There is a growing interest in developing alternative assays of small fiber neuropathy to accompany large fiber electrophysiology in diagnosing and staging the progression of diabetic neuropathy. Measuring IENF density in skin biopsies is emerging as a valuable technique with which to diagnose and assess the progression of small fiber neuropathy in a variety of diseases, including diabetes (Kennedy et al. 1996). Standard measurement techniques have been adopted (Lauria and Lombardi 2012) and normative values established (Lauria et al. 2010). IENF depletion occurs in both type 1 and type 2 diabetic subjects, appears early in the disease and indeed has been reported in subjects with impaired glucose tolerance and metabolic syndrome (Sumner et al. 2003; Pittenger et al. 2005; Smith et al. 2006). IENF depletion may not be easily reversible, as IENF density does not significantly increase 12–40 months after a simultaneous kidney/pancreas transplant that normalized hyperglycemia and hypoinsulinemia (Boucek et al. 2008; Tavakoli et al. 2013), although there are reports of increased IENF density following drug (Boyd et al. 2010) or lifestyle interventions (Smith et al. 2006; Kluding et al. 2012). It appears reasonable to assume that loss of small sensory fibers in the epidermis leads to loss of sensation in diabetic patients and IENF density inversely correlates with both loss of thermal sensation (Pittenger et al. 2004; Sorensen et al. 2006) and severity of clinical neuropathy (Quattrini et al. 2007). However, these correlations are rather weak and it is worth noting that subjects exposed to different concentrations of capsaicin to deplete IENF were only able to discriminate loss of heat sensation when 50 % or more of the IENF were ablated (Malmberg et al. 2004). As many diabetic subjects report numbness with less dramatic IENF depletion, factors other than IENF depletion may contribute to sensory loss in early disease.

IENF depletion also occurs in rat and mouse models of both type 1 (Beiswenger et al. 2008; Bianchi et al. 2004) and type 2 (Brussee et al. 2008; Underwood et al. 2001)

diabetes. In our experience, IENF depletion in STZ-induced type 1 diabetes can occur within weeks of onset of insulinopenia and hyperglycemia (Beiswenger et al. 2008) but may also take many months to develop during conditions of equivalent hyperglycemia but milder insulinopenia (Calcutt, unpublished observations), suggesting that insulin deficiency per se contributes to IENF depletion. As with humans, it is tempting to associate IENF depletion with loss of thermal sensation. In STZ-diabetic rats, initial paw thermal hyperalgesia may be followed by a progression to thermal hypoalgesia (Calcutt 2004) over a time course that coincides with the onset of IENF depletion (Bianchi et al. 2004) while some treatments that reverse thermal hypoalgesia also attenuate IENF depletion (Roy Chowdhury et al. 2012). However, thermal hypoalgesia and IENF depletion do not always coincide so conveniently (Gregory et al. 2012), and STZ-diabetic mice (Beiswenger et al. 2008) and ZDF rats (Fig. 2) exhibit thermal hypoalgesia before onset of IENF depletion. Changes to sensory neuron phenotype, such as reduced expression (Diemel et al. 1994), axonal transport, (Tomlinson et al. 1988) and spinal release (Calcutt et al. 2000) of neuropeptides may contribute to sensory loss before onset of detectable IENF depletion.

Evaluation of corneal nerve density and morphology by corneal confocal microscopy (CCM) is also attracting interest as a noninvasive surrogate for the evaluation of small fiber neuropathy in diabetes and other diseases (Tavakoli et al. 2011). Loss of corneal nerve length and density agree closely with both IENF depletion and clinical indices of diabetic neuropathy (Quattrini et al. 2007) and is improved by pancreas and kidney transplantation before any impact is seen on IENF depletion (Tavakoli et al. 2013). Diabetic rodents share a similar phenotype, as there are recent reports of reduced innervation in the cornea of rats with type 1 (Davidson et al. 2012) and type 2 (Davidson et al. 2012) diabetes, and reduced corneal nerve occupancy measured by CCM in STZ-diabetic rats and mice, that preceded IENF depletion in the paw skin from the same animals (Chen et al. 2013).

3 Measuring Pain in Diabetic Rodents

Spontaneous pain and dysesthesias are common complaints in patients with diabetic neuropathy (Vinik 2005). In diabetic rodents, there have been reports of spontaneous primary afferent activity that could promote peripherally driven spontaneous pain (Burchiel et al. 1985; Khan et al. 2002). However, spontaneous primary afferent activity is not universally reported (Ahlgren et al. 1992; Pertovaara and Wei 2001; Russell and Burchiel 1993) and spontaneous neuronal activity in the spinal cord and brain also offer the possibility of central generator sites (Fischer et al. 2009; Pertovaara et al. 2001) or modification of descending inhibitory systems (Silva et al. 2013). Unfortunately, there is no clear behavioral evidence that diabetic rodents experience spontaneous pain. They do not change ultrasonic vocalization patterns (Jourdan et al. 2002), do not autotomize limb extremities and do not

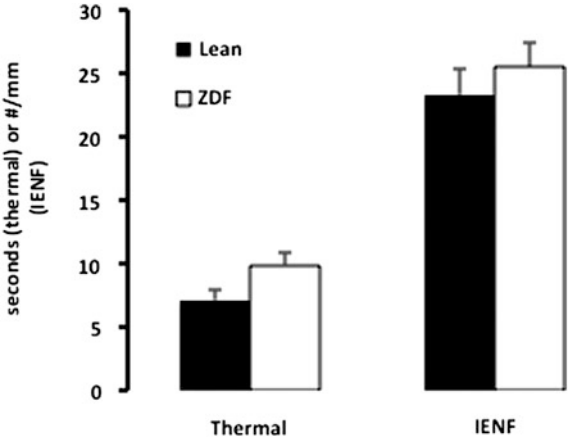


Fig. 2 Paw thermal response latency and IENF density in 6-month old type 2 diabetic ZDF rats and nondiabetic littermates. Data are mean ± SEM of N = 5–7/group. For the thermal test, ZDF rats were significantly hypoalgesic compared to lean, non-diabetic, littermates ($p < 0.01$ by unpaired t test). There was no significant difference in IENF values between the two groups. Arballo and Calcutt, unpublished data

vocalize or adopt nocifensive postures upon handling. Reduced spontaneous motor activity (Courteix et al. 1993) and grooming could reflect either pain or cachexia. As prey animals such as rodents are considered to be adept at disguising illness, injury, and pain, the presence of persistent pain cannot be discounted. Nevertheless, there is currently no quantifiable change in behavior to indicate that diabetic rodents experience the spontaneous neuropathic pain described by diabetic patients.

Because of the apparent absence of spontaneous pain-associated behaviors in diabetic rodents, studies wishing to model painful diabetic neuropathy have relied upon measuring evoked behavioral responses to sensory stimuli. Underlying this approach is the assumption that evoked behaviors in animals are equivalent to pain as humans perceive it (Wiech and Tracey 2009). However, a number of commonly used behavioral tests are likely to measure spinal reflexes rather than pain perception (Le Bars et al. 2001). Diabetes adds a further complication to the interpretation of behavioral assays because it is a systemic disease that affects tissues in which sensory terminals are embedded and that transduce external stimuli, as well as the motor neurons and muscle components of the effector system. While all behavioral studies performed in rodent models of diabetes should strive to use otherwise healthy animals, data from behavioral tests indicating a reduced or slowed response to a given stimulus should be viewed with particular caution due to the motor dysfunction and cachexia associated with chronic diabetes. The latter concern can be mitigated by using animals with less extreme insulin deficiency or using trace insulin therapy to maintain muscle mass (Calcutt et al. 1996, 2004). Findings may be most reliable when validated by concurrent tests of motor function such as the rotarod test.

Painful neuropathy in diabetic rodents is commonly quantified using nocifensive reactions to sensory stimuli applied by mechanical, thermal, or chemical means to the paws or tail of unrestrained animals. Behavioral tests that require handling or restraint are also used, but may be complicated by the role of stress in

nociception (Le Bars et al. 2001; Akil et al. 1986; Vidal and Jacob 1982). Of all the tests employed, those that mirror aspects of clinical QST may be most appropriate for comparisons between diabetic rodents and humans.

3.1 Evoked Responses to Mechanical Stimuli

The von Frey filaments used to quantify allodynia in humans (Haanpaa et al. 2009; Walk et al. 2009) may also be used in rodents. Increased sensitivity to light touch occurs in a number of nerve injury models (Chaplan et al. 1994) and as a result of certain aspects of animal husbandry such as maintenance on wire grates (Mizisin et al. 1998) or specific types of bedding (Fig. 3). Tactile allodynia has been reported in 18 % of patients with painful diabetic neuropathy (Baron et al. 2009) and can be sufficiently disruptive that patients will build tents over their feet to avoid the gentle touch of their bed sheets (Tavee and Zhou 2009). Rat models of type 1 (Calcutt et al. 1996) and type 2 (Brussee et al. 2008) diabetes develop allodynia within weeks of onset of hyperglycemia that is not a consequence of muscle wasting and is prevented by insulin therapy (Calcutt et al. 1996). Increased sensitivity to von Frey filaments relies upon activation of myelinated sensory fibers (Khan et al. 2002) and has been attributed to consequences of insulin depletion rather than hyperglycemia (Hoybergs and Meert 2007; Romanovsky et al. 2004). The assay has also been adapted for use in mice but reports to date are inconsistent, with diabetes being variably described as producing allodynia (Drel et al. 2007) or hypoalgesia (Christianson et al. 2003; Cheng et al. 2009; Wright et al. 2007). Factors contributing to this discrepancy may include differences in mouse strain, duration of diabetes, rate of progression of concurrent distal degenerative neuropathy and the testing paradigm used. One methodological variation between studies that may have functional implications is the use of manual or automated filaments. In our experience, allodynia is detected earlier in the course of diabetes when using manual von Frey filaments, while time of peak efficacy of gabapentin in alleviating allodynia varies with the filament type used (Fig. 4). It is plausible that different afferent subclasses are stimulated by each filament type.

Repeated testing of paw withdrawal with von Frey filaments does not cause behavioral adaptation in diabetic rodents, making the test useful for assessing time course of efficacy of acute pharmacological interventions against established allodynia (Calcutt et al. 2000). Drugs commonly used for treating pain such as gabapentinoids (Backonja et al. 1998), lidocaine (Baron et al. 2009) tricyclic antidepressants (Morello et al. 1999), alpha lipoic acid, (Ziegler et al. 2006) and the serotonin-norepinephrine reuptake inhibitor duloxetine (Raskin et al. 2005) effectively alleviate tactile allodynia in diabetic rodents (Calcutt et al. 1996; Field et al. 1999; Cameron et al. 2001; Yamamoto et al. 2009; Mixcoatl-Zecuatl and Jolivalt 2011), emphasizing the value of this preclinical test for predicting clinical efficacy. Many other studies have used allodynia in diabetic rodents as a tool for investigating the pathogenesis of painful diabetic neuropathy (reviewed in

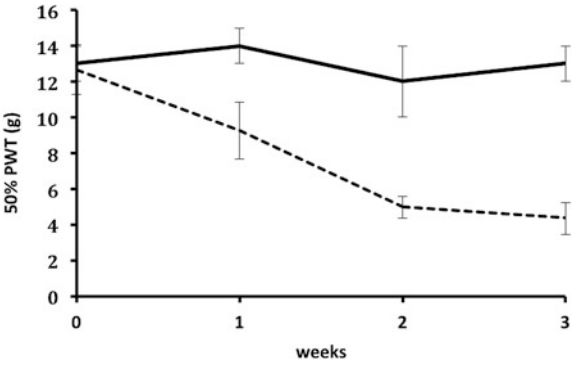


Fig. 3 Progressive increase in rat paw sensitivity to von Frey filaments after transfer from paper to corn chip bedding (*dashed line*) compared to those maintained on paper (*solid line*). Data are group mean ± SEM of N = 6/group. Jolivalt and Calcutt, unpublished data

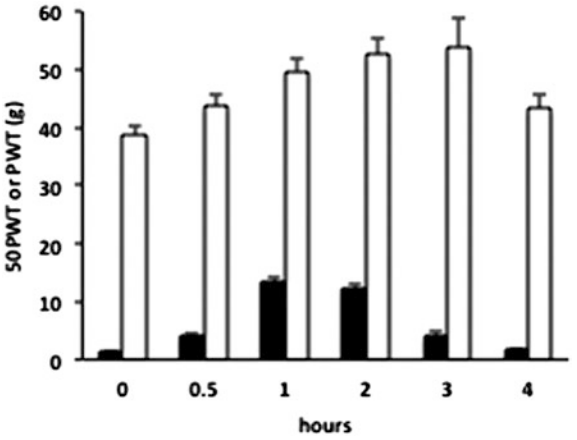


Fig. 4 Efficacy of gabapentin (100 mg/kg sc) in acutely and transiently alleviating allodynia in STZ-diabetic rats measured using manual (*black bars*) and electronic (*white bars*) von Frey filaments. Data are mean ± SEM of N = 6/group. Mixcoatl-Zecuatl and Calcutt, unpublished data

Obrosova 2009). However, as allodynia in diabetic rodents can also be alleviated by diverse agents that interfere with normal nociceptor function in the periphery or spinal cord (Calcutt and Chaplan 1997), demonstration of the acute reversal of established allodynia, while potentially of symptomatic benefit, need not identify pathogenic mechanisms underlying onset of allodynia. Unfortunately, chronic treatment studies frequently fail to evaluate the time course of efficacy in response to a single dose of therapy, so it can be unclear as to whether once-daily treatments given over many days prevent onset of allodynia or acutely suppress allodynia following the last treatment.

The Randall-Selitto test, which involves measuring limb withdrawal during delivery of increasing force to the paw of a manually restrained animal, is a commonly used alternative to use of von Frey filaments. There is no equivalent in the QST battery, although it has been argued that this test may model pain described by diabetic patients upon standing and walking (Tesfaye et al. 2011). Diabetic rats display hyperalgesia in this paw pressure test (Ahlgren et al. 1992; Courteix et al. 1994; Ahlgren and Levine 1993). Like tactile allodynia, mechanical hyperalgesia has been attributed to insulin deficiency rather than hyperglycemia

(Romanovsky et al. 2006, 2010) and in insulin-replete ZDF rats the disorder is slow to develop (Piercy et al. 1999; Sugimoto et al. 2008). Use of this method to evaluate neuropathic pain may be less than ideal due to potential interference from activation of the stress-axis in response to restraint (Le Bars et al. 2001; Akil et al. 1986; Vidal and Jacob 1982). Concerns that muscle wasting in the foot causes the illusion of hyperalgesia due to reduced cushioning of applied pressure have also yet to be fully addressed.

3.2 Evoked Responses to Heating

While heat hyperalgesia is infrequent in diabetic subjects (Baron et al. 2009), loss of heat sensation is a common feature of diabetic neuropathy, coexisting with both painful and painless neuropathies (Boulton et al. 2004; Sorensen et al. 2002). The mechanisms underlying impaired heat nociception are not clear, although heat hypoalgesia correlates with reduced IENF density in patients with both painful and painless neuropathies (Shun et al. 2004; Dyck et al. 2000).

Small fiber neuropathy is commonly assessed in diabetic rodents by measuring the latency of withdrawal from a thermal stimulus. A hot plate may be used (Forman et al. 1986), but the complexity of signals induced by stimulating all limbs and the tail makes interpretation difficult (Le Bars et al. 2001). The response latency of a single paw can be measured using a focused heat stimulus that selectively activates C-fibers at a heating rate of 1 °C/s or Aδ fibers when faster than 3 °C/s (Yeomans and Proudfit 1994, 1996; Yeomans et al. 1996). Unfortunately, heating rate is rarely reported, impeding data interpretation. Heat hyperalgesia develops within weeks of onset of diabetes in most models of type 1 and type 2 diabetes (Calcutt 2004; Kamiya et al. 2005; Calcutt et al. 2004; Piercy et al. 1999; Sugimoto et al. 2008; Gabra et al. 2005; Stevens et al. 2004) and persists in animals that retain residual endogenous insulin production or are supplemented by exogenous insulin (Calcutt 2004), whereas there is a progression to heat hypoalgesia in more insulinopenic animals (Calcutt et al. 2004; Sugimoto et al. 2008). This progression to hypoalgesia may reflect diminished trophic support by insulin that initially compromises sensory function and ultimately leads to depletion of sensory nerve terminals in the epidermis (Beiswenger et al. 2008; Guo et al. 2011). Increased polyol pathway flux is involved in the pathogenesis of both heat hyperalgesia and the subsequent progression to hypoalgesia (Calcutt et al. 2004), although the mechanistic details remain to be resolved.

3.3 Evoked Responses to Chemical Stimuli

The formalin test measures defined behavioral responses, such as flinching, licking or biting, to a chemical irritant. Unlike the tests discussed above, there is no

equivalent QST assay. Nevertheless, formalin-evoked behavior is useful because it can provide insight into processing of sensory information by both peripheral nerves and the spinal cord. Injection of formalin into the hind paw generates a dose-dependent, biphasic flinching response separated by an intervening quiescent period, with very little flinching observed in response to 0.5 % formalin, and maximal flinching frequency generated with 5–10 % formalin (Calcutt et al. 1995). The first phase of behavior represents activation of all classes of primary afferents at the injection site (Puig and Sorkin 1996). Behavioral activity during phase 2 also requires ongoing peripheral input (Taylor et al. 1997) and is accompanied by release of inflammatory mediators in the spinal cord that contribute to the behavioral response (Malmberg and Yaksh 1992; Svensson and Yaksh 2002).

Diabetes increases nocifensive behavior during the quiescent phase and phase 2 of the formalin test in rats without markedly altering phase 1 activity (Calcutt 2004; Calcutt et al. 1996; Malmberg et al. 1993). Interestingly, release of the excitatory neurotransmitter glutamate and the neuropeptide substance P in the spinal cord is paradoxically reduced during the formalin test in diabetic rats (Calcutt et al. 2000; Malmberg et al. 2006) suggesting that this form of hyperalgesia is central, rather than peripheral, in origin. In diabetic rats, increased flinching frequency is accompanied by increased spinal expression of the prostaglandin-producing enzyme cyclooxygenase (COX)-2 and prolonged release of prostaglandin E, while phase 2 flinching is suppressed by spinally-delivered inhibitors of either COX-2 or prostaglandin receptors. The pathogenic mechanism underlying this hyperalgesia involves hyperglycemia-driven glucose metabolism by aldose reductase located in oligodendrocytes that induces spinal COX-2 expression (Freshwater et al. 2002; Ramos et al. 2007). Failure of spinal GABAergic inhibitory systems induced by local BNDF release also contributes to the hyperalgesic state (Jolivalt et al. 2008; Lee-Kubli and Calcutt 2013). In a variant of this assay, low concentrations of formalin (0.2 %) that lack any behavioral effect when injected into the paw of normal rats, produce an extended monophasic flinching response in diabetic rats that corresponds to phase 2 of the usual response to formalin without activity during the phase 1 period (Calcutt 2004). Interestingly, low concentrations of formalin induce flinching behavior in normal rats via activation of TRPA1 receptors (Stucky et al. 2009). These receptors are also activated by methylglyoxal, a glycolysis derivative that is increased by diabetes (Eberhardt et al. 2012). Whether diabetes-induced hyperalgesia in this low-dose formalin test selectively reflects activation of TRPA1 by an additive combination of injected formalin and diabetes-induced local methylglyoxal remains to be determined.

In contrast to rats, diabetic mice do not show increased behavior during phase 2 of the formalin test, and indeed responses are reduced (Christianson et al. 2003; Wright et al. 2007; Johnson et al. 2007; Kamei et al. 2000). This is not a feature of species-specific spinal COX-2 expression, as the increased COX-2 seen in the spinal cord of diabetic rats (Freshwater et al. 2002) is replicated in diabetic mice

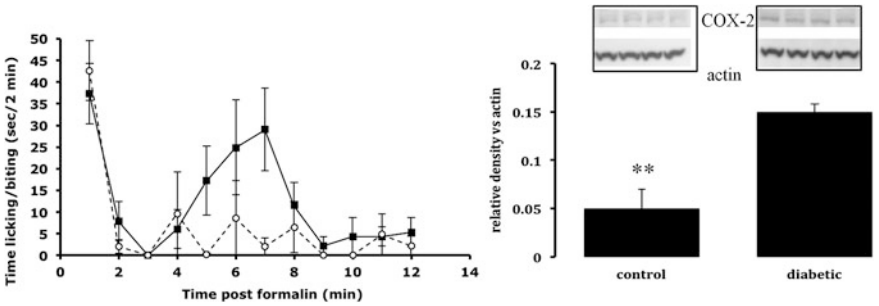


Fig. 5 Formalin (20 µl, 5 %) evoked nocifensive behavior (*left panel*) and diabetes-induced spinal COX-2 protein expression (*right panel*) in control (*black line*) and STZ-injected (*dotted line*) male C57Bl/6 J mice after 4 weeks of diabetes. Data are mean ± SEM of 5-6/group. Statistical analysis by unpaired t test. **$p < 0.01$ vs. diabetic. Note that images of blots for both groups and both proteins were taken from the same original gel. Ramos and Calcutt, unpublished data

(Fig. 5). What causes this loss of nocifensive behavior in diabetic mice is not known although increased spinal protein kinase C activity that may suppress flinching behavior has been proposed (Ohsawa et al. 1998).

4 Conclusions

Current animal models of diabetes are imperfect as they do not replicate all aspects of the human condition that may contribute to the pathogenesis of diabetic neuropathy and consequently do not display all features of nerve pathology. There is also a danger that some aspects of nerve dysfunction common to diabetic rodents and humans may arise from species-specific pathogenic mechanisms. Nevertheless, rodent models of diabetes do develop an acute onset sensorimotor dysfunction that can be equated to components of sensory neuropathy in diabetic patients, along with similarities in small fiber pathology as detected by skin biopsy and corneal confocal microscopy. Many pathogenic mechanisms for painful neuropathy have already been proposed using these models and their demonstration of indices of evoked pain such as allodynia and hyperalgesia. The diverse presentation of pain in diabetic patients and unpredictable efficacy of drugs such as gabapentinoids and duloxetine suggest that the pathogenesis of pain may not be uniform. The future challenge lies not only in translating interventions developed in rodents to clinical use, but also in identifying which mechanisms are dominant in any given patient with painful diabetic neuropathy, so that a personalized therapeutic strategy may be implemented to replace the current iterative and speculative approach.

Acknowledgments Supported by NIH grants DK57629 (NAC) and NIA AG039736 (CGJ), a JDRF Career Development Award (CGJ) and a UC MEXUS-CONACYT Fellowship (TM-Z).

References

Danaei G et al (2011) National, regional, and global trends in fasting plasma glucose and diabetes prevalence since 1980: systematic analysis of health examination surveys and epidemiological studies with 370 country-years and 2.7 million participants. Lancet 378(9785):31–40

Nokoff NJ, Rewers M, Cree Green M (2012) The interplay of autoimmunity and insulin resistance in type 1 diabetes. Discov Med 13(69):115–122

Prentki M, Nolan CJ (2006) Islet beta cell failure in type 2 diabetes. J Clin Invest 116(7):1802–1812

Ramlo-Halsted BA, Edelman SV (1999) The natural history of type 2 diabetes. implications for clinical practice. Prim Care 26(4):771–789

Cheng D (2005) Prevalence, predisposition and prevention of type II diabetes. Nutr Metab (Lond) 2:29

Ramarao P, Kaul CL (1999) Insulin resistance: current therapeutic approaches. Drugs Today (Barc) 35(12):895–911

Biessels GJ, Deary IJ, Ryan CM (2008) Cognition and diabetes: a lifespan perspective. Lancet Neurol 7(2):184–190

Thomas PK (1999) Diabetic peripheral neuropathies: their cost to patient and society and the value of knowledge of risk factors for development of interventions. Eur Neurol 41(Suppl 1):35–43

Boulton AJ et al (2005) Diabetic neuropathies: a statement by the American Diabetes Association. Diabetes Care 28(4):956–962

Boulton AJ (2012) Diabetic neuropathy: is pain God's greatest gift to mankind? Semin Vasc Surg 25(2):61–65

Andersen H (2012) Motor dysfunction in diabetes. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 28(Suppl 1):89–92

Boulton AJ et al (2004) Diabetic somatic neuropathies. Diabetes Care 27(6):1458–1486

Boulton AJ et al (1982) Continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion in the management of painful diabetic neuropathy. Diabetes Care 5(4):386–390

Gibbons CH, Freeman R (2010) Treatment-induced diabetic neuropathy: a reversible painful autonomic neuropathy. Ann Neurol 67(4):534–541

Tavakoli M et al (2010) Corneal confocal microscopy: a novel noninvasive test to diagnose and stratify the severity of human diabetic neuropathy. Diabetes Care 33(8):1792–1797

Behse F, Buchthal F, Carlsen F (1977) Nerve biopsy and conduction studies in diabetic neuropathy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(11):1072–1082

Brown MJ, Martin JR, Asbury AK (1976) Painful diabetic neuropathy. a morphometric study. Arch Neurol 33(3):164–171

Archer AG et al (1983) The natural history of acute painful neuropathy in diabetes mellitus. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 46(6):491–499

Kalichman MW, Powell HC, Mizisin AP (1998) Reactive, degenerative, and proliferative Schwann cell responses in experimental galactose and human diabetic neuropathy. Acta Neuropathol 95(1):47–56

Kennedy WR, Wendelschafer-Crabb G, Johnson T (1996) Quantitation of epidermal nerves in diabetic neuropathy. Neurology 47(4):1042–1048

Quattrini C et al (2007) Surrogate markers of small fiber damage in human diabetic neuropathy. Diabetes 56(8):2148–2154

Harris M, Eastman R, Cowie C (1993) Symptoms of sensory neuropathy in adults with NIDDM in the U.S. population. Diabetes Care 16(11):1446–1452

Partanen J et al (1995) Natural history of peripheral neuropathy in patients with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. N Engl J Med 333(2):89–94

Boulton AJ et al (1985) The prevalence of symptomatic, diabetic neuropathy in an insulin-treated population. Diabetes Care 8(2):125–128

Sorensen L, Molyneaux L, Yue DK (2002) Insensate versus painful diabetic neuropathy: the effects of height, gender, ethnicity and glycaemic control. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 57(1):45–51
Abbott CA et al (2011) Prevalence and characteristics of painful diabetic neuropathy in a large community-based diabetic population in the U.K. Diabetes Care 34(10):2220–2224
Daousi C et al (2004) Chronic painful peripheral neuropathy in an urban community: a controlled comparison of people with and without diabetes. Diabet Med 21(9):976–982
Lustman PJ et al (2000) Depression and poor glycemic control: a meta-analytic review of the literature. Diabetes Care 23(7):934–942
Grandner MA et al (2012) Sleep disturbance is associated with cardiovascular and metabolic disorders. J Sleep Res 21(4):427–433
Tesfaye S et al (1996) Prevalence of diabetic peripheral neuropathy and its relation to glycaemic control and potential risk factors: the EURODIAB IDDM complications study. Diabetologia 39(11):1377–1384
Group D.C.a.C.T.R (1993) The effect of intensive treatment of diabetes on the development and progression of long-term complications in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. The Diabetes Control and Complications Trial Research Group. N Engl J Med 329(14):977–986
Group D.C.a.C.T.R (1995) The effect of intensive diabetes therapy on the development and progression of neuropathy. The Diabetes Control and Complications Trial Research Group. Ann Intern Med 122(8):561–568
Tesfaye S et al (2005) Vascular risk factors and diabetic neuropathy. N Engl J Med 352(4):341–350
Reese NB et al (2006) Restoration of frequency-dependent depression of the H-reflex by passive exercise in spinal rats. Spinal Cord 44(1):28–34
Wiggin TD et al (2009) Elevated triglycerides correlate with progression of diabetic neuropathy. Diabetes 58(7):1634–1640
Tomlinson DR, Gardiner NJ (2008) Glucose neurotoxicity. Nat Rev Neurosci 9(1):36–45
Calcutt NA et al (2009) Therapies for hyperglycaemia-induced diabetic complications: from animal models to clinical trials. Nat Rev Drug Discov 8(5):417–429
Hotta N et al (2012) Long-term clinical effects of epalrestat, an aldose reductase inhibitor, on progression of diabetic neuropathy and other microvascular complications: multivariate epidemiological analysis based on patient background factors and severity of diabetic neuropathy. Diabet Med 29(12):1529–1533
Ziegler D (2011) Current concepts in the management of diabetic polyneuropathy. Curr Diabetes Rev 7(3):208–220
Dyck PJ, Lambert EH, O'Brien PC (1976) Pain in peripheral neuropathy related to rate and kind of fiber degeneration. Neurology 26(5):466–471
Asbury AK, Fields HL (1984) Pain due to peripheral nerve damage: an hypothesis. Neurology 34(12):1587–1590
Britland ST et al (1990) Association of painful and painless diabetic polyneuropathy with different patterns of nerve fiber degeneration and regeneration. Diabetes 39(8):898–908
Llewelyn JG et al (1991) Sural nerve morphometry in diabetic autonomic and painful sensory neuropathy. a clinicopathological study. Brain 114(Pt 2):867–892
McCrimmon RJ, Ryan CM, Frier BM (2012) Diabetes and cognitive dysfunction. Lancet 379(9833):2291–2299
Selvarajah D et al (2011a) Microvascular perfusion abnormalities of the thalamus in painful but not painless diabetic polyneuropathy: a clue to the pathogenesis of pain in type 1 diabetes. Diabetes Care 34(3):718–720
Selvarajah D et al (2008) Thalamic neuronal dysfunction and chronic sensorimotor distal symmetrical polyneuropathy in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus. Diabetologia 51(11):2088–2092
Sorensen L et al (2008) Differences in metabolites in pain-processing brain regions in patients with diabetes and painful neuropathy. Diabetes Care 31(5):980–981

Selvarajah D et al (2011b) Central nervous system involvement in diabetic neuropathy. Curr Diab Rep 11(4):310–322
Selvarajah D et al (2006) Early involvement of the spinal cord in diabetic peripheral neuropathy. Diabetes Care 29(12):2664–2669
Baron R et al (2009) A cross-sectional cohort survey in 2,100 patients with painful diabetic neuropathy and postherpetic neuralgia: differences in demographic data and sensory symptoms. Pain 146(1–2):34–40
Szkudelski T (2001) The mechanism of alloxan and streptozotocin action in B cells of the rat pancreas. Physiol Res 50(6):537–546
Calcutt NA (2004) Modeling diabetic sensory neuropathy in rats. Methods Mol Med 99:55–65
Freireich EJ et al (1966) Quantitative comparison of toxicity of anticancer agents in mouse, rat, hamster, dog, monkey, and man. Cancer Chemother Rep 50(4):219–244
Kennedy JM, Zochodne DW (2005) Experimental diabetic neuropathy with spontaneous recovery: is there irreparable damage? Diabetes 54(3):830–837
Davidson E et al (2009a) The roles of streptozotocin neurotoxicity and neutral endopeptidase in murine experimental diabetic neuropathy. Exp Diabetes Res 2009:431980
Romanovsky D et al (2006) Mechanical hyperalgesia correlates with insulin deficiency in normoglycemic streptozotocin-treated rats. Neurobiol Dis 24(2):384–394
Willars GB et al (1989) Substance P levels in peripheral nerve, skin, atrial myocardium and gastrointestinal tract of rats with long-term diabetes mellitus. effects of aldose reductase inhibition. J Neurol Sci 91(1–2):153–164
Singhal A et al (1997) Near nerve local insulin prevents conduction slowing in experimental diabetes. Brain Res 763(2):209–214
Hoybergs YM, Meert TF (2007) The effect of low-dose insulin on mechanical sensitivity and allodynia in type I diabetes neuropathy. Neurosci Lett 417(2):149–154
Makino S et al (1980) Breeding of a non-obese, diabetic strain of mice. Jikken Dobutsu 29(1):1–13
Bour-Jordan H et al (2013) Distinct genetic control of autoimmune neuropathy and diabetes in the non-obese diabetic background. J Autoimmun 45:58–67
Izumi T et al (2003) Dominant negative pathogenesis by mutant proinsulin in the Akita diabetic mouse. Diabetes 52(2):409–416
Ron D (2002) Proteotoxicity in the endoplasmic reticulum: lessons from the Akita diabetic mouse. J Clin Invest 109(4):443–445
Choeiri C et al (2005) Longitudinal evaluation of memory performance and peripheral neuropathy in the Ins2C96Y Akita mice. Behav Brain Res 157(1):31–38
Marliss EB et al (1982) The diabetic syndrome of the 'BB' Wistar rat: possible relevance to type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes in man. Diabetologia 22(4):225–232
Sima AA et al (2000) A comparison of diabetic polyneuropathy in type II diabetic BBZDR/Wor rats and in type I diabetic BB/Wor rats. Diabetologia 43(6):786–793
Kamiya H et al (2005) Unmyelinated fiber sensory neuropathy differs in type 1 and type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 21(5):448–458
Rees DA, Alcolado JC (2005) Animal models of diabetes mellitus. Diabet Med 22(4):359–370
Liu YQ, Jetton L, Leahy JL (2002) beta-cell adaptation to insulin resistance. Increased pyruvate carboxylase and malate-pyruvate shuttle activity in islets of nondiabetic zucker fatty rats. J Biol Chem 277(42):39163–39168
Srinivasan K, Ramarao P (2007) Animal models in type 2 diabetes research: an overview. Indian J Med Res 125(3):451–472
Kjorholt C et al (2005) Chronic hyperglycemia, independent of plasma lipid levels, is sufficient for the loss of beta-cell differentiation and secretory function in the db/db mouse model of diabetes. Diabetes 54(9):2755–2763
Pick A et al (1998) Role of apoptosis in failure of beta-cell mass compensation for insulin resistance and beta-cell defects in the male Zucker diabetic fatty rat. Diabetes 47(3):358–364
Seibler J et al (2007) Reversible gene knockdown in mice using a tight, inducible shRNA expression system. Nucleic Acids Res 35(7):e54

Kotnik K et al (2009) Inducible transgenic rat model for diabetes mellitus based on shRNA-mediated gene knockdown. PLoS One 4(4):e5124
Davidson EP et al (2009b) Vascular and neural dysfunctions in obese zucker rats: effect of AVE7688. Exp Diabetes Res 2009:912327
Davidson EP et al (2010) Diet-induced obesity in Sprague-Dawley rats causes microvascular and neural dysfunction. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 26(4):306–318
Vincent AM et al (2009) Dyslipidemia-induced neuropathy in mice: the role of oxLDL/LOX-1. Diabetes 58(10):2376–2385
Zhang M et al (2008) The characterization of high-fat diet and multiple low-dose streptozotocin induced type 2 diabetes rat model. Exp Diabetes Res 2008:704045
Srinivasan K et al (2005) Combination of high-fat diet-fed and low-dose streptozotocin-treated rat: a model for type 2 diabetes and pharmacological screening. Pharmacol Res 52(4):313–320
Airey M et al (2000) Aldose reductase inhibitors for the prevention and treatment of diabetic peripheral neuropathy. Cochrane Database Syst Rev(2):CD002182
Pfeifer MA, Schumer MP (1995) Clinical trials of diabetic neuropathy: past, present, and future. Diabetes 44(12):1355–1361
Carrington AL et al (2002) Can motor nerve conduction velocity predict foot problems in diabetic subjects over a 6-year outcome period? Diabetes Care 25(11):2010–2015
Redmond JM et al (1992) Sensory testing versus nerve conduction velocity in diabetic polyneuropathy. Muscle Nerve 15(12):1334–1339
Morimoto J et al (2012) Time-course changes in nerve conduction velocity (NCV) in type 2 diabetes. J Diabetes Complications 26(3):237–240
Bril V (1994) Role of electrophysiological studies in diabetic neuropathy. Can J Neurol Sci 21(4):S8–S12
Bril V et al (1998) Electrophysiological monitoring in clinical trials. Roche Neuropathy Study Group. Muscle Nerve 21(11):1368–1373
Bril V et al (2009) Ranirestat for the management of diabetic sensorimotor polyneuropathy. Diabetes Care 32(7):1256–1260
Greene DA, De Jesus PV Jr, Winegrad AI (1975) Effects of insulin and dietary myoinositol on impaired peripheral motor nerve conduction velocity in acute streptozotocin diabetes. J Clin Invest 55(6):1326–1336
Ng TF et al (1998) Effects of sorbitol dehydrogenase deficiency on nerve conduction in experimental diabetic mice. Diabetes 47(6):961–966
Sima AA, Robertson DM (1978) The perineurial and blood-nerve barriers in experimental diabetes. Acta Neuropathol 44(3):189–195
Shimoshige Y et al (2000) The effects of zenarestat, an aldose reductase inhibitor, on peripheral neuropathy in zucker diabetic fatty rats. Metabolism 49(11):1395–1399
Britland ST et al (1985) Ultrastructural observations on myelinated fibres in the tibial nerve of streptozotocin-diabetic rats: effect of insulin treatment. Life Support Syst 3(Suppl 1):524–529
Powell H et al (1977) Alloxan diabetic neuropathy: electron microscopic studies. Neurology 27(1):60–66
Tamura E, Parry GJ (1994) Severe radicular pathology in rats with longstanding diabetes. J Neurol Sci 127(1):29–35
Gregory JA et al (2012) Hypertension-induced peripheral neuropathy and the combined effects of hypertension and diabetes on nerve structure and function in rats. Acta Neuropathol 124(4):561–573
Lauria G, Lombardi R (2012) Skin biopsy in painful and immune-mediated neuropathies. J Peripher Nerv Syst 17(Suppl 3):38–45
Lauria G et al (2010) Intraepidermal nerve fiber density at the distal leg: a worldwide normative reference study. J Peripher Nerv Syst 15(3):202–207
Sumner CJ et al (2003) The spectrum of neuropathy in diabetes and impaired glucose tolerance. Neurology 60(1):108–111

Pittenger GL et al (2005) Small fiber neuropathy is associated with the metabolic syndrome. Metab Syndr Relat Disord 3(2):113–121
Smith AG et al (2006) Lifestyle intervention for pre-diabetic neuropathy. Diabetes Care 29(6):1294–1299
Boucek P et al (2008) Epidermal innervation in type 1 diabetic patients: a 2.5-year prospective study after simultaneous pancreas/kidney transplantation. Diabetes Care 31(8):1611–1612
Tavakoli M et al (2013) Corneal confocal microscopy detects early nerve regeneration in diabetic neuropathy after simultaneous pancreas and kidney transplantation. Diabetes 62(1):254–260
Boyd AL et al (2010) Topiramate improves neurovascular function, epidermal nerve fiber morphology, and metabolism in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Diabetes Metab Syndr Obes 3:431–437
Kluding PM et al (2012) The effect of exercise on neuropathic symptoms, nerve function, and cutaneous innervation in people with diabetic peripheral neuropathy. J Diabetes Complications 26(5):424–429
Pittenger GL et al (2004) Intraepidermal nerve fibers are indicators of small-fiber neuropathy in both diabetic and nondiabetic patients. Diabetes Care 27(8):1974–1979
Sorensen L, Molyneaux L, Yue DK (2006) The relationship among pain, sensory loss, and small nerve fibers in diabetes. Diabetes Care 29(4):883–887
Malmberg AB et al (2004) Reduced heat sensitivity and epidermal nerve fiber immunostaining following single applications of a high-concentration capsaicin patch. Pain 111(3):360–367
Beiswenger KK, Calcutt NA, Mizisin AP (2008) Dissociation of thermal hypoalgesia and epidermal denervation in streptozotocin-diabetic mice. Neurosci Lett 442(3):267–272
Bianchi R et al (2004) Erythropoietin both protects from and reverses experimental diabetic neuropathy. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 101(3):823–828
Brussee V et al (2008) Distal degenerative sensory neuropathy in a long-term type 2 diabetes rat model. Diabetes 57(6):1664–1673
Underwood RA et al (2001) Color subtractive-computer-assisted image analysis for quantification of cutaneous nerves in a diabetic mouse model. J Histochem Cytochem 49(10):1285–1291
Roy Chowdhury SK et al (2012) Impaired adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase signalling in dorsal root ganglia neurons is linked to mitochondrial dysfunction and peripheral neuropathy in diabetes. Brain 135(Pt 6):1751–1766
Diemel LT et al (1994) Expression of neuropeptides in experimental diabetes; effects of treatment with nerve growth factor or brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Brain Res Mol Brain Res 21(1–2):171–175
Tomlinson DR et al (1988) Deficient axonal transport of substance P in streptozocin-induced diabetic rats. effects of sorbinil and insulin. Diabetes 37(4):488–493
Calcutt NA et al (2000a) Elevated substance-P-like immunoreactivity levels in spinal dialysates during the formalin test in normal and diabetic rats. Brain Res 856(1–2):20–27
Tavakoli M et al (2011) Corneal confocal microscopy detects improvement in corneal nerve morphology with an improvement in risk factors for diabetic neuropathy. Diabet Med 28(10):1261–1267
Davidson EP, Coppey LJ, Yorek MA (2012a) Early loss of innervation of cornea epithelium in streptozotocin-induced type 1 diabetic rats: improvement with ilepatril treatment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 53(13):8067–8074
Davidson EP et al (2012b) Changes in corneal innervation and sensitivity and acetylcholine-mediated vascular relaxation of the posterior ciliary artery in a type 2 diabetic rat. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 53(3):1182–1187
Chen DK et al (2013) Repeated monitoring of corneal nerves by confocal microscopy as a index of peripheral neuropathy in type 1 diabetic rodents and the effects of topical insulin. J Peripheral Nerv Syst (in press)
Vinik A (2005) Clinical review: use of antiepileptic drugs in the treatment of chronic painful diabetic neuropathy. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 90(8):4936–4945

Burchiel KJ et al (1985) Spontaneous activity of primary afferent neurons in diabetic BB/Wistar rats. a possible mechanism of chronic diabetic neuropathic pain. Diabetes 34(11):1210–1213
Khan GM, Chen SR, Pan HL (2002) Role of primary afferent nerves in allodynia caused by diabetic neuropathy in rats. Neuroscience 114(2):291–299
Ahlgren SC, White DM, Levine JD (1992) Increased responsiveness of sensory neurons in the saphenous nerve of the streptozotocin-diabetic rat. J Neurophysiol 68(6):2077–2085
Pertovaara A, Wei H (2001) Peripheral effects of morphine in neuropathic rats: role of sympathetic postganglionic nerve fibers. Eur J Pharmacol 429(1–3):139–145
Russell LC, Burchiel KJ (1993) Abnormal activity in diabetic rat saphenous nerve. Diabetes 42(6):814–819
Fischer TZ, Tan AM, Waxman SG (2009) Thalamic neuron hyperexcitability and enlarged receptive fields in the STZ model of diabetic pain. Brain Res 1268:154–161
Pertovaara A et al (2001) Pain behavior and response properties of spinal dorsal horn neurons following experimental diabetic neuropathy in the rat: modulation by nitecapone, a COMT inhibitor with antioxidant properties. Exp Neurol 167(2):425–434
Silva M et al (2013) Pronociceptive changes in the activity of rostroventromedial medulla (RVM) pain modulatory cells in the streptozotocin-diabetic rat. Brain Res Bull 96:39–44
Jourdan D, Ardid D, Eschalier A (2002) Analysis of ultrasonic vocalisation does not allow chronic pain to be evaluated in rats. Pain 95(1–2):165–173
Courteix C, Eschalier A, Lavarenne J (1993) Streptozocin-induced diabetic rats: behavioural evidence for a model of chronic pain. Pain 53(1):81–88
Wiech K, Tracey I (2009) The influence of negative emotions on pain: behavioral effects and neural mechanisms. NeuroImage 47(3):987–994
Le Bars D, Gozariu M, Cadden SW (2001) Animal models of nociception. Pharmacol Rev 53(4):597–652
Calcutt NA, Freshwater JD, Mizisin AP (2004) Prevention of sensory disorders in diabetic Sprague-Dawley rats by aldose reductase inhibition or treatment with ciliary neurotrophic factor. Diabetologia 47(4):718–724
Calcutt NA et al (1996) Tactile allodynia and formalin hyperalgesia in streptozotocin-diabetic rats: effects of insulin, aldose reductase inhibition and lidocaine. Pain 68(2–3):293–299
Akil H et al (1986) The many possible roles of opioids and related peptides in stress-induced analgesia. Ann N Y Acad Sci 467:140–153
Vidal C, Jacob JJ (1982) Stress hyperalgesia in rats: an experimental animal model of anxiogenic hyperalgesia in human. Life Sci 31(12–13):1241–1244
Haanpaa ML et al (2009) Assessment of neuropathic pain in primary care. Am J Med 122(10 Suppl):S13–S21
Walk D et al (2009) Quantitative sensory testing and mapping: a review of nonautomated quantitative methods for examination of the patient with neuropathic pain. Clin J Pain 25(7):632–640
Chaplan SR et al (1994) Quantitative assessment of tactile allodynia in the rat paw. J Neurosci Methods 53(1):55–63
Mizisin AP et al (1998) Tactile hyperesthesia, altered epidermal innervation and plantar nerve injury in the hindfeet of rats housed on wire grates. Brain Res 788(1–2):13–19
Tavee J, Zhou L (2009) Small fiber neuropathy: a burning problem. Cleve Clin J Med 76(5):297–305
Romanovsky D et al (2004) Relevance of hyperglycemia to early mechanical hyperalgesia in streptozotocin-induced diabetes. J Peripher Nerv Syst 9(2):62–69
Drel VR et al (2007) A peroxynitrite decomposition catalyst counteracts sensory neuropathy in streptozotocin-diabetic mice. Eur J Pharmacol 569(1–2):48–58
Christianson JA et al (2003) Beneficial actions of neurotrophin treatment on diabetes-induced hypoalgesia in mice. J Pain 4(9):493–504
Cheng HT et al (2009) Nerve growth factor mediates mechanical allodynia in a mouse model of type 2 diabetes. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 68(11):1229–1243

Wright DE et al (2007) Selective changes in nocifensive behavior despite normal cutaneous axon innervation in leptin receptor-null mutant (db/db) mice. J Peripher Nerv Syst 12(4):250–261
Calcutt NA, Freshwater JD, O'Brien JS (2000b) Protection of sensory function and antihyperalgesic properties of a prosaposin-derived peptide in diabetic rats. Anesthesiology 93(5):1271–1278
Backonja M et al (1998) Gabapentin for the symptomatic treatment of painful neuropathy in patients with diabetes mellitus: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 280(21):1831–1836
Morello CM et al (1999) Randomized double-blind study comparing the efficacy of gabapentin with amitriptyline on diabetic peripheral neuropathy pain. Arch Intern Med 159(16):1931–1937
Ziegler D et al (2006) Oral treatment with alpha-lipoic acid improves symptomatic diabetic polyneuropathy: the SYDNEY 2 trial. Diabetes Care 29(11):2365–2370
Raskin J et al (2005) A double-blind, randomized multicenter trial comparing duloxetine with placebo in the management of diabetic peripheral neuropathic pain. Pain Med 6(5):346–356
Field MJ et al (1999) Gabapentin and pregabalin, but not morphine and amitriptyline, block both static and dynamic components of mechanical allodynia induced by streptozocin in the rat. Pain 80(1–2):391–398
Cameron NE, Jack AM, Cotter MA (2001) Effect of alpha-lipoic acid on vascular responses and nociception in diabetic rats. Free Radic Biol Med 31(1):125–135
Yamamoto H et al (2009) Pharmacological characterization of standard analgesics on mechanical allodynia in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Neuropharmacology 57(4):403–408
Mixcoatl-Zecuatl T, Jolivalt CG (2011) A spinal mechanism of action for duloxetine in a rat model of painful diabetic neuropathy. Br J Pharmacol 164(1):159–169
Obrosova IG (2009) Diabetic painful and insensate neuropathy: pathogenesis and potential treatments. Neurotherapeutics 6(4):638–647
Calcutt NA, Chaplan SR (1997) Spinal pharmacology of tactile allodynia in diabetic rats. Br J Pharmacol 122(7):1478–1482
Tesfaye S et al (2011) Painful diabetic peripheral neuropathy: consensus recommendations on diagnosis, assessment and management. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 27:629–638
Courteix C et al (1994) Study of the sensitivity of the diabetes-induced pain model in rats to a range of analgesics. Pain 57(2):153–160
Ahlgren SC, Levine JD (1993) Mechanical hyperalgesia in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Neuroscience 52(4):1049–1055
Romanovsky D et al (2010) Comparison of metabolic and neuropathy profiles of rats with streptozotocin-induced overt and moderate insulinopenia. Neuroscience 170(1):337–347
Piercy V et al (1999) Thermal, but not mechanical, nociceptive behavior is altered in the Zucker diabetic fatty rat and is independent of glycemic status. J Diabetes Complications 13(3):163–169
Sugimoto K et al (2008) Time course of pain sensation in rat models of insulin resistance, type 2 diabetes, and exogenous hyperinsulinaemia. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 24(8):642–650
Shun CT et al (2004) Skin denervation in type 2 diabetes: correlations with diabetic duration and functional impairments. Brain 127(Pt 7):1593–1605
Dyck PJ et al (2000) Patterns of quantitative sensation testing of hypoesthesia and hyperalgesia are predictive of diabetic polyneuropathy: a study of three cohorts. Nerve growth factor study group. Diabetes Care 23(4):510–517
Forman LJ et al (1986) Streptozocin diabetes alters immunoreactive beta-endorphin levels and pain perception after 8 week in female rats. Diabetes 35(12):1309–1313
Yeomans DC, Proudfit HK (1994) Characterization of the foot withdrawal response to noxious radiant heat in the rat. Pain 59(1):85–94
Yeomans DC, Proudfit HK (1996) Nociceptive responses to high and low rates of noxious cutaneous heating are mediated by different nociceptors in the rat: electrophysiological evidence. Pain 68(1):141–150

Yeomans DC, Pirec V, Proudfit HK (1996) Nociceptive responses to high and low rates of noxious cutaneous heating are mediated by different nociceptors in the rat: behavioral evidence. Pain 68(1):133–140

Gabra BH et al (2005) Inhibition of type 1 diabetic hyperalgesia in streptozotocin-induced Wistar versus spontaneous gene-prone BB/Worchester rats: efficacy of a selective bradykinin B1 receptor antagonist. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 64(9):782–789

Stevens MJ et al (2004) C-peptide corrects endoneurial blood flow but not oxidative stress in type 1 BB/Wor rats. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 287(3):E497–E505

Guo G et al (2011) Local insulin and the rapid regrowth of diabetic epidermal axons. Neurobiol Dis 43(2):414–421

Calcutt NA et al (1995) Different effects of two aldose reductase inhibitors on nociception and prostaglandin E. Eur J Pharmacol 285(2):189–197

Puig S, Sorkin LS (1996) Formalin-evoked activity in identified primary afferent fibers: systemic lidocaine suppresses phase-2 activity. Pain 64(2):345–355

Taylor BK, Peterson MA, Basbaum AI (1997) Early nociceptive events influence the temporal profile, but not the magnitude, of the tonic response to subcutaneous formalin: effects with remifentanil. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 280(2):876–883

Malmberg AB, Yaksh TL (1992) Antinociceptive actions of spinal nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on the formalin test in the rat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 263(1):136–146

Svensson CI, Yaksh TL (2002) The spinal phospholipase-cyclooxygenase-prostanoid cascade in nociceptive processing. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 42:553–583

Malmberg AB, Yaksh TL, Calcutt NA (1993) Anti-nociceptive effects of the GM1 ganglioside derivative AGF 44 on the formalin test in normal and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Neurosci Lett 161(1):45–48

Malmberg AB et al (2006) Impaired formalin-evoked changes of spinal amino acid levels in diabetic rats. Brain Res 1115(1):48–53

Freshwater JD et al (2002) Elevated spinal cyclooxygenase and prostaglandin release during hyperalgesia in diabetic rats. Diabetes 51(7):2249–2255

Ramos KM et al (2007) Pathogenesis of spinally mediated hyperalgesia in diabetes. Diabetes 56(6):1569–1576

Jolivalt CG et al (2008) Allodynia and hyperalgesia in diabetic rats are mediated by GABA and depletion of spinal potassium-chloride co-transporters. Pain 140(1):48–57

Lee-Kubli CA, Calcutt NA (2013) Altered rate-dependent depression of the spinal H-reflex as an indicator of spinal disinhibition in models of neuropathic pain. Pain (13)00540-X:S0304–3959

Stucky CL et al (2009) Roles of transient receptor potential channels in pain. Brain Res Rev 60(1):2–23

Eberhardt MJ et al (2012) Methylglyoxal activates nociceptors through transient receptor potential channel A1 (TRPA1): a possible mechanism of metabolic neuropathies. J Biol Chem 287(34):28291–28306

Johnson MS, Ryals JM, Wright DE (2007) Diabetes-induced chemogenic hypoalgesia is paralleled by attenuated stimulus-induced fos expression in the spinal cord of diabetic mice. J Pain 8(8):637–649

Kamei J et al (2000) Modulation of the formalin-induced nociceptive response by diabetes: possible involvement of intracellular calcium. Brain Res 862(1–2):257–261

Ohsawa M, Kashiwazaki T, Kamei J (1998) Modulation of the formalin-induced nociceptive response by diabetes: possible involvement of protein kinase C. Brain Res 803(1–2):198–203

Visceral Pain

Erica S. Schwartz and G. F. Gebhart

Abstract Modeling visceral pain requires an appreciation of the underlying neurobiology of visceral sensation, including characteristics of visceral pain that distinguish it from pain arising from other tissues, the unique sensory innervation of visceral organs, the functional basis of visceral pain, and the concept of viscero-somatic and viscero-visceral convergence. Further, stimuli that are noxious when applied to the viscera are different than stimuli noxious to skin, muscle, and joints, thus informing model development and assessment. Visceral pain remains an important and understudied area of pain research and basic science knowledge and mechanisms acquired using animal models can translate into approaches that can be applied to the study and development of future therapeutics.

Keywords Visceral organ distension · Inflammation · Functional disorders · Afferent innervation · Sensitization · Hollow-organ · Solid-organ

Contents

E. S. Schwartz · G. F. Gebhart (✉)
Center for Pain Research, Department of Anesthesiology, School of Medicine,
University of Pittsburgh, W1444 BST-Starzl, 200 Lothrop St.,
Pittsburgh, PA 15213, USA
e-mail: gebhartgf@upmc.edu

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 171–197
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_315

Published Online: 22 May 2014

1 Introduction

It has long been appreciated that the principal conscious sensations arising from the internal organs are discomfort and pain. In chronic visceral pain states, which are common, discomfort and pain are the major reasons for physician visits in the United States. Persons with chronic abdominal and pelvic pain disorders comprise the largest proportion of patients seeking relief from gastroenterologists, urologists, and gynecologists. Interestingly, many chronic visceral pain states (e.g., irritable bowel syndrome, non-ulcer dyspepsia, bladder pain syndrome) exist in the absence of apparent structural, biochemical, or inflammatory causes to explain symptoms, and are thus characterized as "functional," whereas other chronic visceral pain states (e.g., pancreatitis, colitis) are associated with clear evidence of tissue insult.

Chronic visceral pain is generally poorly localized, typically associated with strong autonomic reactions and changes in visceral function. Patients typically exhibit significantly lower response thresholds to provocative stimuli (e.g., cystometry, rectal distension), complain of increased sensitivity during normal organ function, and exhibit increased tenderness in areas of somatic referral which, in addition, are expanded in size. Despite the prevalence of chronic visceral pain states, management of the most troubling symptoms is notoriously poor, principally because mechanisms contributing to the pain and hypersensitivity are still incompletely understood. Over the past few years, there has been an increase in interest in addressing such mechanisms, which has involved development of improved models of visceral pain.

2 Neurobiology of Visceral Sensation

2.1 Characteristics of Visceral Pain

Unlike pain from skin, joints, and muscle that is generally easy to localize, chronic visceral pain characteristically differs from non-visceral, somatic pain in several important ways (see Ness and Gebhart 1990 for comprehensive review). Chronic visceral pain is:

- diffused and poorly localized. The diffuse character and poor localization of chronic visceral pain is a result of extensive intraspinal spread of visceral afferent terminals, including to the contralateral spinal cord, as well as convergence of

inputs from other viscera and from non-visceral tissues onto second-order spinal neurons (viscero-visceral and somato-visceral convergence is discussed below):

- referred ("transferred") to somatic structures and not felt at the source,
- associated with autonomic and emotional responses typically greater than associated with non-visceral pain, and
- produced by stimuli different from those that produce pain in other tissues. In contrast with skin, muscle, or joint, tissue-damaging stimuli are not reliable, adequate noxious stimuli when applied to the viscera. For example, crushing, cutting, or burning stimuli applied to viscera normally produce little conscious sensation and rarely produce pain (see Ness and Gebhart 1990). Adequate noxious visceral stimuli include stretch (or spasm) of the smooth muscle layers of hollow organs (e.g., by distension), traction on the mesentery, ischemia, and inflammation.

2.2 Sensory Innervation of the Viscera

The sensory innervation of the viscera is unique among tissues of the body. Each internal organ is innervated by two anatomically distinct pairs of nerves, which share some functions, but importantly are also associated with different functions, knowledge of which is important in understanding mechanisms of visceral pain and also to interpretation of results in visceral pain models. Anatomically, the visceral sensory innervation is physically associated with nerves comprising the efferent sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions of the autonomic nervous system (Langley 1921). Visceral afferent fibers are contained in nerves that terminate in the spinal cord (spinal afferents) or in the brainstem (vagal afferents) (Fig. 1).

The cell bodies of spinal visceral afferents are distributed bilaterally in dorsal root ganglia along the length of the spinal cord. Spinal afferents thus innervate all thoracic, abdominal, and pelvic organs. Their axons typically travel with sympathetic efferent fibers (except for the "parasympathetic" pelvic nerves) and traverse both pre and paravertebral ganglia on the way to the spinal cord. While passing through prevertebral ganglia, some visceral afferent axons extend collateral branches which synapse on intraganglionic neurons to influence organ function (e.g., motility, secretion, etc.). In paravertebral ganglia, visceral afferents often ascend and/or descend a spinal segment(s) before entering the spinal cord (see Ness and Gebhart 1990).

The bilateral vagus nerves innervate most internal organs, including all of the thoracic viscera, most of the abdominal viscera, and (in rodents) some of the pelvic viscera. Like other visceral nerves, the vagus nerves contain both efferent and afferent axons, most of which ($\sim$80 %) are sensory (afferent) fibers. The larger nodose and smaller jugular ganglia contain the cell bodies of vagal afferent fibers; their central projections terminate bilaterally in the medullary brainstem nuclei of

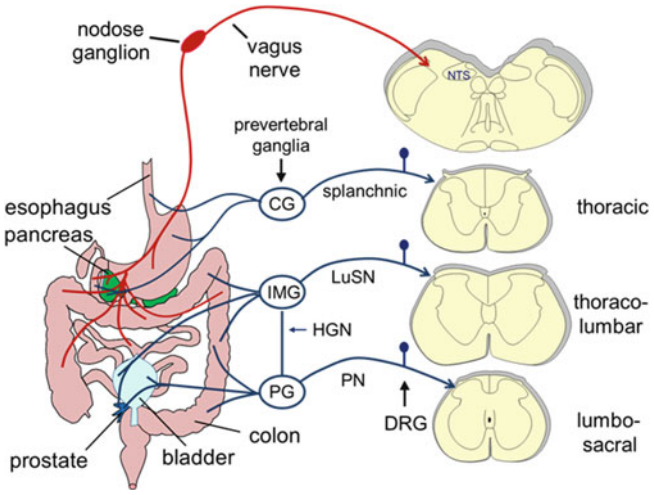


Fig. 1 Illustration of visceral afferent innervation. The vagus nerve, composed largely of afferent fibers (~80 %), is the most far-reaching nerve in the body. The cell bodies of the vagus nerve are contained bilaterally in nodose ganglia (and smaller jugular ganglia; not shown) with central terminals in the brain stem nucleus tractus solitarii (NTS). The vagus nerve innervates all of the organs in the thoracic cavity (e.g., heart, lungs, great vessels, etc.) and most of the organs in the abdominal cavity, including the stomach, gall bladder, small bowel, liver, spleen, pancreas, kidney, and proximal part of the colon. The spinal nerve innervation of the viscera is associated with cell bodies in dorsal root ganglia distributed from cervical to sacral segments of the spinal cord. Spinal visceral afferents anatomically associated with the sympathetic division of the autonomic nervous system pass through prevertebral ganglia, where they commonly give off collaterals that synapse on secretory or motor neurons contained therein and thus influence organ function. These spinal visceral afferents access the spinal cord through paravertebral ganglia (not shown), where afferents can travel rostrally or caudally in the paravertebral sympathetic trunk to enter distant spinal segments. In addition to innervation by vagal afferents, the esophagus, stomach, gall bladder, and pancreas are innervated by thoracic splanchnic (spinal) nerves. The distal colon, urinary bladder and prostate (as well as female reproductive organs, not shown) are innervated by lumbar splanchnic (LuSN) spinal afferents and pelvic nerve (PN) afferents. *CG* celiac ganglion, *HGN* hypogastric nerve, *IMG* inferior mesenteric ganglion, *PG* pelvic ganglion

the solitary tract. In nonhuman primates and rats, some vagal afferents project to the upper cervical spinal cord (C1–C2), where they apparently modulate nociceptive processing within the spinal cord (Chandler et al. 1999) and likely contribute to the referred sensations.

The dual innervation of internal organs results in widespread patterns of termination in the central nervous system. For example, vagal afferents that innervate thoracic organs terminate in the brainstem whereas spinal afferents that innervate the same thoracic organs terminate in cervical and thoracic spinal cord. For the urinary bladder, uterus, distal colon, and prostate, visceral afferents in the pelvic nerve terminate in lumbosacral spinal cord but splanchnic afferents innervating the same organs terminate in thoracolumbar spinal cord (see Ness and Gebhart 1990).

Afferents that innervate the viscera are comparatively few in number relative to afferents that innervate non-visceral tissues. It is estimated that visceral afferent input into the spinal cord is less than 10 % of the total afferent input from all tissues (Cervero and Connell 1984; Janig and Morrison 1986; Grundy 2006), although ~50 % or more second-order neurons in the spinal cord respond to visceral afferent input. This incongruity is the result of significant arborization and spread of visceral afferent terminals within the spinal cord. Spinal visceral afferent terminals typically spread several segments rostral and/or caudal from the spinal segment of entry and also can extend to the contralateral side of the spinal cord (Sugiura and Tonosaki 1995). In contrast, non-visceral somatic inputs are generally restricted to one or a few spinal segments.

2.3 Functional Basis of Visceral Pain

The study and modeling of visceral pain has lagged behind the study of more easily accessible tissues like skin or even joints. Although balloon distension of hollow organs in humans provided considerable insight into visceral pain mechanisms, early models of visceral pain in nonhuman animals typically employed a chemical stimulus injected into the peritoneal cavity. It has been well documented that balloon distension of hollow organs in humans reproduces the distribution of referred sensations from the organ as well as the quality and intensity of sensation (Ness and Gebhart 1990). Accordingly, balloon distension of hollow organs is an adequate, noxious stimulus that is easy to control in duration and intensity. Chemical stimulation is generally more difficult to deliver and to control experimentally than balloon distension of hollow organs, although chemical stimulation can be noxious, particularly in the presence of organ insult or inflammation.

2.4 Viscero-Somatic and Viscero-Visceral Convergence

Visceral afferent input into the spinal cord is characterized by convergence of inputs. Virtually all second-order spinal neurons that receive a visceral input also receive a convergent non-visceral input from skin and/or muscle as well as a convergent input(s) from other organs (Fig. 2). Convergence of inputs offers an explanation for referral of visceral sensations to non-visceral structures (i.e., viscero-somatic convergence, an example being angina, which is associated with deep retrosternal pain that radiates to the neck, left shoulder, or jaw). Viscero-visceral convergence is also common (e.g., colon and urinary bladder convergence and urinary bladder and prostate/uterus convergence onto spinal neurons are common) and likely contributes to cross-organ sensitization (see, Brumovsky and Gebhart 2010 for review).

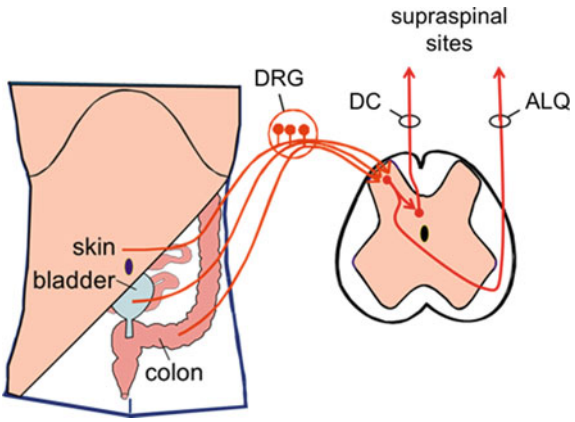


Fig. 2 Viscero-somatic and viscero-visceral convergence. Illustrated is a second-order neuron in the spinal dorsal horn receiving convergent input from the distal colon, from the urinary bladder and also from skin. Visceral sensory information is transmitted rostrally in the contralateral anterolateral quadrant (ALQ) of the spinal cord or ipsilateral dorsal column (DC) to supraspinal sites

In addition, an earlier concept of dichotomizing afferents has been refreshed by evidence that some visceral afferent endings in adjacent organs arise from a common dorsal root ganglion cell body. Studies in rodents using retrogradely transported dyes reveal that dichotomizing afferents innervate the pelvic organs (e.g., colon–bladder, bladder–uterus, bladder–prostate, e.g., Christianson et al. 2007). Because the proportion of dichotomizing afferents among the total organ afferent innervation is small, their role in cross-organ sensitization is uncertain at present.

3 Models of Visceral Nociception

What attributes of the visceral stimulus are important in developing a useful visceral pain model for use in nonhuman animals? The stimulus:

- must be an adequate (in the Sherringtonian sense) noxious stimulus that would produce pain when applied to humans and be related to human pathological pain,
- must be reliable, reproducible, and ethical in that it is under experimenter control with respect to duration and intensity and can be readily terminated either by the experimental subject or experimenter,
- should affect behavior consistent with it being aversive to the experimental subject,
- should evoke pseudaffective reflexes consistent with those evoked in humans (e.g., increase in heart rate, blood pressure, and/or respiration),
- should produce responses that are modulated by known antinociceptive/analgesic drugs.

The foregoing applies to a controllable, provocative stimulus that produces responses that can be reliably measured and quantified. The same provocative stimulus is applicable in models of visceral hypersensitivity where a leftward shift in

the stimulus–response function is expected. Assessing "spontaneous" or "ongoing" visceral pain is considerably more difficult (see Solid Organs), although avoidance and choice models may be informative.

Presented below are a selection of models; in each, we focus on the behavioral neurobiology associated with the stimulus and responses and reliability of the model. We and others have previously reviewed visceral pain models, to which the reader is referred for additional information (Ness 1999; Ness and Gebhart 2001; Robinson and Gebhart 2008).

3.1 Chemically Induced Models

3.1.1 Writhing Test

This model has long been employed as the "standard" pharmaceutical screening tool since its initial description in the 1950s (Siegmund et al. 1957; Carroll and Lim 1958). The intraperitoneal (i.p.) administration of a chemical irritates serous membranes within the abdominopelvic cavity and provokes in mice and rats characteristic alternating abdominal flexion–extension, movements of the body (particularly the hindpaws), twisting of the dorso-abdominal muscles, a reduction in motor activity, and motor incoordination. This model also is referred to as the "abdominal contortion test," the "abdominal constriction response," or the "stretching test."

The original test described in 1957 by Siegmund et al., utilized the chemical phenylbenzoquinone. In current practice, an irritating chemical is chosen based on the desired duration of action and includes acetylcholine, hypertonic saline, dilute hydrochloric or acetic acid (Eckhardt et al. 1958; Niemegeers et al. 1975), bradykinin (Emele and Shanaman 1963), adrenaline (Matsumoto and Nickander 1967), adenosine triphosphate, potassium chloride, tryptamine (Collier et al. 1968), and oxytocin (Murray and Miller 1960). The writhing test is normally carried out in unanesthetized rodents using an i.p. injection of either a fixed dose (e.g., 0.2 ml/mouse or 0.5–2.5 ml/rat) or weight-adjusted dose (e.g., 10 ml/kg) of dilute acetic acid (0.6–9 % V/V) or phenylquinone (0.1–0.3 %) solutions. Responses are quantified as all-or-none, though the number of writhes is also counted in 5-min intervals for 30–60 min. Schmauss and Yaksh (1984) reported improved reliability and reproducibility in the measurement of writhing responses to i.p. acetic acid when they employed a "0–3" scale: 0 = normal body position; 1 = a leaning position favoring one body side; 2 = stretching of hind limbs and dorsiflexion of hind paws, frequently with the pelvis rotated sideward; and 3 = contraction of abdominal muscles followed by stretching of the body and extension of the hind limbs (the classic writhing response).

The writhing test meets the criterion of analgesic drug attenuation of the writhing response, but lacks specificity in that non-analgesics (e.g., atropine, naloxone; Hendershot and Forsaith 1959; Chernov et al. 1967; Taber et al. 1969) are also

"effective." Reliability is also problematic as ≥8 % of animals may not demonstrate writhing responses (Hendershot and Forsaith 1959). Similarly, i.p. administration of bradykinin to human subjects (Lim et al. 1967) failed to evoke pain in all subjects. Further, because animals are typically sacrificed at the end of the experiment, within-animal reproducibility cannot be tested. There are two serious limitations of the writhing test. First, the writhing test is questionably "visceral;" it is highly unlikely that only viscera are stimulated in this model and it remains uncertain exactly what is stimulated. Second, the chemical stimulus is an aversive, inescapable noxious stimulus that likely is associated with significant stress. The writhing test continues to be used, but on ethical grounds and in the absence of evidence of selectively stimulating viscera, it should be abandoned.

3.1.2 Ureteral Calculosis (Artificial Kidney Stones)

Models producing artificial kidney stones have the virtue of specificity, limiting effects to the visceral ureter, but also the significant liability of inescapability. The best characterized and currently most widely used model was developed by Giamberadino and colleagues (Giamberardino et al. 1990, 1995). In a surgical procedure, 20 μl of liquid dental cement is injected into the upper-third of one ureter. The cement hardens and blocks the ureter, resulting (after recovery from surgery) in referred lumbar muscular hypersensitivity and episodic pain behaviors, thus correlating well with the human experience of kidney stones. Visceral pain episodes in the rat consist of three or more of the following behaviors, which must occur in succession and last for 2 min or longer: (1) a humped back position; (2) licking of the lower abdomen and/or the ipsilateral (to the ureter) flank; (3) repeated waves of contraction of the flank muscles and inward movement of the hind limbs; (4) stretching of the body; (5) pressing of the lower abdomen against the floor; and (6) supine position with the ipsilateral hind limb adducted and compressed against the abdomen (Giamberardino et al. 1995). Each episode is further scored using a four point scale: score 1, three types of behaviors; score 2, four types of behaviors; score 3, etc. Episodes last from 2 to 45 min and increase in frequency with time after surgery. Thus, this model employs an adequate noxious visceral stimulus, reasonably reflecting the human experience of kidney stones, and the opioid morphine dose dependently reduces the number of visceral episodes. However, it suffers from variability (visceral episodes range between none and ≥60/rat) and inescapability from a day's long duration of an episodic noxious stimulus.

3.2 Hollow Organ Distension

Models of esophageal, gastric, small intestine, large intestine/rectum, vaginal/uteral, and urinary bladder distension have been described. Early experiments by clinicians on human subjects provided the foundation for the subsequent development and

rationale for use of hollow organ distension to model visceral pain in nonhuman animals (reviewed in Ness and Gebhart 1990). Studies in humans confirmed that constant-pressure distension (not constant volume) reproduced the distribution of referred sensations from the organ as well as the quality and intensity of sensation. It also became clear that spatial summation was important in generating pain from the large bowel; longer length balloons more reliably produced pain at lower, physiologically relevant distending pressures than did shorter balloons.

Both human and nonhuman animal models are similar in that distension of hollow organs produces a visceromotor response that can be recorded (from an appropriate striated muscle) in unanesthetized subjects and be readily quantified. The visceromotor response in humans, described by MacKenzie (1909), is a contraction of abdominal (or other) striated muscle in response to organ distension. The visceromotor response is a spinal-bulbo-spinal pseudaffective reflex (Woodworth and Sherrington 1904), not a spinal nociceptive reflex (like the tail flick reflex). That is, the visceromotor response is unaffected by mid-collicular transection (i.e., responses are robust in decerebrated animals) but absent after either C1 or T6 spinal cord transection. Accordingly, organ distension produces (in unanesthetized or lightly anesthetized subjects) an increase in blood pressure, heart rate, and respiratory rate. All of these pseudaffective responses can be recorded and quantified, but the visceromotor reflex in nonhuman animals is most amenable to long-term (weeks) recording (Fig. 3). Quantification of the response is accomplished by surgically implanting electromyographic (EMG) recording electrodes into the external oblique musculature (for colorectal or urinary bladder distension) or acromiotrapezius musculature (for esophageal or gastric distension). Detailed methods describing EMG electrode and colonic balloon materials and fabrication, aseptic surgical procedures, method of distension, data acquisition, and data analysis have been fully described (Christianson and Gebhart 2007).

In addition to the justifications derived from human experimentation, organ distension as a valid model of visceral pain offers several advantages.

1. Experiments can be carried out in unanesthetized animals. After recovery from surgical implantation of EMG recording electrodes (or indwelling arterial catheters to record heart rate and blood pressure), insertion of intracolonic balloons or intravesical catheters requires only brief isoflurane sedation, after which repeated organ distension can be performed over the course of the next 60–120 min in an experimental session.
2. Stimulus intensity and duration are easily controllable. Typically, the duration of phasic, constant-pressure organ distension is 10–20 s, and more commonly 10 s. Importantly, stimulus intensity can be varied from innocuous to noxious pressures, thus allowing assessment of encoding of the stimulus by construction of stimulus–response functions. Typically, each distension pressure is presented as a discrete stimulus (inter-stimulus interval, 3–4 min) and a stimulus–response function is constructed from visceromotor responses to 15, 30, 45, and 60 mmHg distension in mice or 20, 40, 60, and 80 mmHg distension in rats.

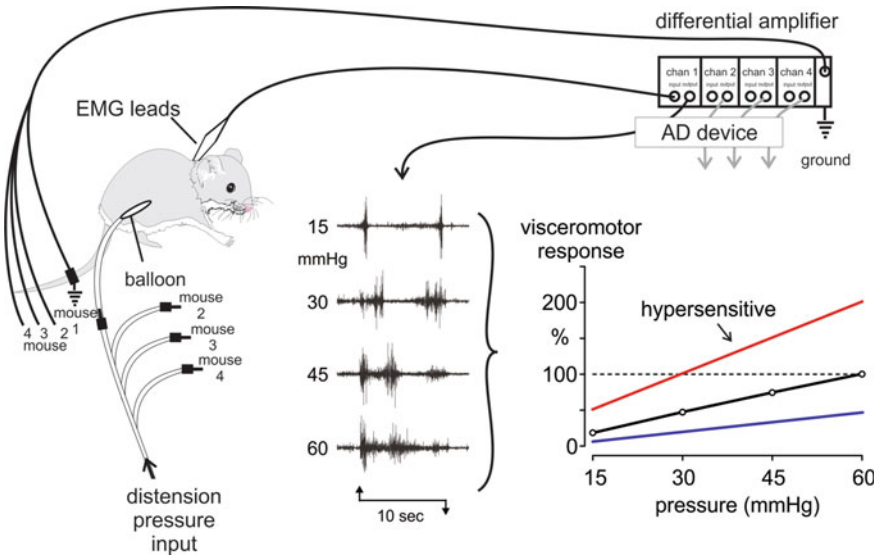


Fig. 3 The visceromotor response to balloon distension of the colon or urinary bladder can be recorded simultaneously in two or more rodents. The electromyographic (EMG) recording electrodes are surgically placed in advance in the external oblique musculature and externalized for subsequent access at the back of the head. Typical EMG records are illustrated in response to graded intensities of colon distension in the mouse. These records are then rectified and quantified as area under the curve to generate (at *right*) a stimulus–response function. The VMR can be attenuated by analgesic drugs and is enhanced in the presence of organ insult (hypersensitivity)

Alternatively, intra-organ pressure can be presented as an increasing, ramped stimulus over 60–90 s (e.g., from 0 to 60 or 80 mmHg). Rodents typically respond to organ distension by ceasing movement during the short duration of distension which, moreover, can be terminated by the experimenter at any time.

3. Within-animal experiments are the rule, permitting assessment of responses before and then in the same subject periodically for weeks after a treatment. For example, after introduction of a treatment that leads to organ hypersensitivity or selective ablation of some target of interest. Characteristic and unique features of distension of specific organs are discussed below.

3.2.1 Esophageal and Gastric Distension

Visceromotor responses to gastric distension and esophageal distension in rats are recorded from EMG electrodes implanted into the acromiotrapezius muscle. Esophageal distension is achieved by inflation of a Swan-Ganz catheter balloon (size 7F) orally inserted to the distal-third of the esophagus. Unlike distension of the stomach, large intestine/rectum, or urinary bladder, rats are anesthetized during esophageal distension. Further, the esophagus is fairly rigid and not easily

distensible and so its use has been largely restricted to electrophysiological experiments (Euchner-Wamser et al. 1993) and information about behavioral neurobiology in nonhuman animals is scant. Experimental evidence in humans is much more extensive (e.g., Hobson and Aziz 2004).

Gastric distension (GD) can be performed in unanesthetized rats. Gastric balloons have to be surgically implanted in the stomach in advance of an experiment and placed with care so that the transit of ingested food into the small intestine is not impeded. Visceromotor responses to GD are intensity-dependent and stimulus–response functions are shifted leftward after gastric ulceration or irritation, revealing the development of gastric hypersensitivity (Ozaki et al. 2002). Importantly, acquisition of a passive avoidance behavior to GD was blocked after splanchnicectomy, but unaffected by vagotomy, revealing that noxious gastric mechano-nociceptive information is conveyed to the central nervous system by spinal afferent nerves. In contrast, visceromotor responses produced by intragastric instillation of HCl were blocked by vagotomy, but not splanchnic nerve resection, revealing that gastric *chemo*-nociceptive information is conveyed to the central nervous system by the vagus nerves (Lamb et al. 2003).

3.2.2 Colorectal Distension

Colorectal distension (CRD) was initially characterized in rats by Ness and Gebhart (1988) and subsequently in mice (Kamp et al. 2003) and has been used extensively in visceral pain research. Visceromotor responses to CRD in rodents are reliably intensity-dependent and appropriately attenuated by analgesic drugs (e.g., Ness and Gebhart 1988; Bjorkman et al. 1990). Further, the peripheral and central neural pathways mediating the visceromotor response have been documented (Ness and Gebhart 1988; Kyloh et al. 2011). Transection of either the lumbar splanchnic or hypogastric nerves were without effect on visceromotor responses or passive avoidance acquisition to CRD whereas transection of the pelvic rectal nerves abolished visceromotor responses and passive avoidance acquisition to CRD. This result was obtained regardless of whether the lumbar splanchnic or hypogastric nerves were also transected, revealing that colorectal mechano-nociceptive transmission to the spinal cord is conveyed via the pelvic and not hypogastric/lumbar splanchnic nerves.

Within the spinal cord, colorectal nociceptive transmission ascends in both dorsal midline and lateral spinal pathways (e.g., Ness 2000). Lateral spinal pathways (e.g., spinothalamic tract) have long been held to be the principal, if not exclusive ascending conveyors of nociceptive (and noxious thermal) information to supraspinal loci, and while visceral nociceptive information also ascends in lateral spinal pathways, an ipsilateral post-synaptic dorsal column pathway may be more important for transmission of visceral pain (e.g., Willis et al. 1999; Palecek et al. 2002). In humans, a limited midline myelotomy at T10 that interrupts the ascending fibers in the dorsal columns leads to substantial relief of visceral pain originating from pelvic cancer (Kim and Kwon 2000; Nauta et al. 2000). A midline

myelotomy initially was performed with the intent to eliminate the crossing fibers of the spinothalamic tract in the anterior white matter commissure, but it has subsequently been documented anatomically that post-synaptic dorsal column fibers originating in the area of spinal cord lamina X are the conveyors of visceral nociception from abdominopelvic organs. In nonhuman animals, lesions of the dorsal midline reduce thalamic neuronal responses to noxious colon distension or inflammation (Al Chaer et al. 1996, 1998; Ness 2000). Interestingly, pseudaffective visceromotor and cardiovascular responses in rats to CRD were vigorous after dorsal midline lesions, but significantly attenuated or absent in rats with bilateral lateral spinal lesions (Ness 2000), suggesting that the qualities of visceral nociceptive information ascending in the spinal cord may differ between ipsilateral midline and contralateral pathways.

What is a Noxious Intensity of CRD? Electrophysiological recordings from stretch-sensitive colorectal pelvic nerve afferents revealed the presence of afferents with low thresholds for response to CRD as well as a smaller proportion of afferents with high thresholds for response in the rat (Sengupta and Gebhart 1994), findings that were subsequently replicated in the mouse (Feng and Gebhart 2011). Results from such experiments suggested that colorectal distending pressures $\geq$30 mmHg were at the threshold of the noxious range. Using a passive avoidance step-down task, the colorectum of the rat was distended to different pressures (in different groups) when stepping down from a 10 cm high platform in an open field and placing both forepaws on the floor. Rats rapidly learned to avoid distending pressures $\geq$40 mmHg by not stepping down from the platform (Ness et al. 1991). Furthermore, in the presence of colorectal inflammation, the acquisition of avoidance behavior was facilitated; an intensity of CRD that was previously without effect (30 mmHg) led to rapid acquisition of the avoidance behavior (Ness and Gebhart 1988; Ness et al. 1991, Fig. 4). These results complemented inferences made from electrophysiological studies and support to the assertion that CRD is a valid, noxious stimulus for the study of visceral pain.

Modulation of responses to CRD. CRD as a selective visceral stimulus is subject to modulation and thus to probing mechanisms of organ hypersensitivity typically present in gastrointestinal disease states (e.g., irritable bowel syndrome, inflammatory bowel disease). Characteristically, stress is a factor in human visceral pain states and responses to CRD are enhanced by a variety of stressors—maternal separation (e.g., Coutinho et al. 2002), water avoidance stress (e.g., Bradesi et al. 2005), CRF (e.g., Tache et al. 2004), and early life stress (e.g., Al Chaer et al. 2000; Christianson et al. 2010).

Other approaches selectively directed at the colorectum include intracolonic treatment with inflamogens or irritants such as acetic acid, acidified hypertonic saline, trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid (TNBS), zymosan, deoxycholic acid (DCA), etc., or oral ingestion of dextran sodium sulfate (5 %) (e.g., Jones 2007; Traub et al. 2008; La et al. 2012; Feng et al. 2012; Low et al. 2013). Models of mild to severe colitis, hypersensitivity in the absence of inflammation, or post-inflammatory colitis have been described. The severity and duration of inflammation can be manipulated by varying the concentration of inflamogen/irritant and the frequency

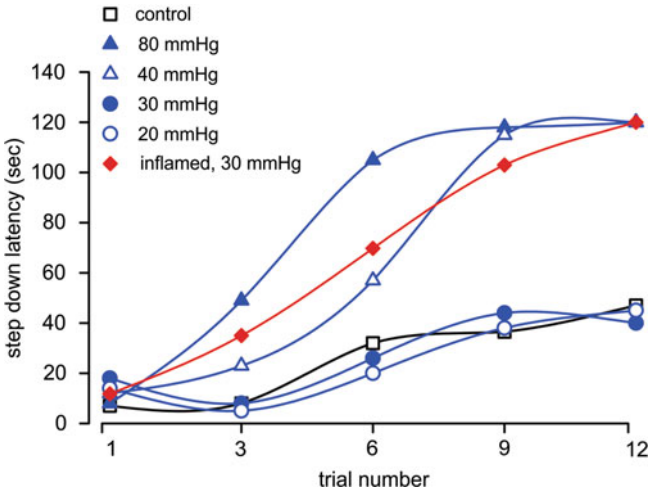


Fig. 4 Conditioned avoidance behavior in rats produced by colorectal distension. Rats were placed on a 15 × 15 × 10 cm platform in an open field and the latency to step down (both forepaws on the floor) from the platform measured. Distending pressures of 20 and 30 mmHg did not produce behavior different than in control rats, which received no colorectal distension. Distending pressures of 40 and 80 mmHg, however, led to acquisition of avoidance behavior. In the presence of colonic inflammation, 30 mmHg distension led to acquisition of avoidance behavior, revealing the presence of colorectal hypersensitivity. Adopted from (Ness et al. 1991)

of treatment. Behaviorally, key to these approaches is documentation of onset, duration, and termination of colorectal hypersensitivity, evidenced by a leftward shift in the stimulus–response function to CRD, including decreased visceromotor response thresholds, increased vigor/magnitude of visceromotor and cardiovascular pseudaffective responses to CRD, and an increase in the rate of acquisition of an avoidance behavior. Histological, biochemical, and/or molecular biological evaluation of colorectal tissue or electrophysiological assessment of the colorectal innervation typically complement the study of behavioral hypersensitivity. In the aggregate, CRD meets well all criteria described above (see Sect. 3) and is a valid model of visceral pain.

Figure 5 illustrates differences between two models of colorectal hypersensitivity in the mouse. Both intracolonic TNBS and zymosan, in the concentrations employed (see figure legend), produced robust colorectal hypersensitivity that persisted for 2 and 7 weeks, respectively. Intracolonic TNBS produces significant colorectal inflammation that resolves in 10–14 days whereas intracolonic zymosan is not associated with persistent colorectal inflammation (as determined by myeloperoxidase assay or macrophage infiltration). Importantly, sensitization of stretch-sensitive and reduced proportions of mechanically insensitive colorectal afferents in the pelvic nerve outlasts the duration of colorectal hypersensitivity, assessed by visceromotor responses to CRD. Two points merit emphasis. First, organ inflammation is not required for either the development or persistence of hypersensitivity.

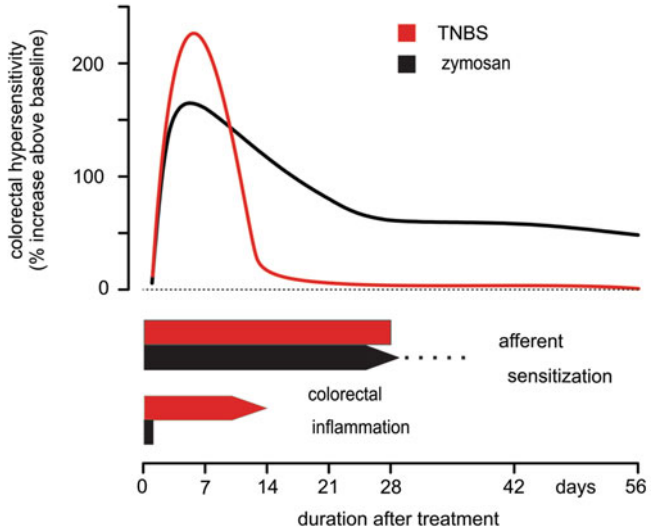


Fig. 5 Colorectal hypersensitivity, pelvic nerve afferent sensitization, and colorectal inflammation produced in two models of intracolonic insult in mice: TNBS (0.2 ml, 10 mg/ml given once) and intracolonic zymosan (0.1 ml, 30 mg/ml given daily for 3 consecutive days). Intracolonic TNBS produces a robust hypersensitivity to balloon distension of the colon that resolves by 14 days after treatment. Intracolonic TNBS is also associated with inflammation in the colorectum that also resolves by day 14 after treatment. Changes in pelvic nerve afferent excitability/sensitization persist longer than either the duration of colorectal hypersensitivity or colon inflammation. Intracolonic zymosan produces a longer lasting colorectal hypersensitivity that persists for up to 7 or 8 weeks after intracolonic treatment in the absence of colorectal inflammation; hypersensitivity of pelvic nerve afferents persists for 3–4 weeks after intracolonic treatment (longer times have not been tested). Data are summarized from experiments in C57BL/6NTac mice (Feng et al. 2012a, b, 2013; Jones et al. 2007)

And second, changes (e.g., sensitization) in the afferent innervation of the organ outlast both the duration of organ inflammation and colorectal hypersensitivity.

3.2.3 Urinary Bladder Distension

In the clinical setting, bladder infection leading to cystitis is the most common cause of painful bladder symptoms, followed closely by overdistension of the bladder due to acute urinary retention. Mechanisms underlying these human conditions have been addressed in rodent models of bladder pain (distension of the bladder) and bladder function (cystometry).

Urinary bladder distension (UBD), like CRD described above, evokes pseud-affective reflexes, including a visceromotor response (contractions of the hindlimb and abdominal musculature). The validity of the visceromotor response as a measure of bladder nociception in animals is supported by similarities between the visceromotor response to UBD in animals and verbal reports of painful sensations

produced by UBD in human subjects (Ness et al. 1990). Like CRD, UBD reliably produces pain/discomfort in humans, and also produces cardiovascular, visceromotor, and respiratory responses (Ness 2005; Powell-Boone et al. 2005). Further, the threshold to evoke a visceromotor response to UBD in rats occurs at similar intravesical pressures (20–40 mmHg) that produce discomfort during UBD in healthy female volunteers (24.4 ± 2.4 cm H_2O; Ness et al. 1998, 2005). Thus, UBD produces robust, reliable, and reproducible, stimulus-linked visceromotor responses in rat and mouse models that are readily quantifiable (Ness and Castroman 2001; Ness and Elhefni 2004; DeBerry et al. 2007; Hu et al. 2009; Ball et al. 2010), reproducible after an initial sensitization period (Ness and Castroman 2001; Ness et al. 2001), and attenuated by commonly used analgesics including morphine, fentanyl, and lidocaine (Ness and Castroman 2001; Ness et al. 2001). Accordingly, UBD satisfies criteria for a valid model of visceral nociception in nonhuman animals.

Like the visceromotor response to CRD, analysis of the visceromotor response to UBD is typically reported as area under the curve of rectified EMG activity recorded from the external oblique musculature during UBD (Ness and Elhefni 2004). The visceromotor response to UBD increases in a graded manner to increasing distending pressures, thus permitting construction of stimulus–response functions. Thus, one can, within the same animal, determine how a treatment (e.g., analgesic drug, bladder inflammation, etc.) alters responses to innocuous (10–30 mmHg), noxious (30–60 mmHg), and supra-physiological (60–80 mmHg) distending pressures. Bladder inflammation (Randich et al. 2006), including early-in-life bladder inflammation (DeBerry et al. 2010), stress (Robbins and Ness 2008; Black et al. 2009) and endogenous modulation (DeBerry et al. 2007; Randich et al. 2008) of responses to UBD have been reported, which further attest to the utility of this animal model.

Initial studies of UBD in rats and later in mice were carried out as acute, terminal experiments. Like CRD, one can perform longer term, within-animal UBD experiments (unpublished). EMG electrodes are permanently implanted into the external oblique musculature as for CRD. After recovery from surgery (~5–6 days), the mouse is briefly sedated (isoflurane) and a 24 gauge angiocatheter is inserted into the bladder via the urethra. After recovery from isoflurane (~30 min), EMG activity is recorded before (resting) and during (10 s) phasic bladder distension (via air pressure). EMG activity is differentially amplified, rectified and an area under the curve analysis of responses to graded UBD (e.g., 15, 30, 45, and 60 mmHg, minus any resting EMG activity) is used to generate a stimulus–response function.

Cystometry. Whereas UBD represents a model of bladder nociception, bladder function is evaluated by cystometry, which is a useful complement to the study of bladder pain mechanisms and, independently, to assess bladder function related to other bladder disorders (e.g., overactive bladder). Measurements during cystometry include detrusor contraction frequency and amplitude, voiding frequency and intervals, intravesical pressure, micturition onset (time to first micturition-producing contraction), pressure, frequency, and contraction/pressure amplitudes. Rats have been widely used for cystometric investigations and the rat bladder has

been well characterized in vitro, although the rat bladder demonstrates important morphological and functional differences when compared to the human bladder. For example, the rat bladder is devoid of intramural ganglia (Uvelius and Gabella 1995). While both male and female rats are used, females are preferred for transurethral cystometry due to the ease of inserting a catheter via the urethra. There are, however, differences between male and female rat micturition. Male rat voiding consists of a fast spike-like urine flow, whereas female rat voiding is ongoing but interrupted for short periods when bladder pressure is increased (Streng et al. 2002). While these sex differences are believed to be of minor relevance in the normal rodent, they may have significance in genetically modified animals (Cornelissen et al. 2008).

Mice are technically more difficult to use for cystometry because the diameter of the tubing inserted into the relatively small mouse urethra/bladder may not accurately transmit pressure changes to a transducer, but otherwise is generally approached in a manner similar to the rat (Pandita et al. 2000; Smith and Kuchel 2010). Morphologically, the mouse bladder appears more similar to the human bladder, primarily because intramural ganglia are present. For cystometry in anesthetized (urethane 1.2 mg/kg, i.p.) rodents, an intravesical catheter either can be inserted via the urethra or the dome of the bladder, where it is externalized suprapubically by a midline incision (Uvin et al. 2012). In the latter case, topical local anesthetic ointment should be applied to the incised tissue to eliminate potentially confounding nociceptive input. Studies suggest the bladder should be drained and saline infused at a constant rate of 20 μl/min for 20 min (0.4 ml total volume) in mice, and 0.1–0.3 ml/min for 20 min (2–6 ml total volume) in rats.

For cystometry in conscious mice, a polytetrafluoroethylene catheter with a blunted end is placed through the dome of the bladder under isoflurane anesthesia two days prior to recordings (Uvin et al. 2012). The catheter is exteriorized at the nape of the neck, inserted into the end of a 22-gauge angiocatheter, affixed to the angiocatheter with super glue, capped, and anchored to the fascia and skin of the neck. For cystometry, the exteriorized catheter is connected to a pressure transducer and infusion pump to deliver room temperature saline into the bladder at a rate of 10 μl/min. Urodynamic values are recorded continuously for hours and data about bladder capacity, voided volume, pressure at the start of micturition, intravesical pressure, micturition rate, intermicturition interval and number of non-micturition contractions are collected.

3.3 Solid Organs

3.3.1 Pancreas

The symptom that most often brings patients with pancreatitis to the clinic is pain. The clinical course of acute pancreatitis (AP) is highly variable, but reversible, although in 20 % of patients pain can be severe with associated morbidity and a

mortality of ~5 % (Papachristou et al. 2007). In cases of recurrent AP, which increases the likelihood of developing chronic pancreatitis (Demir et al. 2011; Puylaert et al. 2011), the disease progresses to an irreversible state in which pain is very difficult to control (Papachristou et al. 2007; Muddana et al. 2009). Chronic pancreatitis (CP) is characterized by continuous or recurrent inflammation of the pancreas, progressive and irreversible fibrosis and atrophy, and in severe cases partial or total loss of pancreatic function (Ceyhan et al. 2010; Demir et al. 2011). Severe and uncontrolled abdominal pain is the cardinal feature of CP. Pain may initially be episodic, but increases in occurrence and intensity as the disease develops. The development of models to study mechanisms of pancreatic pain is challenging because it is difficult to probe directly the cause of the pain (i.e., the pancreas). Consequently, assessment of pancreatic pain in rodents is generally indirect.

Models. Most models rely on chemically induced inflammation or destruction of the pancreas. In rodents, trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid (TNBS), bile acids, and sodium taurocholate have been given by retrograde infusion into the pancreatic duct (e.g., Perides et al. 2010). Studies have also employed repetitive overstimulation of the pancreas with intraperitoneal injections of caerulein or chronic alcohol feeding (Schwartz et al. 2013; Perides et al. 2005). Other models involve obstruction or ligation of the pancreatic duct (Vigna et al. 2011) while newer models employ genetic manipulations in rodents (Aghdassi et al. 2011). In most models of CP, areas of focal necrosis and subsequent perilobular and intralobular fibrosis develop as severity of the insult increases (see Fig. 6).

Mechanical Hypersensitivity. In humans, pain from the pancreas is referred to the upper (epigastric) abdominal area and radiates to the back (Z'graggen et al. 1998; Graham and Bonica 2001). These areas of referred sensation are typically sensitive to palpation (mechanical hyperalgesia) if not tender to touch (mechanical allodynia) (Z'graggen et al. 1998). Accordingly, referred mechanical hypersensitivity has been commonly used as the principal means of assessing of pain in animal models of pancreatitis (Vera-Portocarrero and Westlund 2004). It is important to appreciate that the pancreas (like the esophagus and stomach) is innervated by vagal and splanchnic afferents that terminate, respectively, in the brainstem and thoracic spinal cord. Thus, hypersensitivity testing in animal models of pancreatitis is associated with the splanchnic innervation of the pancreas. Mechanical probing in areas of referral is characterized as a lowered threshold of response or increased frequency of response to mechanical stimulation (e.g., von Frey-like filaments). In this assay, von Frey-like filaments requiring different forces to bend are used to probe the thoraco-abdominal area or referral. Mechanical hypersensitivity is quantified either by establishing that the filament producing a withdrawal response is less in rodents with experimentally induced pancreatitis than controls, or by measuring the number of withdrawal events (or consequent licking of the abdominal area, or whole body withdrawal) in response to normally innocuous or subthreshold probing (Choy et al. 1994). Von Frey-like filament probing is fraught with concern about the validity, reliability, and reproducibility of the stimulus

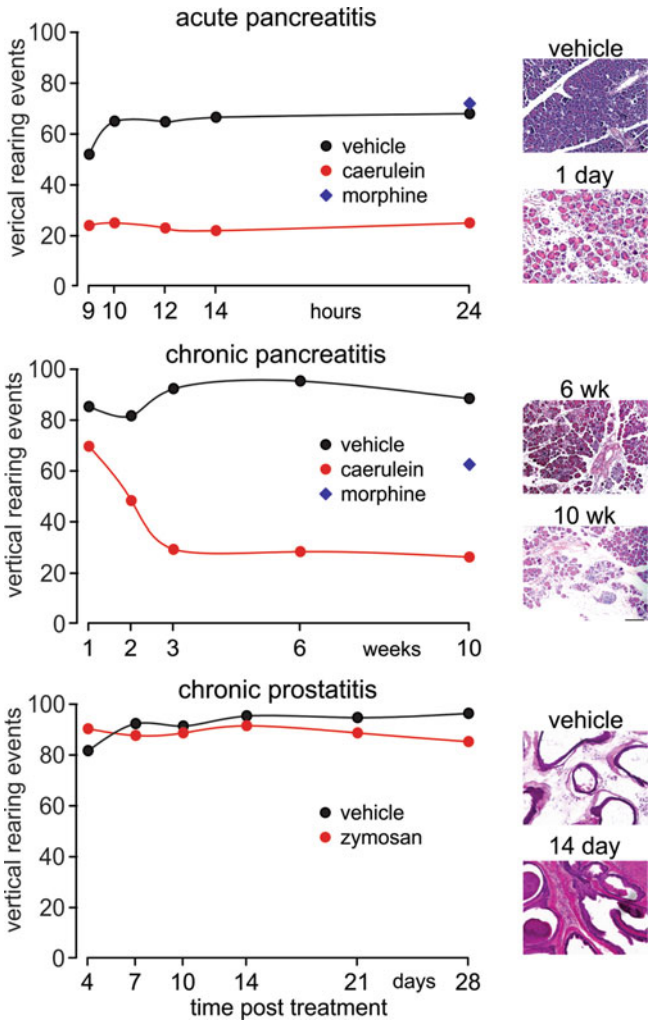


Fig. 6 Exploratory activity assessed in models of acute pancreatitis, chronic pancreatitis, and chronic prostatitis in mice. Illustrated are data associated with vertical rearing in a 25 cm square, 40 cm high activity box. Acute pancreatitis was produced by eight hourly injections of caerulein (50 μg/kg, 0.1 ml, i.p.), after which vertical rearing was assessed starting 1 h after the last caerulein injection. Activity was significantly attenuated in caerulein-treated relative to vehicle-treated mice. An intraperitoneal injection of morphine (2.5 mg/kg) 30 min before testing at 24 h reversed the attenuated behavior. Histological sections to the right illustrate the effect of treatments. The model of chronic pancreatitis involved recurrent episodes of acute pancreatitis (as above) given twice weekly over the course of 10 weeks. Vertical rearing events were significantly attenuated in mice with chronic pancreatitis relative to vehicle-treated mice, and morphine (2.5 mg/kg) attenuated the suppressed rearing activity. Histological sections of pancreas after 6 weeks and 10 weeks of treatment are illustrated to the right. The chronic prostatitis model was produced by injection of zymosan (0.1 mg/kg in 10 μl) into the dorsal lobe of the mouse pancreas. Histological sections to the right establish the presence of inflammation, which did not have an effect on vertical rearing events. Data summarized from Schwartz et al. (2011, 2013) and Xie et al. (2013)

(e.g., see Bove 2006), concerns that are amplified when applied to the hairy skin of the thorax or abdomen of a rodent.

Thermal Hypersensitivity of the abdomen also has been assessed in models of pancreatitis (Vera-Portocarrero and Westlund 2004). A noxious intensity radiant heat stimulus from a lamp is concentrated as a beam of light through a hole (1×1 cm for rats) in a light box onto the abdomen and the latency (seconds) to respond is determined. The response is defined as abdominal withdrawal (either abdominal musculature contraction or lifting of the abdomen through postural adjustment) accompanied by head turning toward the stimulus and licking of the abdominal area. The application of radiant heat to the hairy skin of the abdomen is associated with concerns about reliability as the distance of the abdominal skin from the radiant heat source as well as the rate of increase in temperature are variables affecting experimental outcomes. Further, the relevance of thermal hypersensitivity in the area of referral to the human experience is uncertain as this is not a common complaint.

Electrical Stimulation. Winston et al. (2005) adapted a previously reported method (Bliss et al. 1950; Griesbacher 1994) and applied electrical stimulation directly to the pancreas. In the rat, a pair of surgically implanted electrodes were placed on the pancreas and externalized behind the head. Subsequently, successive applications of 2, 5, and 10 mA current were applied for 5 min (with a 20 min inter-stimulus interval) and the number of nocifensive behaviors observed during stimulation was counted. Behaviors consisted of stretching, licking the abdomen, contraction of abdominal wall muscles, and extension of the hind limbs. At a later time, in the same rats, TNBS was infused via the pancreatic duct and the electrical stimulation paradigm repeated, confirming the development of pancreatic hypersensitivity as nocifensive behaviors were increased at each of the three intensities of stimulation.

Exploratory Activity. The preceding assessment methods all use a provocative stimulus. More recently, rodent exploratory activity has been employed to assess nociception in models of pancreatitis (Houghton et al. 1997; Vera-Portocarrero and Westlund 2004; Zhang et al. 2004; Schwartz et al. 2011, 2013). We assessed pain-related behaviors in mice with caerulein-induced acute (Schwartz et al. 2011) and chronic (Schwartz et al. 2013) pancreatitis. Mice were placed in Plexiglas activity boxes (25 cm square by 40 cm high) and exploratory behaviors were monitored photoelectrically for 15-minute periods at times before, during and after treatments. Photoelectric beams are spaced 1.5 cm apart, providing 0.75 cm spatial resolution. Software simultaneously analyzes time spent in different parts of the activity box, path information, distance traveled, and total movements in the X-Y plane. Furthermore, one can analyze the amount of time spent in the vertical plane or "standing" position that requires stretch of the abdominal muscles, a position that is assumed to be uncomfortable in the presence of abdominal hypersensitivity. In similar fashion, home cage activity can also be measured. Home cage activity is normally assessed for three 10-minute trails at hourly intervals. Grooming and rearing behavior is also measured by noting the number of times each of these behaviors occurred and how long they lasted. Locomotion is measured by counting

the number of times the rodent crosses markers, which divide the cage into three equal sections. Limitations to this model are that changes in exploratory behavior can often be confounded by effects due to sickness, disorientation, anxiety/depression, and/or motor defects (Mogil and Crager 2004).

We found in cases of both acute and chronic experimental pancreatitis that activity was significantly reduced relative to controls that received saline, particularly movement in the vertical plane. Further, administration of morphine restored exploratory activity, suggesting relief of pain (Fig. 6).

Provocative stimuli provide information about changes in stimulus response thresholds and response magnitude and have been used to establish the development and persistence of hypersensitivity. In contrast, exploratory activity cannot provide such information, and rather addresses what is perhaps more relevant to human visceral pain conditions, namely ongoing or spontaneous pain. Reductions in activity are assumed to represent the presence of ongoing or intermittent discomfort/pain associated with organ insult, although the frequency and intensity of nociceptor activity and nociceptive transmission cannot be determined. Presumably, because exploratory activity is still present, nociceptive intensity is "acceptable," or limited. In addition to exploratory activity," choice" paradigms (e.g., place preference) are gaining in use to assess ongoing or spontaneous pain. For example, King et al. (2009) reported that spinally administered analgesic drugs (spinal clonidine or ω-conotoxin MVIIA) to rats with a spinal nerve ligation (SNL) increased the time spent in chambers previously paired with drugs only in rats with SNL (and not sham control rats), unmasking a tonic, aversive state (i.e., the presence of ongoing or spontaneous pain). Presently, there are no published reports using such paradigms in rodents with visceral pain.

3.3.2 Prostate

Chronic prostatitis is a prevalent condition (2–10 %, with an overall lifetime prevalence estimated to be 9–16 %; (Nickel et al. 2009) with detrimental effects on quality of life. The National Institutes of Health identifies four categories of prostatitis, the most common of which is category III, or chronic prostatitis/chronic pelvic pain syndrome (CP/CPPS), characterized by genitourinary pain, with or without voiding symptoms, in the absence of evidence of a urinary tract infection (e.g., Pontari and Ruggieri 2004). Pain can be significant, even debilitating, and typically radiates to the back, abdomen and/or colorectum. CPPS is a significant clinical problem, accounting for 90–95 % of all cases of chronic prostatitis (Habermacher et al. 2006). Like other abdominal and pelvic pain syndromes (e.g., bladder pain syndrome, irritable bowel syndrome), CP/CPPS has no defined or recognized cause. CP/CPPS is difficult to manage (Cohen et al. 2012), as are other abdominal and pelvic pain syndromes, principally because mechanisms underlying the pain are poorly understood. Among the models of visceral pain discussed here, prostatitis is the least studied with respect to underlying mechanisms of discomfort and pain.

There are several animal models of non-bacterial CP/CPPS. These models are well characterized for basic histopathology and inflammatory mechanisms, but not for nociception (Vykhovanets et al. 2007). As a solid organ, studying discomfort/pain associated with prostatitis is challenging because it is difficult to probe directly the cause of the pain. Thus, like the pancreas, assessment of pain in models of prostatitis in rodents is indirect.

Mechanical Hypersensitivity. As with pancreatitis, testing for organ hypersensitivity in prostatitis has generally employed von Frey-like probing in the area of referred hyperalgesia. The prostate is innervated by the lumbar splanchnic and pelvic nerves and thus the lower abdomen/pelvic area is the area to which sensation is referred. In this model, three behaviors were described as representative of referred hypersensitivity to probing: (1) sharp retraction of the abdomen; (2) immediate licking or scratching of the area of stimulation; and/or (3) jumping (Quick et al. 2013). Response frequency of withdrawal responses was calculated as the percentage of positive responses to probing. Quick et al. (2013) also tested "secondary" hyperalgesia at a distant site, the plantar hind paw, using von Frey-like filaments and an up-down method where testing is started with a 0.04 g filament and subsequently increased in ascending order until a positive response is observed (e.g., either a sharp withdrawal of the paw or licking of the paw), after which the previous weaker filament is applied and, if no response is observed, the next stronger filament is applied (Chaplan et al. 1994).

Exploratory Activity. As described above for assessing ongoing discomfort/pain in pancreatitis, exploratory activity has also been employed in a model of prostatitis (Xie et al. 2013). For up to 4 weeks after injection of an inflamogen into the dorsal lobe of the mouse prostate, during which mechanical hypersensitivity was evident in the area of referred sensation on the lower abdomen, exploratory behavior (total activity in the X-Y plane, distance traveled, and vertical rearing) was found not to be different than in naïve mice or mice which had received an injection of saline into the dorsal lobe of the prostate (Fig. 6). Histologic evaluation of the prostate confirmed the presence of inflammation, consistent with the mechanical hypersensitivity assessed in the same mice. One interpretation of these outcomes is that any ongoing discomfort/pain was insufficient to affect exploratory behaviors, despite the presence of significant mechanical hypersensitivity in the appropriate area of referral.

4 Summary

In humans, visceral pain exhibits a number of characteristics that distinguishes it from pain that originates within other tissues. These differences are likely responsible for the unique symptoms experienced by patients with visceral disease, as well as for the lack of efficacy of pain management strategies developed for other pain conditions—e.g., neuropathic, musculoskeletal, arthritic conditions. Because internal organs receive dual afferent innervation, a more precise understanding of

nociceptive behavior and visceral nociceptor properties is needed to understand the fundamental mechanisms of visceral pain. Experimental efforts thus far have focused on mechano-nociception (e.g., balloon distension), revealing that spinal nerves convey mechano-nociceptive information from the esophagus and stomach (splanchnic innervation) and colorectum (pelvic nerve). The vagus nerves have long been considered to have no role in nociception, but chemo-nociception from the esophagus and stomach is conveyed in the vagus nerves. It is clear then that different nerves have overlapping but also distinct roles in the transmission and perception of visceral pain.

In this chapter, we described several models of visceral "pain" intended to reasonably represent human visceral pain states—kidney stones, acute and chronic pancreatitis, colitis, bladder pain syndrome, etc. Behavioral assessment of "pain" in nonhuman animals is always a challenge to investigators, who are able only to infer from withdrawal and pseudaffective responses the presence of pain. Because noxious intensity stimuli are typically reported as "painful" when applied to human subjects, we reasonably assume they are also "painful" in nonhuman animals. However, non-nociceptive components of the response to noxious stimuli are more difficult to assess. Recently, avoidance and choice paradigms have been employed to assess the "emotional valence" of noxious stimuli and, most recently, spontaneous or ongoing pain. However, with the exception of passive avoidance strategies, conditioned choice/place preference paradigms have yet to be widely employed in models of visceral pain, most of which have focused on studying underlying mechanisms of nociceptor and behavioral hypersensitivity. Such ongoing efforts, we hope, will lead to a better understanding of the fundamental mechanisms through which humans experience visceral pain, which remains a significant burden in the clinical setting.

References

Aghdassi A, Mayerle J, Christochowitz S, Weiss F, Sendler M, Lerch M (2011) Animal models for investigating chronic pancreatitis. Febrogenesis Tissue Prepair 4:26

Al Chaer ED, Westlund K, Willis WD Jr (1996) Potentiation of the thalamic responses to colorectal distension by visceral inflammation. Neuroreport 7:1635–1639

Al Chaer ED, Feng Y, Willis WD (1998) A role for the dorsal column in nociceptive visceral input into the thalamus of primates. J Neurophysiol 79:3143–3150

Al Chaer ED, Kawasaki M, Pasricha P (2000) A new model of chronic visceral hypersensitivity in adult rats induced by colon irritation during postnatal development. Gastroenterology 119:1276–1285

Ball CL, Ness TJ, Randich A (2010) Opioid blockade and inflammation reveal estrous cycle effects on visceromotor reflexes evoked by bladder distension. J Urol 184:1529–1535

Bjorkman R, Hedner J, Hedner T, Henning M (1990) Central, naloxone-reversible antinociception by diclofenac in the rat. Schmeidebergs Arch Pharmacol 342:171–176

Black L, Ness TJ, Robbins MT (2009) Effects of oxytocin and prolactin on stress-induced bladder hypersensitivity in female rats. J Pain 10:1065–1072

Bliss W, Burch B, Martin M, Zollinger R (1950) Localization of referred pancreatic pain induced by electric stimulation. Gastroenterology 16:317–323
Bove G (2006) Mechanical sensory threshold testing using nylon monofilaments: the pain field's "tin standare". Pain 124:13–17
Bradesi S, Schwetz I, Ennes H, Lamy C, Ohning G, Fanselow M, Pothoulakis C, McRoberts J, Mayer E (2005) Repeated exposure to water avoidance stress in rats: a new model for sustained visceral hyperalgesia. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 289:G42–G53
Brumovsky PR, Gebhart GF (2010) Visceral organ cross-sensitization—an integrated perspective. Autonom Neurosci 153:106–115
Carroll MJ, Lim R (1958) Mechanisms of phenylquinone writhing. Fed Proc 17:357
Cervero F, Connell L (1984) Distribution of somatic and visceral primary afferent fibres within the thoracic spinal cord of the cat. J Comp Neurol 230:88–98
Ceyhan G, Demir I, Maak M, Friess H (2010) Fate of nerves in chronic pancreatitis: Neural remodeling and pancreatic neuropathy. Best Pract Res Clin Gastroenterol 24:311–322
Chandler M, Qin C, Yuan Y, Foreman R (1999) Convergence of trigeminal input with visceral and phrenic inputs on primate C1–C2 spinothalamic tract neurons. Brain Res 829:204–208
Chaplan SR, Bach FW, Pogrel JW, Chung JM, Yaksh TL (1994) Quantitative assessment of tactile allodynia in the rat paw. J Neurosci Methods 53:55–63
Chernov H, Wilson D, Fowler W, Plummer A (1967) Non-specificity of the mouse writhing test. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 167:171–178
Choy C, Yoon Y, Na H, Kim S, Chung JM (1994) Behavioral signs of ongoing pain and cold allodynia in a rat model of neuropathic pain. Pain 59:369–376
Christianson JA, Gebhart GF (2007) Assessment of colon sensitivity by luminal distension in mice. Nat Protoc 2:2624–2631
Christianson JA, Liang R, Ustinova E, Davis B, Fraser M, Pezzone M (2007) Convergence of bladder and colon sensory innervation occurs at the primary afferent level. Pain 128:235–243
Christianson JA, Bielefeldt K, Malin S, Davis BM (2010) Neonatal colon insult alters growth factor expression and TRPA1 responses in adult mice. Pain 151:540–549
Cohen J, Fagin A, Hariton E, Niska J, Pierce M, Kuriyama A, Whelan J, Jackson J, Dimitrakoff J (2012) Therapeutic intervention for chronic prostatitis/chronic pelvic pain syndrome (CP/CPPS): a systematic review and meta-analysis. PLoS ONE 7:e41941
Collier H, Dinneen L, Johnson C, Schneider C (1968) The abdominal constriction response and its suppression by analgesic drugs in the mouse. Br J Pharmacol Chemother 32:295–310
Cornelissen L, Misajet B, Brooks D, Hicks A (2008) Influence of genetic background and gender on bladder function in the mouse. Auton Neurosci 140:53–58
Coutinho S, Plotsky P, Sablad M, Miller J, Zhou H, Bayati A, McRoberts J, Mayer E (2002) Neonatal maternal separation alters stress-induced responses to viscerosomatic nociceptive stimuli in rat. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 282:G307–G316
Deberry JJ, Ness TJ, Robbins MT, Randich A (2007) Inflammation-induced enhancement of the visceromotor reflex to urinary bladder distention: modulation by endogenous opioids and the effects of early-in-life experience with bladder inflammation. J Pain 8:914–923
Deberry JJ, Randich A, Shaffer AD, Robbins MT, Ness TJ (2010) Neonatal bladder inflammation produces functional changes and alters neuropeptide content in bladders of adult female rats. J Pain 11:247–255
Demir I, Tieftrunk E, Maak M, Friess H, Ceyhan G (2011) Pain mechanisms in chronic pancreatitis: of the master and his fire. Lagenbecks Arch Surg 396:151–160
Eckhardt E, Grelis M, Tabachnick I (1958) Effect of some analgesic and anti-inflammatory agents on sodium pentobarbital anesthesia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 98:423–424
Emele J, Shanaman J (1963) Bradykinin writhing: a method for measuring analgesia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:680–682
Euchner-Wamser I, Sengupta JN, Gebhart GF, Meller ST (1993) Characterization of responses of T2–T4 spinal cord neurons to esophageal distension in the rat. J Neurophysiol 69:868–883
Feng B, Gebhart GF (2011) Characterization of silent afferents in the pelvic and splanchnic innervations of the mouse colorectum. Am J Physiol 300:G170–G180

Feng B, La JH, Schwartz ES, Tanaka T, McMurray T, Gebhart GF (2012a) Long-term sensitization of mechanosensitive and -insensitive afferents in mice with persistent colorectal hypersensitivity. Am J Physiol 302:G676–G683

Feng B, La JH, Tanaka T, Schwartz ES, McMurray T, Gebhart GF (2012b) Altered colorectal afferent function associated with TNBS-induced visceral hypersensitivity in mice. Am J Physiol 303:G817–G824

Feng B, Kiyatkin ME, La JH, Ge P, Solinga R, Silos-Santiago I, Gebhart GF (2013) Activation of guanylate cyclase-C attenuates stretch responses and sensitization of mouse colorectal afferents. J Neurosci 33:9831–9839

Giamberardino M, Vecchiet L, Albe-Fessart D (1990) Comparison of the effects of ureteral calculosis and occlusion on muscular sensitivity to painful stimulation in rats. Pain 43:227–234

Giamberardino M, Valente R, Debigontina P, Vecchiet L (1995) Artificial ureteral calculosis in rats: behavioural characterization of visceral pain episodes and their relationship with referred lumbar muscle hyperalgesia. Pain 61:459–469

Graham D, Bonica J (2001) Painful diseases of the liver, biliary system and pancreas. In: Loser J, Butler S, Chapman R, Turk D (eds) Bonica's management of pain, 3rd edn. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia

Griesbacher T (1994) Blood pressure reflexes following activation of capsaicin-sensitive afferent neurones in the biliopancreatic duct of rats. Br J Pharmacol 111:547–554

Grundy D (2006) Signalling the state of the digestive tract. Auton Neurosci 125:76–80

Habermacher G, Chason J, Schaeffer A (2006) Prostatitis/chronic pelvic pain syndrome. Ann Rev Med 57:195–206

Hendershot L, Forsaith J (1959) Antagonism of the frequency of the phenylquinone-induced writhing in the mouse by weak analgesics and nonanalgesics. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 125:237–240

Hobson A, Aziz Q (2004) Brain processing of esophageal sensation in health and disease. Gastroenterol Clin North Am 33:69–91

Houghton A, Kadura S, Westlund K (1997) Dorsal column lesions reverse the reduction of homecage activity in rats with pancreatitis. Neuroreport 8:3795–3800

Hu Y, Dong L, Sun B, Guillon M, Burbach L, Nunn P, Liu X, Vilenski O, Ford A, Zhong Y, Rong W (2009) The role of metabotropic glutamate receptor mGlu5 in control of micturition and bladder nociception. Neurosci Lett 450:12–17

Janig W, Morrison J (1986) Functional properties of spinal visceral afferents supplying abdominal and pelvic organs, with special emphasis on visceral nociception. Prog Brain Res 67:87–114

Jones RC, Otsuka E, Wagstrom E, Jansen CS, Price MP, Gebhart GF (2007) Short-term sensitization of colon mechanoreceptors is associated with long-term hypersensitivity to colon distention in mice. Gastroenterology 1:184–194

Kamp EH, Jones RC III, Tillman SR, Gebhart GF (2003) Quantitative assessment and characterization of visceral nociception and hyperalgesia in mice. Am. J. Physiol. 284:G434–G444

Kim YS, Kwon SJ (2000) High thoracic midline dorsal column myelotomy for severe visceral pain due to advanced stomach cancer. Neurosurgery 46:85–90

King T, Vera-Portocarrero L, Gutierrez T, Vanderah T, Dussor G, Lai J, Fields H, Porreca F (2009) Unmasking the tonic-aversive state in neuropathic pain. Nat Neurosci 12:1364–1366

Kyloh M, Nicholas S, Zagorodnyuk V, Brookes S, Spencer N (2011) Identification of the visceral pain pathway activated by noxious colorectal distension in mice. Front Neurosci 5:16

La JH, Feng B, Schwartz ES, Brumovsky PR, Gebhart GF (2012) Luminal hypertonicity and acidity modulate colorectal afferents and induce persistent visceral hypersensitivity. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 303:G802–G809

Lamb K, Kang Y, Gebhart G, Bielefeldt K (2003) Gastric inflammation triggers hypersensitivity to acid in awake rats. Gastroenterology 125:1410–1418

Langley J (1921) The autonomic nervous system. W. Heffer, Cambridge

Lim R, Miller D, Guzman F, Rodgers D, Rogers R, Wang S, Chao P, Shih T (1967) Pain and analgesia evaluated by the intraperitoneal bradykinin-evoked pain method in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 8:521–542
Low D, Nguyen D, Mizoguchi E (2013) Animal models of ulcerative colitis and their application in drug research. Drug Des Devel Ther 7:1341–1357
Mackenzie J (1909) Symptoms and their interpretation. Shaw & Sons, London
Matsumoto C, Nickander R (1967) Epinephrine-induced writhing in mice. Fed Proc 26:619
Mogil JS, Crager SE (2004) What should we be measuring in behavioral studies of chronic pain in pain? Pain 112:12–15
Muddana V, Whitcomb D, Papachristou G (2009) Current management and novel insights in acute pancreatitis. Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol 3:435–444
Murray W, Miller J (1960) Oxytocin-induced "cramping" in the rat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 128:372–379
Nauta H, Soukup V, Fabian R, Lin J, Grady J, Williams C, Campbell G, Westlund K, Willis WD Jr (2000) Punctate midline myelotomy for the relief of visceral cancer pain. J Neurosurg 92:125–130
Ness TJ (1999) Models of Visceral Nociception. ILAR J 40:119–128
Ness TJ (2000) Evidence for ascending visceral nociceptive information in the dorsal midline and lateral spinal cord. Pain 87:83–88
Ness TJ (2005) Pelvic Pain in women and men: recent findings. Curr Opin Anaesthesiol 18:555–562
Ness TJ, Castroman P (2001) Evidence for two populations of rat spinal dorsal horn neurons excited by urinary bladder distension. Brain Res 923:147–156
Ness TJ, Elhefni H (2004) Reliable visceromotor responses are evoked by noxious bladder distension in mice. J Urol 171:1704–1708
Ness TJ, Gebhart GF (1988) Colorectal distension as a noxious visceral stimulus: physiologic and pharmacologic characterization of pseudaffective reflexes in the rat. Brain Res 450:153–169
Ness TJ, Gebhart GF (1990) Visceral pain: a review of experimental studies. Pain 41:167–234
Ness TJ, Gebhart GF (2001) Inflammation enhances reflex and spinal neuron responses to noxious visceral stimulation in rats. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 280:G649–G657
Ness TJ, Randich A, Gebhart G (1991) Further behavioral evidence that colorectal distension is a 'noxious' visceral stimulus in rats. Neurosci Lett 131:113–116
Ness TJ, Lewis-Sides A, Castroman P (2001) Characterization of pressor and visceromotor reflex responses to bladder distention in rats: sources of variability and effect of analgesics. J Urol 165:968–974
Nickel J, Moldwin R, Lee S, Davis E, Henry R, Wyllie M (2009) Intravesical alkalinized lidocaine [PSD597] offers sustained relief from symptoms if interstitial cystitis and painful bladder syndrome. BJU 103:1080–1084
Niemegeers C, Lenaerts F, Awouters F, Janssen P (1975) Gastrointestinal effects and acute toxicity of suprofen. Arzneimittelforschung 25:1537–1542
Ozaki N, Bielefeldt K, Sengupta J, Gebhart GF (2002) Models of gastric hyperalgesia in the rat. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 283:G666–G676
Palecek J, Paleckova V, Willis WD (2002) The roles of pathways in the spinal cord lateral and dorsal funiculi in signaling nociceptive somatic and visceral stimuli in rats. Pain 96:297–307
Pandita R, Fujiwara M, Alm P, Andersson K (2000) Cystometric evaluation of bladder function in non-anesthetized mice with and without bladder outlet obstruction. J Urol 164:1385–1389
Papachristou G, Clermont G, Sharma A, Yadav D, Whitcomb D (2007) Risk and markers of severe acute pancreatitis. Gastroenterol Clinics of North America 36:277–296
Perides G, Tao X, West N, Sharma A, Steer ML (2005) A mouse model of ethanol dependent pancreatic fibrosis. Gut 10:1461–1467
Perides G, van Acker G, Laukkarinen J, Steer ML (2010) Experimental acute biliary pancreatitis induced by retrograde infusion of bile acids into the mouse pancreatic duct. Nat Protoc 5:335–341

Pontari M, Ruggieri M (2004) Mechanisms in prostatitis/chronic pelvic pain syndrome. J Urol 172:839–845

Powell-Boone T, Ness TJ, Cannon R, Lloyd L, Weigent DA, Fillingim RB (2005) Menstrual cycle affects bladder sensation in subjects with interstitial cystitis. J Urol 174:1832–1836

Puylaert M, Kapural L, Van Zundert J, Peek D, Lataster A, Mekhail N, Van Kleef M, Keulemans YC (2011) 26. Pain in chronic pancreatitis. Pain Pract 11:492–505

Quick ML, Wong L, Mukherjee S, Done JD, Schaeffer AJ, Thumbikat P (2013) Th1–Th17 cells contribute to the development of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*-induced chronic pelvic pain. PLoS One 8:e60987

Randich A, Uzzell T, Cannon R, Ness TJ (2006) Inflammation and enhanced nociceptive responses to bladder distension produced by intravesical zymosan in the rat. BMC Urol 6:2

Randich A, Mebane H, Deberry JJ, Ness TJ (2008) Rostral ventral medulla modulation of the visceromotor reflex evoked by urinary bladder distension in female rats. J Pain 10:920–926

Robbins MT, Ness TJ (2008) Footshock-induced urinary bladder hypersensitivity: role of spinal corticotropin-releasing factor receptors. J Pain 9:991–998

Robinson DR, Gebhart GF (2008) Inside information—the unique features of visceral sensation. Mol Interventions 8:242–253

Schmauss C, Yaksh T (1984) *In vivo* studies on spinal opiate receptor systems mediating antinociception. II. Pharmacological profiles suggesting a differential association of mu, delta and kappa receptors with visceral chemical and cutaneous thermal stimuli in the rat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 228:1–12

Schwartz ES, Christianson JA, Chen X, Davis BM, Albers KA, Gebhart GF (2011) Synergistic role of TRPV1 and TRPA1 in pancreatic pain and inflammation. Gastroenterology 140:1283–1291

Schwartz ES, La JH, Scheff NN, Davis BM, Albers KM, Gebhart GF (2013) TRPV1 and TRPA1 antagonists prevent the transition of acute and chronic inflammation and pain in chronic pancreatitis. J Neurosci 13:5603–5611

Sengupta J, Gebhart GF (1994) Characterization of mechanosensitive pelvic afferent fibers innervating the colon of the rat. J Neurophysiol 71:2046–2060

Siegmund E, Cadmus R, Lu G (1957) A method for evaluating both non-narcotic and narcotic analgesics. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 95:729–731

Smth P, Kuchel G (2010) Continuous uroflow cystometry in the urethane-anesthetized mouse. Neurourol Urodyn 29:1344–1349

Streng T, Santti R, Talo A (2002) Similarities and differences in female and male rat voiding. Neurourol Urodyn 21:136–141

Sugiura Y, Tonosaki Y (1995) Spinal organization of unmyelinated visceral afferent fibers in comparison with somatic afferent fibers. Progress in pain research and management. IASP Press, Seattle

Taber R, Greenhouse D, Rendell J, Irwin S (1969) Agonist and antagonist interactions of opioids on acetic acid-induces abdominal stretching in mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 169:29–38

Tache Y, Martinez V, Wang L, Million M (2004) CRF1 receptor signaling pathways are involved in stress-realted alterations of colonic function and viscerosensitivity: implications for irritable bowel syndrome. Br J Pharmacol 141:1321–1330

Traub RJ, Tang B, Ji Y, Pandya S, Yfantis H, Sun Y (2008) A rat model of chronic postinflammatory visceral pain induced by deoxycholic acid. Gastroenterology 135:2075–2083

Uvelius B, Gabella G (1995) Intramural neurones appear in the urinary bladder wall following excision of the pelvic ganglion in the rat. Neuroreport 13:2216

Uvin P, Evaraerts W, Pinto S, Alpizar YA, Boudes M, Gevaert T, Voets T, Nilius B, Talavera K, De Ridder D (2012) The use of cystometry in small rodents: a study of bladder chemosensation. J Vis Exp 66:e3869

Vera-Portocarrero L, Westlund K (2004) Attenuation of nociception in a model of acute pancreatitis by an NK-1 antagonist. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 77:631–640

Vigna SR, Shahid RA, Nathan JD, McVey DC, Liddle RA (2011) Leukotriene B4 mediates inflammation via TRPV1 in duct obstruction-induced pancreatitis in rats. Pancreas 40:708–714

Vykhovanets E, Resnich M, Maclennan G, Gupta S (2007) Experimental rodent models of prostatitis: limitations and potential. Prostate Cancer and Prostatic Dis 10:15–29

Willis WD, Al Chaer ED, Quast M, Westlund K (1999) A visceral pain pathway int he dorsal column of the spinal cord. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:7675–7679

Winston J, He Z, Shenoy M, Xiao S, Pasricha P (2005) Molecular and behavioral changes in nociception in a novel rat model of chronic pancreatitis for the study of pain. Pain 117:214–222

Woodworth R, Sherrington C (1904) A pseudaffective reflex and its spinal path. J Physiol 31:234–243

Xie A, Schwartz ES, La JL, Gebhart GF (2013) Nociceptive and inflammatory mediators of CP/CPPS. Soc Neurosci. Abstract 643.09

Z'graggen K, Wilson P, Neoptolemos J, Buchler M (1998) Diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. In: Beger H, Warshaw A, Buchler M, Carr-Locke D, Neoptolemos J, Russell C, Sarr M (eds) Clinical aspects, the pancreas. Blackwell, London

Zhang L, Zhang X, Westlund K (2004) Restoration of spontaneous exploratory behaviors with and intrathecal NMDA receptor antagonist or a PKC inhibitor in rats with acute pancreatitis. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 77:145–153

Part IV
Cognitive and Affective Aspects

Pain and Cognition in Multiple Sclerosis

Curtis Benson and Bradley J. Kerr

Abstract There is a high prevalence of pain, depression, and cognitive dysfunction in patients with Multiple Sclerosis (MS). These symptoms affect daily tasks resulting in a significant reduction in quality of life. Pain and cognitive changes have been studied across various animal models of MS. In these models the onset of pain and cognitive dysfunction occur early, and do not coincide with the pattern of motor deficits. This is likely underpinned by a number of different mechanisms including changes in glutamate transmission, glial cell activation, and increased levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines. Changes in pain and cognition have been described as belonging to a cluster of symptoms and have been linked through centrally driven processes. In particular, the overactive immune response can induce a state of "sickness-like behaviours" that can influence both pain and cognition. Investigating the mechanism of inflammatory sickness behaviors in MS could lead to a better understanding of the links between pain and cognition. There are currently few effective treatments for pain and cognition dysfunction in MS. Studying the relationship between these symptoms will allow better management of both symptoms.

Keywords Multiple sclerosis · Pain · Cytokine · Glial cell · Inflammation · Sickness behavior

C. Benson · B. J. Kerr
Centre for Neuroscience, University of Alberta, Clinical Sciences Building, 8-120, Edmonton, AB T6G 2G3, Canada

B. J. Kerr (✉)
Department of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine, University of Alberta, Clinical Sciences Building, 8-120, Edmonton, AB T6G 2G3, Canada
e-mail: bradley.kerr@ualberta.ca

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 201–215
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_309

Published Online: 22 May 2014

Contents

Multiple sclerosis (MS) is a degenerative disease where central nervous system (CNS) myelin is attacked by autoimmune processes. Progressive demyelination leads to the loss of proper neuronal signaling causing weakness and ultimately, paralysis. Demyelinating lesions can occur throughout the white matter in the brain and spinal cord, leading to a varied number of symptoms that are hallmarks of the disease. The initial symptoms of MS include muscle weakness, optic neuritis (due to demyelination of the optic nerve), reduced dexterity, and ataxia (Hauser 2006). In addition to these classic motor disabilities, cognitive impairments, increased pain, and depression are also common as the disease progresses (Grasso et al. 2008; Langdon 2011).

There are four established presentations of MS: relapsing remitting (RRMS), secondary progressive (SRMS), primary progressive (PPMS), and progressive relapsing. The majority of patients present with RRMS. RRMS is characterized by acute periods of disability followed by periods of remission of symptoms. If left untreated, a significant number of patients with RRMS will develop PPMS, which is characterized by persistent disability. A subset of people will present with PPMS, where the disease progresses quickly and there are no periods of remission (Compston and Coles 2002). Progressive relapsing multiple sclerosis is the rarest form of MS and is characterized by a diagnosis of primary progressive disease with distinct relapses in symptoms (http://mssociety.ca/en/information/types.htm).

Many immune cell types have been implicated in the progression of MS. T-cells play a significant role in the pathology of the disease. In particular, a specific subset of $CD4^+$ T-helper cells that secrete the cytokine Th17 has been identified to play a central role in the development of MS (Fletcher et al. 2010). Other

peripheral immune cell types such as $CD8^+$ T-cells, B-cells, and a variety of innate immune cells are also involved over the course of the disease (Friese and Fugger 2009; Krumbholz et al. 2012; Mayo et al. 2012). Microglia, the resident immune cells in the CNS, also have a significant influence on the pathophysiology of MS. Microglia have been shown to be involved in demyelination and are also implicated as mediators of neuronal injury (Huizinga et al. 2012). Interestingly, microglia have the capacity to secrete both pro- and anti-inflammatory cytokines (Ransohoff and Perry 2009) and there is an intensive, ongoing research effort to identify the conditions or specific factors, which determine these distinct microglial phenotypes (David and Kroner 2011; Ransohoff and Perry 2009).

The wide variety of cell types involved in the pathophysiology of MS is highlighted by the failure of many cell type-specific therapies to effectively control the disease course in MS. In addition, the role of many of these cells types has been implicated in generating chronic pain states and cognitive deficits in other disorders of the CNS (Beggs et al. 2012; Blank and Prinz 2013; Ji et al. 2013). How these cell types influence chronic pain and cognitive dysfunction in MS currently remains poorly understood.

In this chapter, we discuss the various types of chronic pain and cognitive dysfunction commonly observed in MS patients. We also examine specific animal models used to study the disease and how these models are being extended to study the pathological mechanisms leading to these changes in pain processing and cognitive disturbances.

1 Prevalence of Pain in MS

There are multiple types of painful syndromes associated with MS. Recently, the overall prevalence of pain in MS was estimated to be 62.8 % based on a systematic review of 17 studies (Foley et al. 2013). However, within this analysis the estimates of pain in the disease ranged from 40 to 86 %. The wide variability in these different studies is generally attributed to differences in methods and classification of painful syndromes. This variability aside, pain in MS has been associated with increased disability, disease duration, and age. Although MS occurs more frequently in females, the few studies that have examined it suggest that sex does not appear to be a factor in whether pain develops in MS patients (Archibald et al. 1994; Beiske et al. 2009; Foley et al. 2013; Hirsh et al. 2009).

2 Types of Pain in MS

Pain in MS can be classified as either acute or chronic. The most common types of acute pain associated with MS are tonic spasms, Lhermitte's sign, and trigeminal neuralgia (TN). Although technically a chronic disorder, TN is characterized by

episodes of acute, lancinating pain affecting the innervation territory of one or more branches of the trigeminal nerve (Love and Coakham 2001).

2.1 Trigeminal Neuralgia

TN involves frequent intense pain following the trigeminal innervations in the face, jaw, and cheek. The clinical presentation of TN in MS patients is similar to the TN in non-MS patients. However, TN occurs at a much higher rate in people living with MS compared to the general population. The prevalence of TN in MS patients is somewhere between 2 and 6 % (Foley et al. 2013). This prevalence is more than 20 times higher than that found in the general population. In addition, TN in MS patients differs in that it has an earlier age of onset and a greater chance of presenting bilaterally (Foley et al. 2013).

TN in MS patients occurs due to demyelinating lesions around the trigeminal nerve after it enters the pons in the brainstem (Cruccu et al. 2009; Solaro et al. 2013) Recently, an MRI study compared MS patients with painful TN and MS patients with trigeminal sensory disruption, but who reported no abnormal pain sensations. Using voxel-based 3D analysis, this study found that most MS patients with painful TN had a lesion in the ventrolateral mid pons. In contrast, MS patients without painful TN had lesions affecting other second order brainstem neurons (Cruccu et al. 2009). Electron microscopic analysis of six rhizotomy samples taken from MS patients showed demyelination in the proximal root that extended up to the junction with the distal part of the root. This demyelination was associated with gliosis and immune activation (Love et al. 2001). Biopsies of the nerve in TN patients without MS also show focal demyelination, however, unlike MS patients, little inflammatory processes are observed (Abhinav et al. 2012; Love et al. 2001). Vascular contacts have been observed in MS patients with TN, indicating that "classical TN" can occur in MS patients and that TN in MS may not be due solely to demyelination.

2.2 Lhermitte's Sign

Lhermitte's sign presents as a painful "pins and needles" sensation down the neck and back into the legs. It is usually triggered by movement in the neck. Treatment for Lhermitte's sign is rare as it usually subsides within several weeks (O'Connor et al. 2008). Lhermitte's sign can occur in the absence of MS, however, the prevalence of Lhermitte's sign in MS patients is estimated at approximately 16 % (Foley et al. 2013). One study reported that 41 % of MS patients reported having Lhermitte's sign at one point in their disease course (Al-Araji and Oger 2005). The mechanism underlying Lhermitte's sign is similar to TN and MRI: studies have associated Lhermitte's signs with lesions in the posterior column of the cervical spinal cord (Al-Araji and Oger 2005).

2.3 Pain Within the Extremities

Neuropathic pain or "dysesthesia" in the extremities of people living with MS is generally described as a burning pain within the legs and feet. It is considered the most common form of neuropathic pain in MS (Foley et al. 2013; O'Connor et al. 2008; and Osterberg et al. 2005). This type of pain occurs as the initial symptom in MS in 1–2 % of patients. It has been estimated that 23 % of MS patients report having dysesthesia at some point in the course of the disease (O'Connor et al. 2008). It can occur acutely with a relapse, but is usually a chronic form of pain for MS patients (Osterberg et al. 2005). When dysesthesia occurs acutely during a relapse, it is very likely associated with a focal demyelinating lesion within the dorsal column of the spinal cord. While chronic dysesthesia is typically bilateral, acute onset pain is unilateral depending on the location of the lesion. The acute onset of neuropathic pain can be accompanied by numbness and sensory loss. Similar to other symptoms associated with an MS relapse, dysesthesia can resolve over time. However, it is unclear if acute onset dysesthesia is a predictor or even a risk factor for developing chronic extremity pain as the disease progresses.

Extremity pain in MS includes painful tonic spasms that are a specific type of episodic spasm associated with MS. They usually occur in the limbs and are accompanied by radiating pain. There are multiple triggers for such painful spasms including touch, movement, and heightened emotions. They often can occur without any defined cause (Maloni 2000). It has been reported that pain occurs prior to the spasm and it has been suggested that the pain is not caused by the spasm itself (O'Connor et al. 2008). Painful tonic spasms have been associated with MRI lesions in the brain and spinal regions mediating motor control that result in increased excitability of motor neurons (Truini et al. 2013).

3 Animal Models for MS

There are a variety of animal models used to replicate different aspects of MS pathophysiology and the behavioral deficits associated with the disease. The animal model that is most widely used is experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). This model has contributed significantly to our understanding of MS pathophysiology (Ransohoff 2012). EAE can be generated in multiple ways and is therefore actually a group of MS disease models. EAE was first discovered in 1925 during experiments exploring the neurological side effects of the rabies vaccine. At the time, the rabies vaccine was generated using neural tissue that in some cases led to pathologies not associated with rabies. Experiments with non-human primates determined that the components of the vaccine that included neural tissue induced acute CNS inflammation (Ransohoff 2012). This CNS inflammation generated a disorder that was characterized by impaired gait and paralysis, which was associated with an inflammatory reaction and spinal demyelination, hallmark symptoms of EAE (Rivers et al. 1933).

Significant improvements in the EAE model(s) have occurred over the past 90 years, with multiple antigenic peptides and strains of animals being used to induce the disease. The most common peptides used are components of myelin: myelin basic protein (MBP), proteolipid protein (PLP), or myelin oligodendrocyte glycoprotein (MOG). Currently, the majority of studies induce EAE in the C57BL/6 strain of mice using the antigenic $MOG_{35–55}$ peptide fragment that is emulsified in complete Freund's adjuvant. In addition, mice are treated with pertussis toxin given on the day of induction and 2 days later. Classically, this protocol generates a monophasic disease progression with little or no relapses. However, by varying the concentration of the MOG peptide and the CFA in the emulsion, a relapsing and remitting disease phenotype can be produced (Berard et al. 2010).

4 Pain in Animal Models of MS

In all forms of EAE, the inflammatory response is thought to be driven primarily by $CD4^+$ T-cells. $CD4^+$ T-cells from a myelin peptide immunized animal can be adoptively transferred and are able to induce EAE. Mice with EAE develop an ascending paralysis that begins with weakness in the tail and progresses to include weakness and paralysis in the hindlimbs and occasionally the forelimbs depending on the severity of the disease. This presents problems when conducting assays for pain sensitivity in the model, as the majority of sensory tests in rodents are dependent on the measurement of reflex latency or duration (Olechowski et al. 2009).

4.1 PLP-Induced EAE

Aicher and colleagues conducted the first significant examination of neuropathic pain behaviors in an EAE model in 2004 (Aicher et al. 2004). In this study, EAE was induced both actively and through passive transfer using the $PLP_{139–151}$ peptide fragment. PLP-induced EAE generates a relapsing and remitting clinical course, which has increased disability followed by periods of recovery. Prior to the initial peak in motor dysfunction these mice showed hyposensitivity to noxious heat in the tail. However, it was observed that PLP-EAE mice switch and become hypersensitive to the noxious thermal stimuli as the disease progressed into the chronic stages (Aicher et al. 2004). This experiment was done in both male and female mice and both sexes showed a similar degree of thermal hyperalgesia. The authors also noted that the forepaw did not show an increase in painful responses and that hyperalgesia occurred in the clinically symptomatic areas (Aicher et al. 2004).

4.2 MOG-Induced EAE

Changes in pain sensitivity have also been characterized in the $MOG_{35–55}$ EAE model. In this model, mice develop a significant hypersensitivity to both mechanical and innocuous cold stimuli (Olechowski et al. 2009). Interestingly, these abnormal pain behaviors developed prior to the onset of clinical motor symptoms. These data indicate that processes that occur before frank demyelination or neuronal injury, such as spinal inflammation and the activation of resident glial cells, are contributing to the early sensory dysfunction in the model (Olechowski et al. 2009). The changes in pain responses in $MOG_{35–55}$ EAE correlate with the increases in astrocyte and microglial/macrophage activation, as well as $CD3^+$ T-cells infiltration into the superficial dorsal horn of the spinal cord prior to the onset of motor impairments (Olechowski et al. 2009).

The role of astrocyte activation in the maintenance of neuropathic pain in EAE has recently been shown to be affected by the bradykinin system (Dutra et al. 2013a). Specifically, the B1 bradykinin receptor subtype was shown to colocalize with astrocytes in the spinal cord of EAE mice and pharmacological antagonism of B1 receptor function inhibited mechanical and noxious heat hypersensitivity (Dutra et al. 2013a). In astrocyte cultures, antagonism of the B1 receptor blocked pro-inflammatory cytokine release and nitric oxide synthase-2 expression suggesting that the B1 receptor has a direct role on astrocytes and can modulate pain sensitivity in EAE.

In addition to the immune-driven changes in pain sensitivity in the $MOG_{35–55}$ EAE model, pain behaviors have also been associated with dysfunction in the glutamate transporter system (Olechowski et al. 2010). Using a noxious, persistent pain model, the formalin test, Olechowski and colleagues demonstrated that EAE mice actually exhibit less pain behaviors in response to formalin. The decrease in pain behaviors with formalin stimulation was correlated with a decrease in the levels of a spinal glutamate transporter subtype, EAAT-2. Reductions in EAAT-2 levels are postulated to lead to excessive amounts of extracellular glutamate upon intense noxious stimulation (i.e., formalin) that can then activate pre-synaptic, inhibitory, metabotropic glutamate receptors. Olechowski and colleagues demonstrated that acutely increasing glutamate transporter function could normalize the formalin-induced pain behaviors in mice with EAE (Olechowski et al. 2010). In a separate set of experiments, treating $MOG_{35–55}$ EAE mice chronically with the antibiotic ceftriaxone to prevent the reduction in glutamate transporter levels prevented tactile hypersensitivity associated with EAE from developing (Olechowski et al. 2013). These findings highlight the important role of the glutamate transporter and receptor systems in regulating pain sensitivity in EAE.

4.3 Theiler's Murine Encephalomyelitis Virus

MS is restricted to humans and does not normally occur in other animals. However, a naturally occurring viral infection of the CNS in mice can produce demyelination and MS-like pathologies (Pachner 2011). The most studied are Theiler's murine encephalomyelitis virus (TMEV) and mouse hepatitis virus (MHV). These models have been primarily used to examine the immune response to a persistent neurotropic virus. However, changes in pain sensitivity and cognition have more recently been examined in this model.

Similar to the increased pain sensitivity observed in EAE, mice infected with TMEV display hyperalgesia to heat and have a hypersensitivity to mechanical stimulation (Lynch et al. 2008). Female mice infected with TMEV have a more rapid onset and profound mechanical allodynia compared to male TMEV mice. In either sex, TMEV infected mice displayed a higher amount of C-fiber innervation within the hind paw. In addition, TMEV decreased mRNA expression of opioid receptors in the spinal cord, which was linked to a reduced effectiveness of opioid treatment in the model (Lynch et al. 2008).

4.4 MBP-Induced EAE

Changes in sensory function have also been examined using the MBP Lewis rat model of EAE. Thibault et al. (2011) compared rats induced with MBP and rats induced with MBP that was supplemented with cyclosporin A. Supplementing the MBP with cyclosporin A produces a more severe and relapsing disease. Even with the differences in disease progression, both these EAE models lead to increased mechanical and thermal sensitivity (Thibault et al. 2011). These two models were also characterized using standard treatments for pain. Treatment with acetaminophen had no inhibitory effect on the pain behaviors in the models but first line treatments for neuropathic pain, gabapentin, and tramadol, reduced mechanical hyperalgesia. Tramadol also lessened the hypersensitivity to cold stimuli. The serotonin–norepinephrine reuptake inhibitor duloxetine, that has a similar mechanism as tramadol, only prevented cold allodynia (Thibault et al. 2011).

5 Cognitive Dysfunction in MS

Recently, cognitive dysfunction has been recognized as a major contributing factor to the disability associated with MS (Butler et al. 2009). At the start of a 3-year follow-up study, 30 % of the enrolled MS patients displayed cognitive impairment. Over a 3-year study period, one-third of the MS patients that originally had cognitive deficits deteriorated significantly (Amato et al. 2010). The pattern of

cognitive impairment in MS involves deficits in information processing speed, verbal and visual memory, and executive function. Depression is also a significant concern.

5.1 Information Processing Speed

Information processing speed refers to the ability to maintain, process, and manipulate information over short periods of time (Guimaraes and Sa 2012; Julian 2011). Decreases in information processing speed are common, occurring in 20–30 % of MS patients with reported cognitive deficits (Bergendal et al. 2007). Deficits in information processing speed may be the fastest progressing MS-related cognitive impairment (Denney et al. 2008). Processing information is also influenced by deficits in working memory; however when studied separately, information processing speed is more severely affected in MS patients compared to working memory (Genova et al. 2012).

5.2 Memory

Memory impairment is a significant problem associated with MS. The prevalence of memory deficits is reported to be between 40 and 65 % (Maurelli et al. 1992). Problems include deficits within both working memory and long-term memory (Rogers and Panegyres 2007). It is unclear how memory is exactly affected by MS—it may not reflect a deficit in long-term memory recall. Current research indicates that deficits in memory are due to difficulties in acquiring new memories and not memory recall (Demaree et al. 2000). The quality of the memory acquisition is critical in determining the ability of an MS patient to recall the information (Thornton et al. 2002). More rehearsals of a memory task are often required for an MS patient to have error-free trials compared to healthy controls. However, once the acquisition of the memory associated with the task is complete, MS patients showed no deficits of recall and recognition (DeLuca et al. 1998). Similarly, retrieval practice serves as a significant aid for MS patients with delayed memory recall (Sumowski et al. 2013). Again, these observations indicate that strong initial memory acquisition facilitates strong memory recall.

5.3 Depression

Estimates of the prevalence of depression in MS vary widely, ranging from around 15–50 % (Chwastiak et al. 2002; Feinstein 2011; Motl et al. 2010a; Wood et al. 2013). The variability in estimates could be due to methods of study, such as the

use of self-reporting scales or clinical determination of depression. It is unclear whether depression in MS is linked with physical disability and MS disease progression (Chwastiak et al. 2002; Lester et al. 2007; Patten et al. 2005). However, depression in MS is associated with lesion load. Depression is more prevalent in patients with brain lesions compared to patients with lesions limited to the spinal cord (Rabins et al. 1986). More recently, studies have looked at the location of MS lesions in relation to MS-associated depression. Feinstein et al. showed that depressed MS patients had a greater lesion volume in the left medial interior temporal lobe compared to non-depressed and noncognitively impaired people with MS (Feinstein et al. 2004).

Besides the strong correlation between white matter lesion size and MS depression, cortical lesion load has been reported to be involved in MS-associated cognitive impairment (Calabrese et al. 2009). However, Papadopoulou et al. recently indicated that the amount of cortical lesions does not correlate with symptoms of depression in MS (Papadopoulou et al. 2013). The authors did find that cortical lesions were linked with other neuropsychological outcomes. They suggested that this might indicate a link between cortical lesions and impairment in information processing speed.

An interesting study by Gold et al. demonstrated that the severity of depression in MS is linked to decreased hippocampal volume that is restricted to the right side of the hippocampus. In addition to volume, the authors also used surface rendering analysis that indicated that the shape of the right hippocampus was changed in depressed MS patients (Gold et al. 2014).

5.4 EAE and Cognitive Dysfunction

Similar to the study of pain in EAE models, changes in cognitive function have only recently been examined in animal models of MS. One difficulty in examining cognition in the EAE model is the confound of significant motor impairments in EAE animals. One of the first studies of changes in cognitive function in EAE examined rats in the later stages of the disease that had recovered motor function. Despite the recovery, EAE rats had significant deficits in the Morris Water Maze memory task. This correlated with declines in choline acetyltransferase activity and nerve growth factor expression in the cerebral cortex, hippocampus, and basal forebrain. The cholinesterase inhibitors donepezil and rivastigmine reversed these deficits (D'Intino et al. 2005). This study suggests that, similar to changes in pain sensitivity, memory deficits are also independent of clinical score and motor function. In support of this, memory and cognitive deficits occur early in EAE disease, prior to the onset of motor symptoms. Dutra and colleagues, using the Morris Water Maze and object location test, found mice with EAE had spatial memory deficits 7–11 days post disease induction, a time point prior to any motor dysfunction. These early memory changes were also associated with down-regulation of choline acetyltransferase (Dutra et al. 2013b).

In mice with EAE, the pro-inflammatory cytokine interleukin-1 beta (IL-1β) can disrupt the balance between long-term potentiation (LTP) and long-term depression (LTD) in the hippocampus (Nistico et al. 2013). IL-1β was expressed in activated microglia within the hippocampus of EAE mice correlated with an enhancement of LTP. Hippocampal slices treated with IL-1β also showed an enhancement of LTP. In both EAE and IL-1β-treated hippocampal slices the change in LTP was associated with an inhibition in GABAergic signaling (Nistico et al. 2013). This imbalance between excitatory (LTP) and inhibitory (LTD) processes in the hippocampus may have profound effects on memory formation (Nistico et al. 2013). These observations highlight the role of an aberrant immune response in the processes underlying cognitive dysfunction.

In addition to deficits in cognition before the presence of motor dysfunction, increases in pain and memory dysfunction can occur on the day of onset of clinical signs in the $MOG_{35–55}$ EAE model (Olechowski et al. 2013). Onset of clinical signs was defined as the first day of observation of tail paralysis. Importantly, EAE mice with tail paralysis had no significant deficits in gross motor function in the hindlimbs. Changes in pain sensitivity and memory were associated with decreases in the glutamate transporter EAAT-2. As described above, EAAT-2 is predominantly expressed on astrocytes and removes extracellular glutamate. Dysfunction of EAAT-2 causes excess glutamate and has been implicated in other neurodegenerative diseases (Kim et al. 2011). Increasing glutamate transporter levels in EAE mice using the antibiotic ceftriaxone normalized pain behaviors and cognitive performance (Olechowski et al. 2013).

6 Cognitive Dysfunction and Chronic Pain

There is a strong link between chronic pain and disturbed cognition. This is underpinned by the fact that pain has a variety of underlying cognitive components. Processing pain involves learning, memory, and decision making (Moriarty et al. 2011). In both animal studies and clinical populations, pain has been described to affect cognition in multiple domains, including attention, decision making, and memory (Low 2013, Moriarty et al. 2011). In MS and EAE, the role of inflammation must be considered when examining the relationship between pain and cognition. The significant role of the immune system in modulating cognition and affect has been described as an "EAE-associated behavioral syndrome" (Pollak et al. 2002). As described above, pain and cognitive function can also be significantly affected during active inflammation. It has been theorized that the behavioral changes that occur with inflammation represent a novel motivational state, which drives an organism's actions to increase its chances of survival during an infection (Dantzer 2001). This novel state is often described as sickness-like behavior (Dantzer 2001).

Despite the association between cognition and excess glutamate described by Olechowski and colleagues, deficits in memory could be due to increased sickness-like behaviors. Sickness-like behaviors have been well documented in EAE

(Musgrave et al. 2011; Pollak et al. 2003; Pollak and Yirmiya 2002). In both people and animals, sickness induces behavioral changes and depression through a CNS response to inflammatory cytokines (Dantzer 2001). Olechowski et al. observed that EAE had reduced total exploration during assays of memory (novel object recognition). Sickness could influence the motivation to explore during the novel object recognition test and thus effect the formation of memories during the assay (Olechowski et al. 2013).

In addition to memory changes induced by inflammation, sickness behaviors have been linked to increased anxiety in EAE. Using an open field test and the elevated plus maze to measure anxiety levels, tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF-α) appears critical in the development of anxiety behaviors in EAE (Haji et al. 2012). Elevations in TNF-α were associated with increased microglia activation in the striatum. Inhibiting the expression of TNF-α in EAE mice had an anxiolytic effect. Interestingly, administration of TNF-α to non-diseased mice mimicked the anxiety behaviors displayed by mice with EAE (Haji et al. 2012). Similarly, the central or peripheral administration of pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-1β or TNF-α can induce sickness behaviors (Kelley et al. 2003). Cytokine-induced sickness may contribute to behavioral changes in EAE and other auto-immune diseases.

7 Summary

While significant amounts of research have examined the effects of fibromyalgia, diabetic neuropathy and chronic lower back pain on cognitive functioning, the influence of MS-related pain on cognition has received little attention (Moriarty et al. 2011). In the majority of these disorders, chronic pain has an impact on a variety of mental processes including: attention, information processing, memory, learning, and executive function (Hart et al. 2000; Moriarty et al. 2011). As discussed above, these cognitive domains are also disrupted in MS. A recent study has suggested that in MS, pain, fatigue, depression, and cognitive impairment are parts of a cluster of symptoms (Motl et al. 2010b; Newland et al. 2012). Sickness behavior may be one element involved in the clustering of these symptoms. In MS patients and animal models, inflammatory sickness behaviors have a role in these affective symptoms (Heesen et al. 2006; Musgrave et al. 2011; Olechowski et al. 2013). Therefore, further study of the mechanisms underlying sickness behavior may provide substantial insight into the relationship between pain and cognition.

References

Abhinav K et al (2012) Clinicopathological review of patients with and without multiple sclerosis treated by partial sensory rhizotomy for medically refractory trigeminal neuralgia: a 12-year retrospective study. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 114:361–365

Aicher SA et al (2004) Hyperalgesia in an animal model of multiple sclerosis. Pain 110:560–570

Al-Araji AH, Oger J (2005) Reappraisal of Lhermitte's sign in multiple sclerosis. Mult Scler 11:398–402
Amato MP et al (2010) Relevance of cognitive deterioration in early relapsing-remitting MS: a 3-year follow-up study. Mult Scler 16:1474–1482
Archibald CJ et al (1994) Pain prevalence, severity and impact in a clinic sample of multiple sclerosis patients. Pain 58:89–93
Beggs S et al (2012) P2X4R + microglia drive neuropathic pain. Nat Neurosci 15:1068–1073
Beiske AG et al (2009) Pain in Parkinson's disease: prevalence and characteristics. Pain 141:173–177
Berard JL et al (2010) Characterization of relapsing-remitting and chronic forms of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in C57BL/6 mice. Glia 58:434–445
Bergendal G et al (2007) Selective decline in information processing in subgroups of multiple sclerosis: an 8-year longitudinal study. Eur Neurol 57:193–202
Blank T, Prinz M (2013) Microglia as modulators of cognition and neuropsychiatric disorders. Glia 61:62–70
Butler MA et al (2009) How the conflict between American psychiatry and neurology delayed the appreciation of cognitive dysfunction in multiple sclerosis. Neuropsychol Rev 19:399–410
Calabrese M et al (2009) Cortical lesions and atrophy associated with cognitive impairment in relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis. Arch Neurol 66:1144–1150
Chwastiak L et al (2002) Depressive symptoms and severity of illness in multiple sclerosis: epidemiologic study of a large community sample. Am J Psychiatry 159:1862–1868
Compston A, Coles A (2002) Multiple sclerosis. Lancet 359:1221–1231
Cruccu G et al (2009) Trigeminal neuralgia and pain related to multiple sclerosis. Pain 143:186–191
D'Intino G et al (2005) Cognitive deficit associated with cholinergic and nerve growth factor down-regulation in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rats. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 102:3070–3075
Dantzer R (2001) Cytokine-induced sickness behavior: mechanisms and implications. Ann N Y Acad Sci 933:222–234
David S, Kroner A (2011) Repertoire of microglial and macrophage responses after spinal cord injury. Nat Rev Neurosci 12:388–399
DeLuca J et al (1998) Acquisition and storage deficits in multiple sclerosis. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 20:376–390
Demaree HA et al (2000) Learning impairment is associated with recall ability in multiple sclerosis. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 22:865–873
Denney DR et al (2008) A 3-year longitudinal study of cognitive impairment in patients with primary progressive multiple sclerosis: speed matters. J Neurol Sci 267:129–136
Dutra RC et al (2013a) The role of kinin B1 and B2 receptors in the persistent pain induced by experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE) in mice: evidence for the involvement of astrocytes. Neurobiol Dis 54:82–93
Dutra RC, Moreira EL, Alberti TB, Marcon R, Prediger RD, Calixto JB (2013b) Spatial reference memory deficits precede motor dysfunction in an experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis model: the role of kallikrein-kinin system. Brain Behav Immun 33:90–101
Feinstein A (2011) Multiple sclerosis and depression. Mult Scler 17:1276–1281
Feinstein A et al (2004) Structural brain abnormalities in multiple sclerosis patients with major depression. Neurology 62:586–590
Fletcher JM et al (2010) T cells in multiple sclerosis and experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Clin Exp Immunol 162:1–11
Foley PL et al (2013) Prevalence and natural history of pain in adults with multiple sclerosis: systematic review and meta-analysis. Pain 154:632–642
Friese MA, Fugger L (2009) Pathogenic CD8(+) T cells in multiple sclerosis. Ann Neurol 66:132–141
Genova HM et al (2012) Processing speed versus working memory: contributions to an information-processing task in multiple sclerosis. Appl Neuropsychol Adult 19:132–140

Gold SM, O'Connor MF, Gill R, Kern KC, Shi Y, Henry RG et al (2014) Detection of altered hippocampal morphology in multiple sclerosis-associated depression using automated surface mesh modeling. Hum Brain Mapp 35:30–37
Grasso MG et al (2008) Pain in multiple sclerosis: a clinical and instrumental approach. Mult Scler 14:506–513
Guimaraes J, Sa MJ (2012) Cognitive dysfunction in multiple sclerosis. Front Neurol 3:74
Haji N et al (2012) TNF-alpha-mediated anxiety in a mouse model of multiple sclerosis. Exp Neurol 237:296–303
Hart RP et al (2000) Chronic pain and neuropsychological functioning. Neuropsychol Rev 10:131–149
Hauser SL and Oksenberg JR (2006) The neurobiology of multiple sclerosis: genes, inflammation, and neurodegeneration. Neuron 52:61–76
Heesen C et al (2006) Fatigue in multiple sclerosis: an example of cytokine mediated sickness behaviour? J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 77:34–39
Hirsh AT et al (2009) Prevalence and impact of pain in multiple sclerosis: physical and psychologic contributors. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 90:646–651
Huizinga R et al (2012) Phagocytosis of neuronal debris by microglia is associated with neuronal damage in multiple sclerosis. Glia 60:422–431
Ji RR, Berta T, Nedergaard M et al (2013) Glia and pain: is chronic pain a gliopathy? Pain 154(Suppl 1):S10–S28
Julian LJ (2011) Cognitive functioning in multiple sclerosis. Neurol Clin 29:507–525
Kelley KW et al (2003) Cytokine-induced sickness behavior. Brain Behav Immun 17(Suppl 1): S112–S118
Kim K et al (2011) Role of excitatory amino acid transporter-2 (EAAT2) and glutamate in neurodegeneration: opportunities for developing novel therapeutics. J Cell Physiol 226:2484–2493
Krumbholz M et al (2012) B cells and antibodies in multiple sclerosis pathogenesis and therapy. Nat Rev Neurol 8:613–623
Langdon DW (2011) Cognition in multiple sclerosis. Curr Opin Neurol 24:244–249
Lester K et al (2007) The association of illness severity, self-reported cognitive impairment, and perceived illness management with depression and anxiety in a multiple sclerosis clinic population. J Behav Med 30:177–186
Love S, Coakham HB (2001) Trigeminal neuralgia: pathology and pathogenesis. Brain 124:2347–2360
Love S et al (2001) Trigeminal neuralgia due to multiple sclerosis: ultrastructural findings in trigeminal rhizotomy specimens. Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol 27:238–244
Low LA (2013) The impact of pain upon cognition: what have rodent studies told us? Pain 154:2603–2605
Lynch JL et al (2008) Analysis of nociception, sex and peripheral nerve innervation in the TMEV animal model of multiple sclerosis. Pain 136:293–304
Maloni HW (2000) Pain in multiple sclerosis: an overview of its nature and management. J Neurosci Nurs 32(139–44):152
Maurelli M et al (1992) Neuropsychological assessment in MS: clinical, neurophysiological and neuroradiological relationships. Acta Neurol Scand 86:124–128
Mayo L et al (2012) The innate immune system in demyelinating disease. Immunol Rev 248:170–187
Moriarty O et al (2011) The effect of pain on cognitive function: a review of clinical and preclinical research. Prog Neurobiol 93:385–404
Motl RW et al (2010a) Symptoms and physical activity among adults with relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis. J Nerv Ment Dis 198:213–219
Motl RW et al (2010b) Symptom cluster and quality of life in multiple sclerosis. J Pain Symptom Manage 39:1025–1032
Musgrave T et al (2011) The MAO inhibitor phenelzine improves functional outcomes in mice with experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). Brain Behav Immun 25:1677–1688

Newland PK et al (2012) Symptom clusters in women with relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis. J Neurosci Nurs 44:66–71
Nistico R et al (2013) Inflammation subverts hippocampal synaptic plasticity in experimental multiple sclerosis. PLoS One 8:e54666
O'Connor AB et al (2008) Pain associated with multiple sclerosis: systematic review and proposed classification. Pain 137:96–111
Olechowski CJ et al (2010) A diminished response to formalin stimulation reveals a role for the glutamate transporters in the altered pain sensitivity of mice with experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). Pain 149:565–572
Olechowski CJ et al (2013) Changes in nociceptive sensitivity and object recognition in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). Exp Neurol 241:113–121
Olechowski CJ et al (2009) Neuropathic pain behaviours in a chronic-relapsing model of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). Pain 141:156–164
Osterberg A et al (2005) Central pain in multiple sclerosis–prevalence and clinical characteristics. Eur J Pain 9:531–542
Pachner AR (2011) Experimental models of multiple sclerosis. Curr Opin Neurol 24:291–299
Papadopoulou A, Muller-Lenke N, Naegelin Y, Kalt G, Bendfeldt K, Kuster P et al (2013) Contribution of cortical and white matter lesions to cognitive impairment in multiple sclerosis. Mult Scler 19:1290–1296
Patten SB et al (2005) Clinical correlates of CES-D depressive symptom ratings in an MS population. Gen Hosp Psychiatry 27:439–445
Pollak Y et al (2002) Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis-associated behavioral syndrome as a model of 'depression due to multiple sclerosis'. Brain Behav Immun 16:533–543
Pollak Y et al (2003) The EAE-associated behavioral syndrome: I. temporal correlation with inflammatory mediators. J Neuroimmunol 137:94–99
Pollak Y, Yirmiya R (2002) Cytokine-induced changes in mood and behaviour: implications for 'depression due to a general medical condition', immunotherapy and antidepressive treatment. Int J Neuropsychopharmacol 5:389–399
Rabins PV et al (1986) Structural brain correlates of emotional disorder in multiple sclerosis. Brain 109(Pt 4):585–597
Ransohoff RM (2012) Animal models of multiple sclerosis: the good, the bad and the bottom line. Nat Neurosci 15:1074–1077
Ransohoff RM, Perry VH (2009) Microglial physiology: unique stimuli, specialized responses. Annu Rev Immunol 27:119–145
Rivers TM et al (1933) Observations on attempts to produce acute disseminated encephalomyelitis in monkeys. J Exp Med 58:39–53
Rogers JM, Panegyres PK (2007) Cognitive impairment in multiple sclerosis: evidence-based analysis and recommendations. J Clin Neurosci 14:919–927
Solaro C et al (2013) Pain and multiple sclerosis: pathophysiology and treatment. Curr Neurol Neurosci Rep 13:320
Sumowski JF, Leavitt VM, Cohen A, Paxton J, Chiaravalloti ND, DeLuca J (2013) Retrieval practice is a robust memory aid for memory-impaired patients with MS. Mult Scler 19:1943–1946
Thibault K et al (2011) Characterisation of sensory abnormalities observed in an animal model of multiple sclerosis: a behavioural and pharmacological study. Eur J Pain 15(231):e1–e16
Thornton AE et al (2002) Memory in multiple sclerosis: contextual encoding deficits. J Int Neuropsychol Soc 8:395–409
Truini A et al (2013) A mechanism-based classification of pain in multiple sclerosis. J Neurol 260:351–367
Wood B et al (2013) Prevalence and concurrence of anxiety, depression and fatigue over time in multiple sclerosis. Mult Scler 19:217–224

The Self-administration of Analgesic Drugs in Experimentally Induced Chronic Pain

Carrie L. Wade and Carolyn A. Fairbanks

Abstract Systemically and centrally delivered opioids have been comprehensively studied for their effects both in analgesic and addiction models for many decades, primarily in subjects with presumptive normal sensory thresholds. The introduction of disease-based models of persistent hypersensitivity enabled chronic evaluation of opioid analgesic pharmacology under the specific state of chronic pain. These studies have largely (but not uniformly) reported reduced opioid analgesic potency and efficacy under conditions of chronic pain. A comparatively limited set of studies has evaluated the impact of experimentally induced chronic pain on self-administration patterns of opioid and non-opioid analgesics. Similarly, these studies have primarily (but not exclusively) found that responding for opioids is reduced under conditions of chronic pain. Additionally, such experiments have also demonstrated that the condition of chronic pain evokes self-administration or conditioned place preference for non-opioid analgesics. The consensus is that the chronic pain alters responding for opioid and non-opioid analgesics in a manner seemingly related to their respective antiallodynic/antihyperalgesic properties under the specific state of chronic pain.

Keywords Chronic pain · Reinforcement · Opioid · Analgesic · Self-administration · Conditioned place preference

Contents

C.L. Wade
Committee on the Neurobiology of Addictive Disorders, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA 92037, USA

C.A. Fairbanks (✉)
Departments of Pharmaceutics, Pharmacology, Neuroscience, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN 55455, USA
e-mail: carfair@umn.edu

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 217–232
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_344

Published Online: 10 September 2014

1 Introduction

The experience of chronic pain is increasingly recognized as a public health concern to the USA alongside a global public health matter. The intense and comprehensive search to improve our understanding of the complex mechanistic changes associated with various chronic pain syndromes continues alongside global efforts to optimize delivery and use of currently available chronic pain medications. These investigations have been enabled for decades by the use of well-established animal models of sensory function and analgesic pharmacology. Our knowledge of sensory plasticity, neuroanatomical, and physiological changes has been greatly advanced in the last several decades by the introduction of a wide variety of animal models specific for pain conditions including inflammation (Colpaert et al. 1980), nerve injury (Bennett and Xie 1988; Seltzer et al. 1990; Kim and Chung 1992; Decosterd et al. 2002), tumor invasion (Wacnik et al. 2001; Sasamura et al. 2002), chemotherapeutic exposure (Polomano et al. 2001; Authier et al. 2003), and muscle pain (Kehl et al. 2000; Sluka et al. 2001), among many others. Many of these have been reviewed extensively previously (Gregory et al. 2013; Wang and Wang 2003) and in this collection of essays. With the establishment of each of these models, acute opioid pharmacology has been widely assessed (Sasamura et al. 2002; Kehl et al. 2000; Hylden et al. 1991; Mao et al. 1995; Bian et al. 1995; Yaksh et al. 1995; Ossipov et al. 1997; Nichols et al. 1995; Fairbanks et al. 2000; Yamamoto and Sakashita 1999; Wacnik et al. 2000; Yaksh 2002; Petraschka et al. 2007). We have significant knowledge of how opioids either reduce or fail to reduce hypersensitivity under these particular acute conditions, but minimal information on how subjects respond to these agents chronically.

We also have a substantial literature of opioid pharmacology in models of addiction that spans many decades (Koob and Le Moal 2008). Quite understandably, it is this extensive knowledge base of the neurobiology of addiction that is consulted when considering the impact of opioid pain medications on central nervous system (CNS) centers of reward and addiction (Ballantyne and LaForge 2007; Bailey et al. 2010). The vast majority of studies of opioid reward and addiction, however, have taken place in naïve subjects with presumptive normal sensory thresholds. This notation is important because what has been learned through the last 20 years of specific pain condition

modeling is that the central (Urban and Gebhart 1999; Kuner 2010; Zieglgansberger et al. 2005) and peripheral nervous systems (PNS) (Koltzenburg et al. 1999) are altered under conditions of persistent hypersensitivity. CNS alterations in subjects with chronic pain have been suggested to account for corresponding changes in chronic pain subjects' overall response to opioids ranging from analgesic effect to the propensity to transition to an addictive state. It is essential, therefore, to consider the total opioid pharmacology in the context of the chronic pain condition of interest. A comparatively limited number of studies of opioid responding under conditions of chronic pain have, in fact, demonstrated altered responding for opioids in either an enhanced or reduced responding direction. This chapter reviews and compares the observations from these studies to provide a comprehensive description of what has been learned to date. Taken collectively, the data tend to converge upon a general pattern that the state of analgesia, regardless of the reinforcing effects of the drug under normal conditions, is, in and of itself, reinforcing under conditions of established chronic pain.

2 Adjuvant-Induced Arthritis

Some of the earliest work evaluating analgesic self-administration in a model of chronic pain came out of efforts to characterize the establishment of a model of arthritic chronic pain. In order to assess whether complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA)-treated subjects would demonstrate a preference for analgesics, Colpaert et al. (1980) instituted a two bottle choice paradigm where rats had available to them either a bottle containing suprofen (a clinically used NSAID, since discontinued) or a bottle containing an alternative sweet solution. In this first study, arthritic rats demonstrated increased intake of the suprofen-containing solution relative to control rats. It is important to note that NSAIDS are not thought to be reinforcing in normal subjects (Hoffmeister and Wuttke 1975). Colpaert and colleagues followed this report with a similarly designed study (Colpaert et al. 1982) demonstrating that arthritic rats self-administered oral fentanyl significantly more than control rats comparable to the outcomes observed with suprofen. Taken together, these results suggested that the analgesic state itself, rather than the opioid, serves as the reward. Consistent with that proposal, Colpaert et al. (2001) later showed increased fentanyl consumption (two bottle choice model) in rats with mycobacterial-induced inflammation. However, in this case, they observed attenuation of the elevation in fentanyl consumption when the rats were provided with concurrent, non-contingent delivery of dexamethasone. This outcome suggested that the rats chose fentanyl for analgesic purposes rather than for its other rewarding properties. One aspect not represented in the design of this initial series was an assessment of chronic pain. However, it is noteworthy that the time course of the elevation in suprofen self-administration in arthritic rats relative to control rats closely followed the time of maximal elevation in paw and joint diameter (Colpaert et al. 1980). Once the paw and joint diameter elevation decreased, so declined the elevation in suprofen intake. This time-course correspondence between elevation in

fentanyl intake and paw and joint diameter was even tighter in the fentanyl study (Colpaert et al. 1982), as was the time course of body weight decrease and vocalizations, measures interpreted to be indicative of pain.

Shortly thereafter, a third study conducted by Lyness et al. (1989) compared the self-administration of intravenous morphine (5.0 mg/kg/injection, 24-h access) in rats with CFA versus vehicle-injected controls. In this experiment, the tail pressure test was applied to document the development of mechanical hyperalgesia and it was systematically shown that the self-administered morphine resulted in an anti-hyperalgesic response. However, in contrast to the previous studies, the rats with established chronic inflammatory pain self-administered significantly *less* morphine than control rats. Further, non-contingent delivery of indomethacin (an NSAID) by the experimenter significantly reduced morphine self-administration specifically in the arthritic, but not the control rat. Finally, as the pathology of the inflammation resolved, the arthritic rats began to escalate morphine intake to a level more comparable to that of control. These outcomes were interpreted by the authors as suggestive of the state of chronic pain resulting in an apparent *reduction* in the reinforcing properties of morphine, which, in this case, were able to be dissociated from the motivation for analgesic relief.

3 Neuropathic Pain

The nerve injury models of neuropathic pain (Bennett and Xie 1988; Seltzer et al. 1990; Kim and Chung 1992; Decosterd et al. 2002) were developed in the late eighties and early nineties and shortly thereafter a number of studies demonstrated that the opioid analgesics in these models were reduced in potency (Mao et al. 1995; Bian et al. 1995; Yaksh et al. 1995; Ossipov et al. 1997; Nichols et al. 1995; Fairbanks et al. 2000; Yamamoto and Sakashita 1999; Yaksh 2002; Petraschka et al. 2007) with some dependence on route of administration (Bian et al. 1995; Nichols et al. 1995; Lee et al. 1995). The introduction of these models enabled the evaluation of opioid self-administration under conditions of neuropathic pain, as had been previously assessed under conditions of inflammatory pain. Kupers and Gybels (1995) used the two bottle choice fentanyl self-administration protocol established by Colpaert to compare fentanyl self-administration between subjects with partial sciatic nerve ligation (Seltzer et al. 1990) and adjuvant arthritis (*Mycobacterium butyricum*) (Colpaert et al. 1980) as well as their respective controls. In the adjuvant arthritis model, an elevation in fentanyl consumption in the 3rd week corresponded precisely with the time of elevation in spontaneous pain indicators (paw elevations and shaking) measured in a separate group of arthritic rats. Von Frey thresholds decreased and signs of spontaneous pain elevated by 1 week post-surgery in neuropathic rats as expected. However, in contrast to the arthritic adjuvant experiments, fentanyl consumption did not elevate in neuropathic rats (not tested behaviorally) and, in fact, remained comparable to that of controls throughout the four-week testing period. The authors attributed these outcomes to

potential reduction in analgesic effectiveness of opioids under conditions of chronic pain, although opioid analgesic pharmacology was not assessed in this particular study.

In a later report, Martin and colleagues described their comprehensive and systematic evaluation of opioid self-administration of four clinically relevant prescription opioids (morphine, fentanyl, hydromorphone, methadone) and the gold standard opioid reinforcer heroin in rats with L5/L6 spinal nerve ligation (Kim and Chung 1992). In this study, the development of mechanical hypersensitivity was confirmed by von Frey threshold analysis by days 5–7 post-surgery for each subject included in the study and monitored twice weekly for the duration to ensure persistent hypersensitivity. Nerve-injured and sham-operated control rats were then trained to maintain lever pressing behavior for varying doses of i.v.-infused opioid reward (1 dose per hour within a 4-h session). Dose–response curves for each opioid were constructed and compared between the neuropathic and control conditions. Sham-operated rats developed standard inverted U-shaped dose–response curves that are characteristic of fixed-ratio drug self-administration experiments. In the case of the neuropathic rats, the inverted U-shaped dose–response curve was shifted rightward for all the opioids, meaning that the lower doses that were effective in eliciting operant responding behavior in control rats were ineffective in neuropathic rats. In other words, at the lower opioid dose range, rats with chronic pain did not respond with behavior indicative of addiction. The higher doses that did elicit responding in neuropathic rats were notably comparable to those that reverse neuropathic mechanical allodynia. Further, and importantly, non-contingent delivery of a dose of intrathecal clonidine (an alpha-2 adrenergic agonist) that alleviates nerve injury-evoked mechanical hypersensitivity significantly reduced heroin-maintained responding in nerve-injured, but not control, subjects. Taken together, these data support the proposal that the antihyperalgesic effects of opioids contributed to the motivation to maintain responding in subjects with chronic pain. That interpretation is consistent with the prior views advanced by Colpaert et al. (1980, 2001), Lyness et al. (1989), and Kupers and Gybels (1995).

Martin and colleagues further demonstrated in a separate study that rats with chronic neuropathic pain (Kim and Chung 1992) (but not normal rats) will develop maintained responding for intrathecally delivered clonidine, although not for adenosine (Martin et al. 2006). Spinal clonidine-maintained responding in nerve-injured rats (Martin et al. 2006) was extinguished either by inclusion of the alpha-2 adrenergic receptor antagonist idazoxan with intrathecal clonidine or substituting saline for the clonidine intrathecal infusion. Since clonidine is typically considered to have minimal abuse liability (Martin et al. 2006) and humans do not abuse clonidine for euphoric effect, it is thought that the rats with chronic pain likely self-administered spinal clonidine for its analgesic properties. It is noteworthy that a similar pattern was later observed where nerve-injured (but not control) rats demonstrated conditioned place preference [a model often used as a measure of reward (Tzschentke and Schmidt 1995)] in a chamber associated with intrathecally delivered clonidine, but not adenosine (King et al. 2009). This difference was proposed to be explained by the observation that adenosine reduces evoked hyperalgesia in

human subjects with neuropathic pain but not spontaneous ongoing pain (Eisenach et al. 2003). Taken together, these observations are supportive of the proposal that operant measures may be able to distinguish between analgesics effective for spontaneous and ongoing pain versus hypersensitivity evoked by sensory stimuli.

4 Neuropathic Pain, CFA, Vincristine

Consistent with the work of both Kupers and Gybels (1995) and Martin et al. (2007), we (Wade et al. 2013) recently demonstrated that mice with chronic pain induced by either nerve injury (Fairbanks et al. 2000), adjuvant arthritis, or chronic exposure to the chemotherapeutic vincristine do not establish oral fentanyl-maintained responding in contrast to their respective controls with normal sensory thresholds. In these experiments, all mice were given the opportunity to lever press for oral fentanyl reward (active lever) or no reward (control lever) in daily 2-h sessions for a 3–4-week period following the establishment of chronic hyperalgesia. Importantly, and consistent with similar observations in rat (Martin et al. 2007), mice with nerve injury, paw inflammation, or chemotherapy exposure demonstrated food-maintained responding indicating that the failure to develop opioid-maintained responding was specific for the drug and not indicative of a generalized inability to acquire the behavior. These studies are distinguished from the previous reports in that the development of opioid-maintained responding in control versus chronic pain conditions was monitored daily during the initiation and maintenance phases of all chronic pain conditions.

5 Long-Access Self-administration

It is noteworthy that the prior studies (Martin et al. 2007; Wade et al. 2013) evaluating opioid self-administration under conditions of chronic pain might best be characterized as short-access sessions, meaning that the subjects had access to the opioid in increments of 1–4 h. Wade et al. (2012) have since expanded analysis to evaluate the self-administration of intravenous oxycodone in CFA-treated rats in long-access sessions (12 h in duration). Consistent with the prior reports, responding for oxycodone is significantly diminished in CFA-treated rats versus saline-injected controls under conditions of long-access sessions over a period of at least 13 days. Further, evaluation of the motivation for reward by examining breakpoints under a progressive ratio of reinforcement was conducted at the conclusion of the study. It was observed that the breakpoint (the limit in the lever presses necessary to receive the next reward) is significantly lower in animals with CFA-induced inflammation relative to controls.

6 Cannabinoid-Maintained Responding in Neuropathic Pain

Consistent with the proposal that the self-administration method of operant conditioning may be an effective approach to evaluate potential analgesics with greater sensitivity than standard reflex measures (Colpaert et al. 2001; Martin et al. 2007), Gutierrez et al. (2011) conducted a comparison of CB2 receptor-selective agonist (*R, S*)-AM1241-maintained responding between neuropathic and control rats (both sham-operated and naïve). Using the spared nerve injury (SNI) model in this case, mechanical hypersensitivity was established and the rats were allowed to enter 4 consecutive daily sessions with the opportunity to press two levers, one of which resulted in delivery of i.v.-infused (*R*, *S*)-AM1241. A key observation is that naive rats did not develop lever preference for (*R*, *S*)-AM1241, whereas rats with established neuropathic pain significantly increased preference for the lever associated with (*R, S*)-AM1241. Neuropathic rats were further evaluated for sensory thresholds 15–20 min following the operant session when it was observed that mechanical hypersensitivity was significantly alleviated, indicating that a sufficient amount of drug was self-administered to achieve an antiallodynic/antihyperalgesic effect. Such a paired set of observations (measurement of operant responding and sensory thresholds within the same subjects) provides strong evidence in support of the proposal that the state of analgesia is a reinforcing condition. Additionally, two important observations were introduced by this study: First, when the reinforcer was switched to vehicle, neuropathic rats ceased responding for reward and showed an allodynic response to presentation of von Frey fibers. Interestingly, the removal of the cannabinoid did not result in an initial elevation in lever responding prior to extinction. This pattern contrasts with that typically observed with abused drugs in rats with presumptive normal sensory thresholds. Second, subjects that received sham operation as a control for the nerve injury demonstrated comparable active lever responding for CB2 receptor-selective cannabinoid as did neuropathic animal during the FR1 schedule, although their mechanical withdrawal thresholds (at normal sensory levels) were not affected by the drug session. Consideration must be made that sham-operated controls (while viewed as a control for neuropathic pain) perhaps should not be considered "pain-free" control subjects given the fact that, by definition, they undergo surgical procedures involving muscle damage and skin incision and can be presumed to have experienced post-operative pain. The motivation for sham-operated, but not naïve subjects to lever press for cannabinoid reward, may be associated with analgesic effects not detectable by the reflex methods. It is also noteworthy that the responses of the sham-operated subjects were less than those of the neuropathic rats with increased schedules of reinforcement (e.g., FR6), suggesting that the neuropathic rats worked harder for (*R*, *S*)-AM1241 than sham-operated controls. These data indicate that, although the sham subjects may be representative of a post-operative pain state, the response to pain

was distinguishable between the two populations, as might be expected. These observations highlight the limitations of the sensory reflexes in fully detecting chronic pain responses and feature the operant self-administration model as an approach to screen potentially clinically relevant analgesic medications.

7 Analgesic-Induced Conditioned Place Preference

In contrast to operant studies of self-administration of analgesics under conditions of neuropathic pain, which have been comparatively limited, recent years have seen an increase in studies involving the conditioned place preference (CPP) model of reward to examine a variety of analgesic substances [e.g., clonidine and lidocaine in chronic pain models of inflammation and nerve injury (He et al. 2012)]. Some of the recent studies using CPP to assess non-opioid analgesic drugs have been recently reviewed (Navratilova et al. 2013) and a pattern similar to the previously described self-administration studies has emerged, consistent with the long-standing proposal that relief from pain is a rewarding state. Interestingly, however, studies of morphine-induced CPP yield notably contrasting results. Morphine-induced CPP has been shown to be significantly reduced in neuropathic rats (Ozaki et al. 2004) and mice (Niikura et al. 2008) relative to their sham-operated counterparts as well as reduced in mice with established CFA-(Betourne et al. 2008) and carrageenan-induced (Suzuki et al. 1996) inflammation and hindpaw thermal hyperalgesia. Morphine-induced CPP has been demonstrated to be reduced in mice with either formalin-induced inflammation (Suzuki et al. 1996; Narita et al. 2005) or neuropathic pain (sciatic nerve ligation) (Petraschka et al. 2007; Ozaki et al. 2002, 2003). In contrast, a recent study (Cahill et al. 2013) reported that low doses (1, 2 mg/kg, sc) of morphine significantly induced CPP in nerve-injured (spared nerve injury model), but notably not in control rats. These doses were demonstrated to be antiallodynic using von Frey mechanical stimulation and it is suggested that the analgesic rather than the hedonic properties may account for the rewarding effects. It is noteworthy that higher doses (4, 8 mg/kg) were less effective, consistent with the inverted U-shaped dose–response curves typical of opioid agonists in operant self-administration studies. The difference between this most recent report (Cahill et al. 2013) of morphine-induced CPP in chronic pain versus the prior morphine-induced CPP literature in various states of chronic pain (Ozaki et al. 2002, 2003, 2004; Niikura et al. 2008; Betourne et al. 2008; Suzuki et al. 1996; Narita et al. 2005) is not clear. However, taken collectively, these results are in agreement that under the condition of chronic pain, the reward properties of morphine are altered relative to normal control subjects.

8 Studies on CNS Alterations Under Conditions of Chronic Pain

At this point, two general themes should be evident from accumulated evidence from 30 years of operant studies of opioid responding in chronic pain states: (1) opioid responsiveness is frequently diminished (although sometimes increased) under conditions of chronic pain and (2) the state of pain relief is, itself, a reinforcing event. It should follow that chronic pain-induced alterations in the CNS could contribute to such alterations in pharmacological response. This question is an area of increasing investigation and, while a comprehensive review is beyond the scope of this chapter, some featured observations will be noted for consideration. It is increasingly recognized that persistent chronic pain causes functional (Low et al. 2012) and structural alterations throughout the CNS, some of which can result in cognitive deficits that are reversible with effective pain treatment (Seminowicz et al. 2011). Given the operant behavior reviewed here demonstrating altered responding for analgesics under conditions of chronic pain, it might be expected that some of these changes take place in the CNS locations where reward and addiction intersect with modulation of pain and/or are directly mediated. In fact, a literature is emerging that examines molecular and functional alterations at some of these centers under conditions of persistent chronic pain. For example, peripheral nerve injury results in altered DNA methylation in pre-frontal cortex (Alvarado et al. 2013; Tajerian et al. 2013), a brain region that contributes to the affective component of pain (Tracey and Bushnell 2009; Schweinhardt and Bushnell 2010) and is also known to contribute to the development of addiction (Goldstein and Volkow 2011). It has been well established that the mesolimbic dopaminergic system projecting from the ventral tegmental area (VTA) to the nucleus accumbens (NAcc) drives the rewarding effect of morphine (Koob 1992; Nestler 1996; Narita et al. 2001). Specifically, opioids are thought to inhibit GABAergic interneurons in the VTA which in turn disinhibit dopamine cells in the VTA resulting in elevated dopamine levels in NAcc. Not surprisingly, a number of mechanistic studies of alterations in VTA and in NAcc under conditions of chronic pain have emerged.

8.1 NAcc

In normal mice, morphine-induced CPP results in a elevation of dopamine in NAcc; this elevation is reduced under conditions of chronic pain (Narita et al. 2005). However, in formalin-treated mice, inhibition of morphine-induced CPP is also accompanied by a decrease in NAcc dopamine levels, a decrement that can be reversed with intrathecal delivery of an immunoneutralizing antibody to dynorphin, suggesting involvement of the kappa opioid system (Narita et al. 2005). Similar observations were recently reported by Taylor et al. (2013) who observed that chronic constriction injury also led to an overall reduction in basal and morphine-stimulated

dopamine levels in the NAcc. Through fMRI, Baliki et al. (2010) have shown that patients with chronic low back pain present a distinct pattern of connectivity within the NAcc that corresponds to the magnitude of chronic spontaneous pain. They have further shown that anticipation of relief of pain (analgesia) results in activation of NAcc core (Baliki et al. 2013). These data are congruent with a recent study (Navratilova et al. 2012) of peripheral nerve block (PNB)-induced CPP in rats with incisional pain (Brennan et al. 1996). In this experiment, incised rats were injected 24 h post-surgery with lidocaine to induce peripheral nerve block in a paired chamber manner to evoke CPP. Lidocaine-mediated analgesia results in place preference presumably from relief of the ongoing spontaneous pain. This observation suggests that relief of post-surgical spontaneous pain is also rewarding, consistent with the previous interpretation of the observations of Colpaert et al. (1980, 1982, 2001), Lyness et al. (1989), Kupers and Gybels (1995), Martin et al. (2006), and Gutierrez et al. (2011).

8.2 VTA

Extracellular signal-related kinase (ERK) derives from the serine/threonine protein kinases and contributes to the cellular processes involving protein phosphorylation and gene expression. ERK activity in the reward centers of the brain has been examined under conditions of non-contingent chronic morphine administration with and without chronic pain. Berhow et al. (1996) showed that ERK activity increased in the VTA following implantation of a morphine pellet (75 mg, 5-day time course) and this ERK activity subsequently increased tyrosine hydroxylase activity, a biomarker for increased dopamine production in the reward centers. Ozaki et al. (2004) have similarly evaluated this pathway as a mechanism underlying their observation that neuropathic pain reduces morphine CPP (Ozaki et al. 2002). They observed that rats with neuropathic pain exhibit decreased ERK activity (lower levels of p-ERK) in the VTA compared to their sham-operated controls (Ozaki et al. 2004). Complementarily, morphine-induced CPP was also inhibited as a result of i.c.v. injection of a specific MEK inhibitor, PD98059, which blocks ERK activity. These data suggest a mechanism for the reduction of opioid-induced CPP in neuropathic pain.

8.3 Intracranial Self-stimulation of the VTA

To determine whether the alterations in opioid responding under conditions of neuropathic pain were due to a concomitant change in the dopaminergic input from the VTA to the NAcc and/or the ability of opioid agonists to modulate these inputs, Ewan and Martin (Ewan and Martin 2011) applied a model of intracranial self-stimulation (ICSS) specifically to the VTA. It has been demonstrated that rats will

develop and maintain lever pressing for electrical stimulation to the VTA, which results in elevation of dopamine in the NAcc (Hernandez and Shizgal 2009). Nerve-injured subjects revealed equivalent stimulation–response curves as controls, suggesting that the effects of nerve injury on opioid reinforcement may be specific to opioids and not general reinforcers. In support of that proposal, the ICSS-potentiating effects of morphine and heroin (but not cocaine) were both reduced in neuropathic rats compared to controls. These data in essence identify a mechanism of diminished opioid responding to the VTA and illustrate the specificity of the effect to the opioid system.

9 Summary and Conclusions

Taken collectively, the 30 years of operant studies of analgesic drugs (both opioid and non-opioid) suggest two organizing principles. First, by and large, states of chronic pain induced by diverse manipulations (inflammation, nerve injury, tumor invasion, or chemotherapeutic exposure) tend to reduce opioid self-administration. It seems that alterations in opioid sensitivity of dopaminergic neurons projecting from the VTA to the NAcc are a likely explanation for this phenomenon. Second, subjects with established chronic pain tend to seek the state of analgesia. The analgesic state itself is a rewarding stimulus. Evidence in support of this principle is found in elevated ingestion of oral analgesics (both opioid and non-opioid), reduced responding for one analgesic when another is provided non-contingently, and the self-administration of non-opioid analgesics and CPP of non-opioid analgesics, and some analgesic doses of opioids under conditions of chronic pain. This phenomenon is consistent with the human clinical experience where it is common that patients appropriately seek pharmacological treatment for relief of their malignant or chronic pain (Walsh 1984). Sometimes, the manner of that pursuit resembles inappropriate drug-seeking behavior (Marks and Sachar 1973; Weissman and Haddox 1989; Kirsh et al. 2002; Weissman 2005; Lusher et al. 2006). This phenomenon, termed "pseudoaddiction" (Weissman and Haddox 1989), is often resolved by adequate pain management (Marks and Sachar 1973; Weissman and Haddox 1989; Kirsh et al. 2002), not unlike reduced opioid self-administration with non-contingent delivery of the non-opioid analgesics reported in the aforementioned chronic pain rodent models (Colpaert et al. 2001; Lyness et al. 1989; Martin et al. 2007).

The question is often asked, what is the percentage of chronic pain patients that develop an opioid addiction and how does that compare to the general population? There is considerable variability in the clinical data responding to this question (Ballantyne and LaForge 2007). However, some patterns have emerged that merit attention. An evidence-based structured review (Fishbain et al. 2008) of sixty-seven studies is well recognized (Garland et al. 2013; IOM 2011; Minozzi et al. 2012) as having contributed useful progress toward this question. Within this review, 24 studies comprising 2,507 chronic pain patients exposed to opioids found that the abuse/addiction rate was 3.27 % (range 0–45 %). A number of variables [e.g., history

of prior non-opioid (Pletcher et al. 2006) and opioid substance abuse, mental illness, duration on opioids (Edlund et al. 2007)] are identified as likely to influence the establishment of opioid misuse/addiction following implementation of chronic opioid analgesic therapy for chronic pain. Taking at least one of these into consideration, the data were analyzed separately for those chronic pain patients without a prior history of substance abuse/addiction. The abuse/addiction rate to opioid medication was 0.19 % when considering only subjects without a prior history of abuse and addiction. These values are sometimes compared to the prevalence of addiction in the general population (~10 %) (Fishbain et al. 2008); perhaps a more useful comparison would be to more recent data collected from a survey (Huang et al. 2006) of 43,000 adults which revealed that the prevalence specifically of prescription opioid non-medical use to be 4.7 % and conversion to opioid addiction as 1.4 %.

This same review (Fishbain et al. 2008) also considered seventeen studies representing 2,655 chronic pain patients that evaluated aberrant drug-related behaviors (ADRBs, e.g., unauthorized dose escalation, aggressively requesting medication, hoarding medication, among others); these can be indicators of the development of addiction. The percentage of chronic pain patients exposed to opioids that displayed ADRB (11.5 %, range 0–44.6 %)) was reduced to 0.59 % when assessing only subjects without a prior history of substance abuse and addiction. As mentioned above, behaviors associated with pseudo-addiction can resemble ADRBs; this possibility was not considered by the reviewed studies and so the prevalence noted in the structured review may be an overestimate, as the authors noted. Further, it is noteworthy that the distinctions between definition and/or diagnosis of opioid abuse versus true opioid addiction are often obscured in the broader social and clinical discussion (Fields 2011). Therefore, the question posed above is highly complex and whether reliable conclusions can be drawn from or compared between the existing clinical literature remains controversial (Ballantyne and LaForge 2007; Minozzi et al. 2012; McAuliffe 2012).

The ongoing search to further our understanding of the neurobiological mechanisms underlying potential chronic pain-induced alteration of analgesic self-administration is essential. Such information may help guide and optimize chronic medication management for specific forms of chronic pain.

References

Colpaert FC, De Witte P, Maroli AN, Awouters F, Niemegeers CJE, Janssen PAJ (1980) Self-administration of the analgesic suprofen in arthritic rats: evidence of Mycobacterium butyricum-induced arthritis as an experimental model of chronic pain. Life Sci 27:921–928

Bennett GJ, Xie YK (1988) A peripheral neuropathy in rat that produces disorders of pain sensation like those seen in man. Pain 33(1):87–107

Seltzer Z, Dubner R, Shir Y (1990) A novel behavioral model of neuropathic pain disorders produced in rats by partial sciatic nerve injury. Pain 43(2):205–218

Kim SH, Chung JM (1992) An experimental model for peripheral neuropathy produced by segmental spinal nerve ligation in the rat. Pain 50(3):355–363

Decosterd I, Allchorne A, Woolf CJ (2002) Progressive tactile hypersensitivity after a peripheral nerve crush: non-noxious mechanical stimulus-induced neuropathic pain. Pain 100 (1–2):155–162

Wacnik PW, Eikmeier LJ, Ruggles TR, Ramnaraine ML, Walcheck BK, Beitz AJ, Wilcox GL (2001) Functional interactions between tumor and peripheral nerve: morphology, algogen identification, and behavioral characterization of a new murine model of cancer pain. J. Neurosci. 21(23):9355–9366

Sasamura T, Nakamura S, Iida Y, Fujii H, Murata J, Saiki I, Nojima H, Kuraishi Y (2002) Morphine analgesia suppresses tumor growth and metastasis in a mouse model of cancer pain produced by orthotopic tumor inoculation. Eur J Pharmacol 441(3):185–191

Polomano RC, Mannes AJ, Clark US, Bennett GJ (2001) A painful peripheral neuropathy in the rat produced by the chemotherapeutic drug, paclitaxel. Pain 94(3):293–304

Authier N, Gillet JP, Fialip J, Eschalier A, Coudore F (2003) A new animal model of vincristine-induced nociceptive peripheral neuropathy. Neurotoxicology 24(6):797–805

Kehl LJ, Trempe TM, Hargreaves KM (2000) A new animal model for assessing mechanisms and management of muscle hyperalgesia. Pain 85(3):333–343

Sluka KA, Kalra A, Moore SA (2001) Unilateral intramuscular injections of acidic saline produce a bilateral, long-lasting hyperalgesia. Mus Nerve 24(1):37–46

Gregory NS, Harris AL, Robinson CR, Dougherty PM, Fuchs PN, Sluka KA (2013) An overview of animal models of pain: disease models and outcome measures. J Pain Symp Manage 14 (11):1255–1269

Wang LX, Wang ZJ (2003) Animal and cellular models of chronic pain. Adv Drug Deliv Rev 55 (8):949–965

Hylden JL, Thomas DA, Iadarola MJ, Nahin RL, Dubner R (1991) Spinal opioid analgesic effects are enhanced in a model of unilateral inflammation/hyperalgesia: possible involvement of noradrenergic mechanisms. Eur J Pharmacol 194(2–3):135–143

Mao J, Price DD, Mayer DJ (1995) Experimental mononeuropathy reduces the antinociceptive effects of morphine: implications for common intracellular mechanisms involved in morphine tolerance and neuropathic pain. Pain 61(3):353–364

Bian D, Nichols ML, Ossipov MH, Lai J, Porreca F (1995) Characterization of the antiallodynic efficacy of morphine in a model of neuropathic pain in rats. NeuroReport 6(15):1981–1984

Yaksh TL, Pogrel JW, Lee YW, Chaplan SR (1995) Reversal of nerve ligation-induced allodynia by spinal alpha-2 adrenoceptor agonists. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 272(1):207–214

Ossipov MH, Lopez Y, Bian D, Nichols ML, Porreca F (1997) Synergistic antinociceptive interactions of morphine and clonidine in rats with nerve-ligation injury. Anesthesiology 86 (1):197–204

Nichols ML, Bian D, Ossipov MH, Lai J, Porreca F (1995) Regulation of morphine antiallodynic efficacy by cholecystokinin in a model of neuropathic pain in rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 275 (3):1339–1345

Fairbanks CA, Nguyen HO, Grocholski BM, Wilcox GL (2000) Moxonidine, a selective imidazoline-alpha2—adrenergic receptor agonist, produces spinal synergistic antihyperalgesia with morphine in nerve-injured mice. Anesthesiology 93(3):765–773

Yamamoto T, Sakashita Y (1999) Differential effects of intrathecally administered morphine and its interaction with cholecystokinin-B antagonist on thermal hyperalgesia following two models of experimental mononeuropathy in the rat. Anesthesiology 90(5):1382–1391

Wacnik PW, Wilcox GL, Clohisy DR, Ramnaraine ML, Eikmeier LJ, Beitz AJ (2000) Animal models of cancer pain. In: Pain research and clinical management: proceedings of the ninth world congress on pain

Yaksh TL (2002) Future advances in pain pharmacology: what does the present say about the future? Proc West Pharmacol Soc 45:211–218

Petraschka M, Li S, Gilbert T, Westenbroek R, Bruchas M, Schreiber S, Lowe J, Low M, Pintar J, Chavkin C (2007) The absence of endogenous beta-endorphin selectively blocks phosphorylation and desensitization of mu opioid receptors following partial sciatic nerve ligation. Neuroscience 146(4):1795–1807

Koob GF, Le Moal M (2008) Review. Neurobiological mechanisms for opponent motivational processes in addiction. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol. Sci 363(1507):3113–3123
Ballantyne JC, LaForge KS (2007) Opioid dependence and addiction during opioid treatment of chronic pain. Pain 129(3):235–255
Bailey JA, Hurley RW, Gold MS (2010) Crossroads of pain and addiction. Pain Medicine 11 (11):1803–1818
Urban MO, Gebhart GF (1999) Supraspinal contributions to hyperalgesia. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96(14):7687–7692
Kuner R (2010) Central mechanisms of pathological pain. Nat Med 16(11):1258–1266
Zieglgansberger W, Berthele A, Tolle TR (2005) Understanding neuropathic pain. CNS Spectr 10 (4):298–308
Koltzenburg M, Wall PD, McMahon SB (1999) Does the right side know what the left is doing? Trends Neurosci 22(3):122–127
Hoffmeister F, Wuttke W (1975) Further studies on self-administration of antipyretic analgesics and combination of antipyretic analgesics with codeine in rhesus monkeys. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):870–875
Colpaert FC, Meert T, De Witte P, Schmitt P (1982) Further evidence validating adjuvant arthritis as an experimental model of chronic pain in the rat. Life Sci 31(1):67–75
Colpaert FC, Tarayre JP, Alliaga M, Bruins Slot LA, Attal N, Koek W (2001) Opiate self-administration as a measure of chronic nociceptive pain in arthritic rats. Pain 91(1–2):33–45
Lyness WH, Smith FL, Heavner JE, Iacono CU, Garvin RD (1989) Morphine self-administration in the rat during adjuvant-induced arthritis. Life Sci 45(23):2217–2224
Lee YW, Chaplan SR, Yaksh TL (1995) Systemic and supraspinal, but not spinal, opiates suppress allodynia in a rat neuropathic pain model. Neurosci Lett 199(2):111–114
Kupers R, Gybels J (1995) The consumption of fentanyl is increased in rats with nociceptive but not with neuropathic pain. Pain 60(2):137–141
Martin TJ, Kim SA, Eisenach JC (2006) Clonidine maintains intrathecal self-administration in rats following spinal nerve ligation. Pain 125(3):257–263
Tzschentke TM, Schmidt WJ (1995) N-methyl-D-aspartic acid-receptor antagonists block morphine-induced conditioned place preference in rats. Neurosci Lett 193(1):37–40
King T, Vera-Portocarrero L, Guterrez T, Vanderah TW, Dussor G, Lai J, Fields HL, Porreca F (2009) Unmasking the tonic-aversive state in neuropathic pain. Nat Neurosci 12(11):1364–1366
Eisenach JC, Rauck RL, Curry R (2003) Intrathecal, but not intravenous adenosine reduces allodynia in patients with neuropathic pain. Pain 105(1–2):65–70
Martin TJ, Kim SA, Buechler NL, Porreca F, Eisenach JC (2007) Opioid self-administration in the nerve-injured rat: relevance of antiallodynic effects to drug consumption and effects of intrathecal analgesics. Anesthesiology 106(2):312–322
Wade CL, Krumenacher P, Kitto KF, Peterson CD, Wilcox GL, Fairbanks CA (2013) Effect of chronic pain on fentanyl self-administration in mice. PLoS ONE 8(11):e79239
Wade CL, Kitto KF, Schuster DJ, Peterson CD, Koob GF, Fairbanks CA (2012) Fentanyl self-administration in sickle cell anemia- and CFA-induced chronic pain. Pain in sickle cell disease: basic and clinical sciences, pre-conference symposium to the American Pain Society 16 May
Gutierrez T, Crystal JD, Zvonok AM, Makriyannis A, Hohmann AG (2011) Self-medication of a cannabinoid CB(2) agonist in an animal model of neuropathic pain. Pain 152(9):1976–1987
He Y, Tian X, Hu X, Porreca F, Wang ZJ (2012) Negative reinforcement reveals non-evoked ongoing pain in mice with tissue or nerve injury. J Pain 13(6):598–607
Navratilova E, Xie JY, King, T, Porreca F (2013) Evaluation of reward from pain relief. Ann NY Acad Sci 1282:1–11
Ozaki S, Narita M, Narita M, Ozaki M, Khotib J, Suzuki T (2004) Role of extracellular signal-regulated kinase in the ventral tegmental area in the suppression of the morphine-induced rewarding effect in mice with sciatic nerve ligation. J Neurochem 88(6):1389–1397

Niikura K, Narita M, Narita M, Nakamura A, Okutsu D, Ozeki A, Kurahashi K, Kobayashi Y, Suzuki M, Suzuki T (2008) Direct evidence for the involvement of endogenous beta-endorphin in the suppression of the morphine-induced rewarding effect under a neuropathic pain-like state. Neurosci Lett 435(3):257–262

Betourne A, Familiades J, Lacassagne L, Halley H, Cazales M, Ducommun B, Lassalle JM, Zajac JM, Frances B (2008) Decreased motivational properties of morphine in mouse models of cancerous- or inflammatory-chronic pain: implication of supraspinal neuropeptide FF(2) receptors. Neuroscience 157(1):12–21

Suzuki T, Kishimoto Y, Misawa M (1996) Formalin- and carrageenan-induced inflammation attenuates place preferences produced by morphine, methamphetamine and cocaine. Life Sci 59(19):1667–1674

Narita M, Kishimoto Y, Ise Y, Yajima Y, Isawa K, Suzuki T (2005) Direct evidence for the involvement of the mesolimbic kappa-opioid system in the morphine-induced rewarding effect under an inflammatory pain-like state. Neuropsychopharmacology 30(1):111–118

Ozaki S, Narita M, Narita M, Iino M, Sugita J, Matsumura Y, Suzuki T (2002) Suppression of the morphine-induced rewarding effect in the rat with neuropathic pain: implication of the reduction in mu-opioid receptor functions in the ventral tegmental area. J Neurochem 82 (5):1192–1198

Ozaki S, Narita M, Narita M, Iino M, Miyoshi K, Suzuki T (2003) Suppression of the morphine-induced rewarding effect and G-protein activation in the lower midbrain following nerve injury in the mouse: involvement of G-protein-coupled receptor kinase 2. Neurosci Lett 116(1):89–97

Cahill CM, Xue L, Grenier P, Magnussen C, Lecour S, Olmstead MC (2013) Changes in morphine reward in a model of neuropathic pain. Behav Pharmacol 24(3):207–213

Low LA, Millecamps M, Seminowicz DA, Naso L, Thompson SJ, Stone LS, Bushnell MC (2012) Nerve injury causes long-term attentional deficits in rats. Neurosci Lett 529(2):103–107

Seminowicz DA, Wideman TH, Naso L, Hatami-Khoroushahi Z, Fallatah S, Ware MA, Jarzem P, Bushnell MC, Shir Y, Ouellet JA, Stone LS (2011) Effective treatment of chronic low back pain in humans reverses abnormal brain anatomy and function. J Neurosci 31(20):7540–7550

Alvarado S, Tajerian M, Millecamps M, Suderman M, Stone LS, Szyf M (2013) Peripheral nerve injury is accompanied by chronic transcriptome-wide changes in the mouse prefrontal cortex. Molecular Pain 9(21)

Tajerian M, Alvarado S, Millecamps M, Vachon P, Crosby C, Bushnell MC, Szyf M, Stone LS (2013) Peripheral nerve injury is associated with chronic, reversible changes in global DNA methylation in the mouse prefrontal cortex. PLoS ONE 8(1):e55259

Tracey I, Bushnell MC (2009) How neuroimaging studies have challenged us to rethink: is chronic pain a disease? J Pain 10(11):1113–1120

Schweinhardt P, Bushnell MC (2010) Pain imaging in health and disease–how far have we come? J Clin Investig 120(11):3788–3797

Goldstein RZ, Volkow ND (2011) Dysfunction of the prefrontal cortex in addiction: neuroimaging findings and clinical implications. Nat Rev Neurosci 12(11):652–669

Koob GF (1992) Drugs of abuse: anatomy, pharmacology and function of reward pathways. Trends Pharmacol Sci 13(5):177–184

Nestler EJ (1996) Under siege: the brain on opiates. Neuron 16(5):897–900

Narita M, Funada M, Suzuki T (2001) Regulations of opioid dependence by opioid receptor types. Pharmacol Ther 89(1):1–15

Taylor AM, Castonguay A, Taylor AJ, Murphy N, Ghogha A, DeKoninck Y, Evans CJ, Cahill CM (2013) Chronic pain leads to glial activation throughout the limbic system and disruption in mesolimbic dopaminergic system that interferes with opioid reward. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts Monday 11 Nov

Baliki MN, Geha PY, Fields HL, Apkarian AV (2010) Predicting value of pain and analgesia: nucleus accumbens response to noxious stimuli changes in the presence of chronic pain. Neuron 66(1):149–160

Baliki MN, Mansour A, Baria AT, Huang L, Berger SE, Fields HL, Apkarian V (2013) Parceling human accumbens into putative core and shell dissociates encoding of values for reward and pain. J Neurosci 33(41):16383–16393

Navratilova E, Xie JY, Okun A, Qu C, Eyde N, Ci S, Ossipov MH, King T, Fields HL, Porreca F (2012) Pain relief produces negative reinforcement through activation of mesolimbic reward-valuation circuitry. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 109(50):20709–20713

Brennan TJ, Vandermeulen EP, Gebhart GF (1996) Characterization of a rat model of incisional pain. Pain 64(3):493–501

Berhow MT, Hiroi N, Nestler EJ (1996) Regulation of ERK (extracellular signal regulated kinase), part of the neurotrophin signal transduction cascade, in the rat mesolimbic dopamine system by chronic exposure to morphine or cocaine. J Neurosci 16(15):4707–4715

Ewan EE, Martin TJ (2011) Rewarding electrical brain stimulation in rats after peripheral nerve injury: decreased facilitation by commonly abused prescription opioids. Anesthesiology 115 (6):1271–1280

Hernandez G, Shizgal P (2009) Dynamic changes in dopamine tone during self-stimulation of the ventral tegmental area in rats. Behav Brain Res 198(1):91–97

Walsh TD (1984) Oral morphine in chronic cancer pain. Pain 18(1):1–11

Marks RM, Sachar EJ (1973) Undertreatment of medical inpatients with narcotic analgesics. Ann Intern Med 78(2):173–182

Weissman DE, Haddox JD (1989) Opioid pseudoaddiction–an iatrogenic syndrome. Pain 36 (3):363–366

Kirsh KL, Whitcomb LA, Donaghy K, Passik SD (2002) Abuse and addiction issues in medically ill patients with pain: attempts at clarification of terms and empirical study. Clin J Pain 18(4 Suppl):S52–S60

Weissman DE (2005) Pseudoaddiction #69. J Palliative Med 8(6):1283–1284

Lusher J, Elander J, Bevan D, Telfer P, Burton B (2006) Analgesic addiction and pseudoaddiction in painful chronic illness. Clin J Pain 22(3):316–324

Garland EL, Froeliger B, Zeidan F, Partin K, Howard MO (2013) The downward spiral of chronic pain, prescription opioid misuse, and addiction: cognitive, affective, and neuropsychopharmacologic pathways. Neurosci Biobehav Rev 37(10 Pt 2):2597–2607

IOM (2011) Relieving pain in America: A blueprint for transforming prevention, care, education, and research. The National Academies Press, Washington, DC

Minozzi S, Amato L, Davoli M (2012) Development of dependence following treatment with opioid analgesics for pain relief: a systematic review. Addiction 108(4):688–698

Fishbain DA, Cole B, Lewis J, Rosomoff HL, Rosomoff RS (2008) What percentage of chronic nonmalignant pain patients exposed to chronic opioid analgesic therapy develop abuse/addiction and/or aberrant drug-related behaviors? A structured evidence-based review. Pain Med 9(4):444–459

Pletcher MJ, Kertesz SG, Sidney S, Kiefe CI, Hulley SB (2006) Incidence and antecedents of nonmedical prescription opioid use in four US communities. The coronary artery risk development in young adults (CARDIA) prospective cohort study. Drug Alcohol Depend 85 (2):171–176

Edlund MJ, Sullivan M, Steffick D, Harris KM, Wells KB (2007) Do users of regularly prescribed opioids have higher rates of substance use problems than nonusers? Pain Med 8(8):647–656

Huang B, Dawson DA, Stinson FS, Hasin DS, Ruan WJ, Saha TD, Smith SM, Goldstein RB, Grant BF (2006) Prevalence, correlates, and comorbidity of nonmedical prescription drug use and drug use disorders in the United States: results of the national epidemiologic survey on alcohol and related conditions. J Clin Psychiatry 67(7):1062–1073

Fields HL (2011) The doctor's dilemma: opiate analgesics and chronic pain. Neuron 69 (4):591–594

McAuliffe WE (2012) A critique of Minozzi et al's pain relief and dependence systematic review. Addiction 108(6):1162–1169

The Interaction Between Pain and Social Behavior in Humans and Rodents

Loren J. Martin, Alexander H. Tuttle and Jeffrey S. Mogil

Abstract Pain elicits behaviors in humans and nonhuman animals that serve as social cues. Pain behaviors serve a communicative function in humans, and this may be true as well in other animals. This review considers the current evidence for modulation of acute pain in different social contexts in humans and rodents, with a focus on dyadic social interactions. Increasing data supports the ability of social buffering, emotional contagion (a form of empathy), vicarious learning, and social stress to modulate pain sensitivity and pain behavior in mice and rats. As in humans, many of these social factors operate, and affect pain, in a sex-dependent manner. The development of a true social neuroscience of pain, with detailed explication of the underlying neurochemistry and genetics, now seems achievable.

Keywords Pain · Social interaction · Empathy · Stress

Contents

L. J. Martin · A. H. Tuttle
Department of Psychology and Alan Edwards Centre for Research on Pain, McGill University, Montreal, QC H3A 1B1, Canada

J. S. Mogil (✉)
Department of Psychology, McGill University, 1205 Dr. Penfield Avenue, Montreal, QC H3A 1B1, Canada
e-mail: jeffrey.mogil@mcgill.ca

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 233–250
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_287

Published Online: 21 February 2014

1 A Social Neuroscience of Pain in Animals?

It is well known that social context can robustly affect pain levels and outcomes in chronic pain patients. Direct effects of varying social context on laboratory pain sensitivity can also be demonstrated, but prove to be complex. It is of considerable surprise to many that social contexts and social interactions can also affect pain sensitivity in laboratory animals—but such observations have been made, and interest in the topic is growing. The converse is also true: the presence of pain can affect the social interactions of laboratory animals, serving as a useful stimulus in social neuroscience studies. The present review will briefly summarize the relevant human data, and then consider existing evidence relating to the interaction of pain and social behaviors in rodents.

2 Social Effects on Pain in Humans

In addition to representing a physical sensation, pain precipitates psychological and behavioral responses. Organisms share a conserved repertoire of distinct pain behaviors. Humans, for example, respond to pain using verbal and nonverbal expression. These pain behaviors are useful not only because they allow an individual to escape from further injury and/or protect an injured body part, but also in that they may elicit help from other members of their social network (Hadjistavropoulos et al. 2011). That is, pain can serve a social communication function, serving as a distinct social cue. The ability of others to perceive such social cues is commonly called empathy. Empathy, or the "mirroring of complex emotional states in another" has been proposed by some as a uniquely human ability (Decety and Jackson 2004), requiring the use of memory, mentalization, and cognitive reasoning to divine the thoughts and feelings of others in the social environment. Recent years have seen increased interest in examining the effects of social interactions, including empathy, on pain behavior in the laboratory and the clinic.

2.1 Social Buffering of Pain?

Even the most basic pain-relevant social interaction, simple observation of pain by another, yields a complex pattern of results. The amelioration of aversive stimuli through social interaction (i.e., social buffering) can reduce acute pain ratings. In one study, participants rated cold pressor pain as less painful when they were accompanied by a friend or stranger who provided specific support, compared to participants who were tested alone or with a merely talkative, but unsupportive partner (Brown et al. 2003). A supportive partner may also buffer other pain measures including pain tolerance (López-Martínez et al. 2008) and emotional expressions of fear (see Epley 1974). In the clinic, social support can provide analgesic effects on labor pain (Cogan and Spinnato 1988) and postoperative pain (Kulik and Mahler 1989).

However, the effect of social support on pain appears to be based on the context of the pain, level of stress associated with the painful event, and the communication and relationship status between individuals (see Krahe et al. 2013). For example, pain tolerance in dyads depends on what the person in pain and their partner believe about the context or potential threat of pain. Specifically, a participant aided by a confederate who told the participant that sensations he or she was feeling were "safe" yielded lower pain ratings than a participant threatened during the same pain test (Jackson et al. 2009). Additionally, perceived level of social support correlates with pain rating (Kerns et al. 2002) and pain behavior (Gil et al. 1987). Solicitousness from strangers or friends may lead to analgesia in certain contexts. However, the context of the interaction—familiarity, transparency of intentions, perception of the aid-giver's ability to aid (Krahe et al. 2013)—appears to be a primary factor in dictating whether a solicitous partner ameliorates or actually worsens a participant's reported pain. Studies that document detrimental effects of pain solicitation include female chronic pain patients who report worse pain when they are with a "supportive friend" (McClelland and McCubbin 2008), spouses who feel worse when they are with a solicitous partner (Flor et al. 1987; Fillingim et al. 2003), or children in acute or chronic pain when in the presence of a solicitous parent (Chambers et al. 2002).

2.2 Empathy for Pain

Pain is a reliable stimulus eliciting empathic responses in others, and vicarious influences on pain (e.g., social modeling) have been long demonstrated (Craig and Weiss 1971; Craig et al. 1975). A spate of recent experiments have used pain as an eliciting stimulus to study the neuroanatomical substrates of human empathy (see Bernhardt and Singer 2012). In a high-profile initial study, overlapping cortical activation (using functional magnetic resonance imaging) was observed in individuals who experienced pain first-hand or watched a loved one in pain (Singer et al. 2004). This shared activation pattern was seen in the rostral anterior cingulate

cortex and anterior insula, cortical areas associated with motivational-affective dimensions of pain (Rainville et al. 1997). Activation in these same regions can be induced via observation of pictures of people in pain (e.g., Botvininck et al. 2005; Godinho et al. 2006; Morrison et al. 2004). These findings suggest that empathy may occur without higher-order cognitive processes.

The fact that cortical activation in pain-associated regions can be elicited by observation of another's pain predicts that empathizing can alter one's own pain perception. This has been confirmed in a study in which viewing a video of a study confederate (i.e., an experimenter posing as a participant) undergoing pain testing lead participants to report more pain in response to a nociceptive stimulus, but only if they had previously formed a positive empathic bond with the confederate (Loggia et al. 2007). Both sensory and affective pain ratings were increased by empathy. The effects were observed even when the confederate received non-painful stimuli, suggesting that it is the empathy itself that alters pain perception, not merely the observation of pain behaviors.

2.3 Sex Differences in Social Effects on Pain

Sex differences can importantly affect how the social environment impacts pain-related behavior, especially in contexts involving stress (Taylor et al. 2000). Sex differences in pain behavior are well documented (Mogil 2012), and some research has focused on how pain response in women and men differ in various social environments. A number of studies have investigated the interaction between participant sex and the sex of the experimenter (Asiaksen et al. 2007; Feine et al. 1991; Gijsbers and Nicholson 2005; Kallai et al. 2004; Levine and De Simone 1991), but no consistent pattern has emerged. Jackson et al. (2005) found that during a cold pressor task, women but not men were more likely to focus on pain in conversation with the experimenter, and that this conversation correlated with lower pain thresholds. However, if the experimenter distracted female participants, reinterpreted the pain that female participants were experiencing, or encouraged women during the cold pressor task, mean female pain tolerance increased to match pain levels in men (Jackson et al. 2005).

Empathy for pain also exhibits robust sex differences, likely related to the higher trait empathy of women compared to men (Baron-Cohen and Wheelwright 2004; Hall 1978). For example, although both men and women exhibited empathy-related cortical activation after seeing study confederates in pain, only in men were those activations reduced if the confederates had played unfairly in an economic game played prior to pain testing (Singer et al. 2006). Sex differences have been demonstrated in empathy-induced event-related brain potentials (Han et al. 2008; Yang et al. 2009; Proverbio et al. 2009) and empathy-associated gray matter volume (Cheng et al. 2009). Finally, sex interacts with the influence of self-inflicted pain on pain perception in others, such that pain increased ratings of pain in video clips depicting pain expressions in men, but decreased ratings of pain in women (Coll et al. 2012).

3 Social Effects on Pain in Animals

Although the biopsychosocial model is now broadly accepted in medicine and pain research, it is commonly assumed that psychosocial aspects of pain can only be studied in human beings. Recent data from laboratory animal studies is beginning to challenge this assumption, and the rest of this chapter will be devoted to summarizing the nascent data in this field.

3.1 Contagion Effects

Empathy is a multidimensional construct that suffers from a lack of definitional consensus. Much of the debate focuses on whether empathy is a higher-order process that requires emotional or cognitive processing, and thus is distinctly different from its simpler counterparts, mimicry, and emotional contagion. De Waal (2008) likens empathy to a matryoshka, a Russian nesting doll. At its core are the precursors to empathy, which produce emotional contagion (when a subject's state results from the perception of an object's state); the doll's outer layers add more complexity and represent higher-order concepts such as sympathetic concern, perspective-taking, and prosocial behavior. The ability to share emotional states relies on a so-called perception–action mechanism (Preston and de Waal 2002) that includes mimicry and/or emotional contagion. Thus, emotional contagion is a form of empathy that can operate without the presence of evolved "theory of mind" (see Hatfield et al. 1993).

A variety of animals may be able to transmit emotional states to one another, especially those relating to stress. Rats use ultrasonic vocalizations and chemosignals to communicate stress, and are able to recognize and avoid the odor of a stressed rat (Valenta and Rigby 1968; Mackay-Sim and Laing 1981). In addition to producing avoidance, the social transfer of stress odors can modulate the pain sensitivity of a nonstressed conspecific. Naïve rats exposed to odors from stressed rats display significantly less pain behavior following injections of inflammatory agents; this contagious analgesia is opioid-mediated, being completely reversed by the opioid antagonist, naltrexone (Fanselow 1985). In another experiment, mice that witnessed other mice being attacked by biting flies displayed both analgesia and self-burying behavior when exposed 24 h later to flies whose biting mouth parts were removed (Kavaliers et al. 2001). The most obvious explanation of these findings is that rats and mice recognize the odor of a stressed conspecific and react with stress (and thus, stress-induced analgesia; Butler and Finn 2009) themselves. Perhaps most intriguingly, untreated cagemates of an oxytocin (OT)-treated rat were found to display hot-plate analgesia, an effect reversed by an OT antagonist (Agren et al. 1997b). The contagion mediated by OT is most likely driven by stress (Robinson et al. 2002) and occurs via olfaction (Agren et al. 1997b).

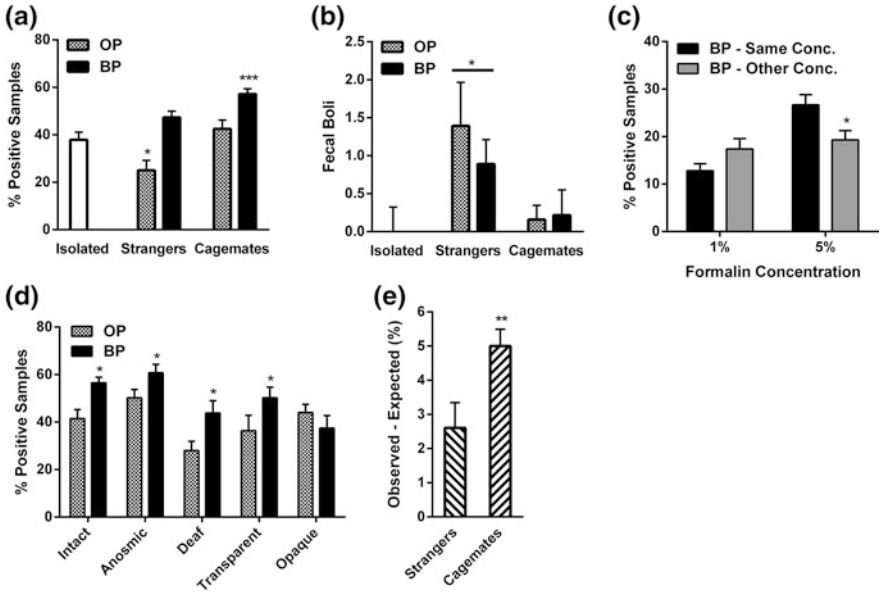


Fig. 1 Emotional contagion for pain in mice. Mice were tested for pain on the 0.9 % acetic acid abdominal constriction test (graphs **a**, **b**, **d**, **e**) or the formalin test (graph **c**) either alone (Isolated) or in dyads composed of strangers or cagemates where either one mouse was injected (one in pain; OP) or both mice were injected (both in pain; BP). **a** Increased pain behavior in cagemates (but not strangers) both injected with acetic acid. Note also a decrease in pain behavior in the Stranger-OP condition (see also Fig. 3). Bars represent mean ± SEM percentage of video samples containing abdominal constriction behavior. $*p < 0.05$, $***p < 0.001$ compared to Isolated. **b** Fecal boli (a measure of stress) deposited during pain testing shown in graph **a**. Increased numbers of fecal boli in stranger dyads suggest higher levels of stress in this condition. Bars represent mean ± SEM boli during the 30-min testing period. $*p < 0.05$ compared to Isolated. **c** Alteration in formalin (1 or 5 %) pain behavior caused by cotesting with a cagemate injected with the same concentration (Same Conc.) of formalin or the other concentration (Other Conc.). Pain behaviors were less extreme in the Other Conc. Condition, suggesting that pain sensitivity was affected bi-directionally by the pain levels of the other mouse. Bars represent mean ± SEM percentage of video samples containing hind paw licking behavior. **d** Blockade of pain contagion is only achieved by removing visual information via placement of an opaque (as opposed to transparent) Plexiglas barrier between the cagemate mice. Rendering the mice anosmic or deaf had no effect. Bars as in graph **a**. $p < 0.05$ compared to OP group. **e** Excess co-occurrence of pain behaviors over and above what would be predicted by chance in cagemate and stranger dyads, indicating synchronization of behavior. Bars represent mean ± SEM percentage of observed samples with pain behavior occurring in both mice compared to expected percentages calculated using joint probabilities. $**p < 0.01$ compared to Strangers. Adapted from Langford et al. (2006)

In addition to contagious analgesia, our lab has shown that mice also have the ability to transmit pain status between cagemates, resulting in contagious pain hypersensitivity; this occurs only if both mice in the dyad are in pain (Langford et al. 2006) (see Fig. 1). This phenomenon appears to be unique in that stress is not the mediating factor—stress levels are actually higher between dyads of strangers,

where no hypersensitivity is observed—and as such contagious pain hypersensitivity represents a very different form of contagion. In fact, mice experiencing inflammatory pain can bidirectionally modulate the severity of inflammatory pain behavior in a simultaneously tested cagemate; again, no effects are seen among strangers (Langford et al. 2006). Surprisingly, the transmitting sensory modality was vision, as placement of an opaque physical barrier between the mice was effective in blocking the phenomenon, but blockade of other sensory modalities including touch, olfaction, and audition were not. Mice (and rats and rabbits) are now known to display facial expressions of pain (Langford et al. 2010a; Sotocinal et al. 2011; Keating et al. 2012); these data suggest that visual stimuli, comprised of facial expressions alone or in combination with other body cues, may be primary drivers of pain contagion effects, although this has not yet been confirmed. In one experiment in this study (Langford et al. 2006), pain contagion was shown to transfer from one behavior and body part (abdominal constrictions) to another (hind paw withdrawal), suggesting that explicit "mirror neuron" theories of empathy (Gallese et al. 1996) may not account for this phenomenon. Of interest as well was the finding that pain behaviors (e.g., abdominal constrictions and hind paw licking) were synchronized in time over and above what would be expected by chance (Langford et al. 2006). Synchronization of autonomic indices has been demonstrated in humans during active empathy for negative emotions (Levenson and Ruef 1992). We note that empathy for pain in mice was wholly equivalent in both sexes, suggesting that sex differences in human empathy might have a sociocultural rather than a genetic basis.

A number of other contagious phenomena are known in animals, including tail hypothermia in rats (Agren et al. 1997a), core hyperthermia in mice (Thompson et al. 2003), contagious freezing behaviors (see Blanchard et al. 1991), and body posture mimicry (see Spinka 2012). Human infants mimic the facial expressions of their mothers (Pickens and Field 1993) and contagious distress quickly spreads among infants in nurseries (Geangu et al. 2010). Perhaps the most well-known contagious phenomenon is yawning. Yawn contagion has been reported to occur in humans, bonobos, chimpanzees, parrots, and dogs (Demuru and Palagi 2012; Romero et al. 2013; Miller et al. 2012; Massen et al. 2012) and susceptibility to contagious yawning is correlated with social familiarity (Romero et al. 2013; Demuru and Palagi 2012). Interestingly, individuals with autism spectrum disorders or high levels of schizotypal personality traits, which both severely effect social and communicative development, do not display contagious yawning (Senju et al. 2007; Platek et al. 2003).

3.2 Observational Fear Learning

Learning is not typically viewed as a form of emotional contagion, but the two share similar characteristics. While it is usually assumed that first-hand experience with a task is required to learn new information, studies of observational learning have shown that new information can be acquired through social facilitation and

imitation (see Olsson and Phelps 2007). Experiments exploring the neural circuitry underlying observational learning have primarily utilized classical fear conditioning paradigms, which involve an acutely painful stimulus (foot shock) and social interaction with "experienced" demonstrators (e.g., Knapska et al. 2006). In a recent high-profile finding, this observational learning in mice was related to social closeness, as freezing responses were higher in observer mice when demonstrator mice were socially related (e.g., siblings, mating partners), and impaired by the genetic deletion of $Ca_v1.2$ calcium channels in the mouse anterior cingulate cortex (Jeon et al. 2010). Social transmission of fear can be modified by genotype, with C57BL/6 mice acquiring the association much more readily than BALB/c mice (Chen et al. 2009), an inbred strain known to display low social approach behavior (Brodkin et al. 2004).

Aside from direct observational learning, chemosignals can directly modulate social fear-conditioned responses in mice. Bredy and Barad (2009) observed that exposure to a recently fear-conditioned familiar mouse impairs acquisition of conditioned fear and facilitates extinction of fear. The effect appeared to be entirely olfactory in nature because: (1) exposure to an olfactory chemosignal emitted by a recently fear-conditioned familiar mouse; and, (2) the putative stress-related anxiogenic pheromone, β-phenylethylamine, both mimicked the effect.

3.3 Effects of Housing and Social Reunion

When rodents are isolated (i.e., devoid of all social contact) their behavior is drastically altered, and pain behavior is no exception. For example, male rats housed in isolation autotomize their denervated limb following dorsal rhizotomy; autotomy behavior was almost completely prevented by co-housing with a female rat (Berman and Rodin 1982). A few studies have shown that social isolation decreases pain sensitivity and increases analgesic responding by enhancing μ-opioid activity (Becker et al. 2006; Coudereau et al. 1997; Puglisi-Allegra and Oliverio 1983). At the other end of the spectrum, crowding can affect pain sensitivity and opioid analgesia (Defeudis et al. 1976; Pilcher and Browne 1982).

An interesting study by Raber and Devor (2002) demonstrated that housing rats selectively bred for high autotomy (HA) in the neuroma model with rats selectively bred for low autotomy (LA) decreased the autotomy behavior of the HA rats and increased the autotomy behavior of the LA rats. The phenomenon, however, is likely not an example of contagion, since it did not depend on the autotomizing of the "demonstrator" rats. This phenomenon was mediated via olfaction, as it could be recapitulated with bedding from HA or LA rats. In a follow-up study, the same effect was demonstrated with low-autotomizing C58 inbred mice and high-autotomizing C3H/He inbred mice (Devor et al. 2007). Also in this study, a sex difference was noted: the C58 increase with C3H/He co-housing occurred in both sexes, whereas the C3H/He decrease with C58 co-housing was only observed in female mice.

The opioid system is not only altered by social isolation, as discussed above, but also by social reunion. Following a long period of separation, the reuniting of male mouse siblings was sufficient to decrease pain in an opioid-dependent manner (D'Amato 1998; D'Amato and Pavone 1993). The most important stimulus responsible for the analgesia among reunited siblings was physical affiliative contact, as there was a correlation between huddling behavior and pain sensitivity (D'Amato and Pavone 1996). Intriguingly, female siblings separated at weaning did not display any behavioral indices of recognizing their separated siblings, and did not have altered pain thresholds upon reunion. They did, however, recognize unrelated cagemates, as they showed opioid-mediated analgesia when reunited with them (D'Amato 1997).

3.4 Social Buffering

As in humans, laboratory animals demonstrate social buffering. Rats tested in groups of three demonstrate more approach/withdrawal (Rasmussen 1939) and less freezing behaviors (Davitz and Mason 1955) following foot shock compared to rats tested alone. In a modern study, the presence of a naïve rat blocked freezing of a test rat in response to foot shock, as well as expression of the immediate early gene, c-*fos*, in the stress-relevant paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus (Kiyokawa et al. 2004).

Responses to other (nonpainful) environmental threats are also modulated when in the presence of other animals. For example, a rat conditioned avoidance behavior from an anxiolytic stimulus is reduced in the presence of familiar others (Hall 1955; Baum 1969). Rats placed in novel environments exhibit lower levels of stress-related behaviors and plasma corticosterone when placed with a companion (Latane 1969; Leshem and Sherman 2006; Weijers and Weyers 1998). The social buffering effect was also observed when rats were paired with a physically separated (caged) rat (Latane 1969) or even an anaesthetized animal (Latane and Glass 1968), suggesting that physical interaction is not necessarily required for social buffering.

3.5 Prosocial Behavior

Through social communication and emotional contagion, animals may internalize the pain states of those around them. A small but growing set of observations suggests that animals will, in some cases, take actions that (whether deliberately or not) reduce observed suffering (even in unrelated individuals); however it remains unclear whether these actions serve to reduce the suffering of the other, or to reduce their own stress that accompanies the witnessing of suffering (Rice and Gainer 1962). For example, after conditioning, rats will actively press a lever to

reduce the suffering of another rat (Church 1959), an effect that was essentially replicated using pigeons (Watanabe and Ono 1986). Rats will increase grooming behaviors toward conspecifics that had recently received an electric shock (Knapska et al. 2010). We recently observed that (unaffected) mice demonstrate social approach behavior when a conspecific is in pain (Langford et al. 2010b) (see Fig. 2). This phenomenon was only observed in female mice and only in cagemate dyads; males and female strangers appear indifferent. Moreover, the degree of proximity significantly correlated with decreased pain behaviors in the affected mouse. That is, the social approach to pain appeared to produce analgesia (Langford et al. 2010b). Of note is the fact that social approach does not imply that the immediate environment surrounding an animal in pain is necessarily preferred; Watanabe (2012) also observed that mice approached pain, but later developed a conditioned place aversion to the compartment in which they briefly resided with the afflicted animal.

Although social approach to pain might be considered a true prosocial behavior, since the mouse "risks" exposure to the affected (and potentially infected) mouse, mere proximity is hardly a behavior requiring much sacrifice. Thus, a much more convincing demonstration of prosocial behavior in rodents was the recent observation that many (and especially female) rats will selectively and preferentially choose to free a trapped conspecific from a small restrainer, even when presented with a competing food reward, and even if the reward of the opportunity to play with the freed rat is prevented (Ben-Ami Bartal et al. 2011). This experiment did not, however, evaluate whether the frequency of liberation varied with familiarity status of the rats. In another experiment rats were found to be more willing to help an unknown conspecific if they had previously received help from that animal, which the authors interpreted as evidence that rats were capable of reciprocal altruism (Rutte and Taborsky 2007). The idea that these observations prove that rodents are capable of prosocial behavior remains controversial, however. Ants will release restrained nest-mates as well (Nowbahari et al. 2009), and presumably this occurs without emotional contagion or "intentionality" (Vasconcelos et al. 2012).

3.6 Social Stress and Pain

Like environmental stressors (e.g., restraint, forced swimming, foot shock), acute social stressors can also modulate pain behaviors in animals. The classic demonstration of this is so-called "defeat analgesia," whereupon following inter-male aggression in a resident-intruder paradigm, the losing intruder displays opioid-mediated analgesia (Miczek et al. 1982). Subsequent studies demonstrated defeat analgesia in rats, hamsters, and gerbils (Huhman et al. 1991; Rodgers and Hendrie 1983; Raab et al. 1985). Even without overt aggression, a social situation in which only one male is in pain can also produce stress-induced analgesia in the affected mouse, presumably caused by proximity to a potentially threatening (and healthy) conspecific (Langford et al. 2006, 2011) (Fig. 3). This analgesia occurred only

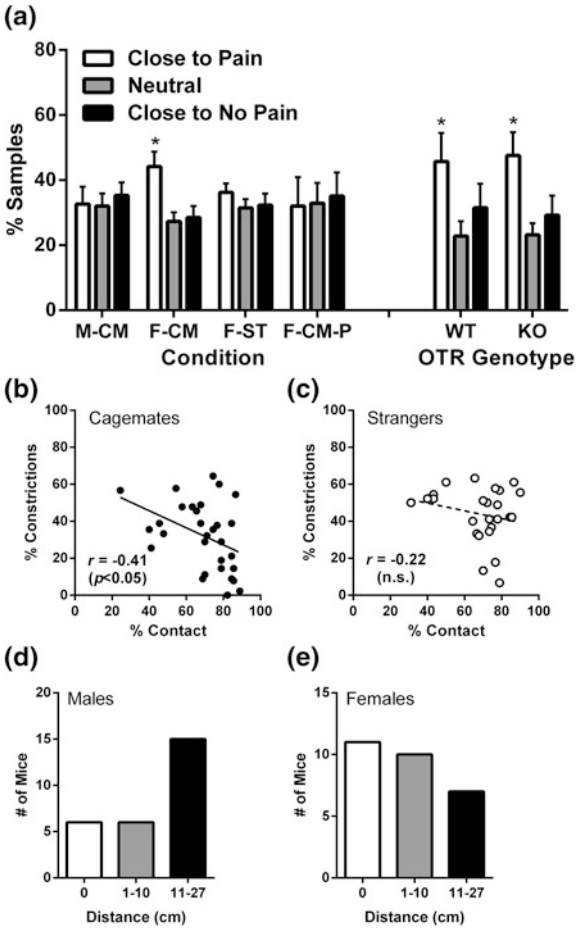


Fig. 2 Social approach to pain in familiar female mice. Mice were tested in a Plexiglas alleyway (77 × 5 cm) with either two (graph **a**) or one (graphs **b**, **c**, **d**, **e**) vertical metal bar "jails." One jailed mouse was injected intraperitoneally with 0.9 % acetic acid. (**a**) Positional choices of the "free" mouse in a paradigm where one jailed mouse was in pain and one jailed mouse was not. Triads were made up of same-sex males (M) or females (F), and all mice in the triad were either cagemates (CM) or strangers (ST). In one condition, the metal bars were replaced with a Plexiglas (P) barrier to prevent touching. In a separate experiment, female wildtype (WT) and oxytocin receptor (OTR) knockout (KO) mice were tested. Bars represent mean ± SEM percentage of samples in which the free mouse was located within 10 cm of the injected jailed mouse (Close to Pain), within 10 cm of the uninjected jailed mouse (Close to No Pain), or in the neutral area in between. $^*p < 0.05$ compared to other territories. **b**, **c**) Correlation between physical contact by the free mouse with an injected jailed mouse and writhing behavior of the jailed mouse. Mice in the dyad were same-sex cagemates (**b**) or same-sex strangers (**c**). Symbols represent percentage of samples in which the free mouse is touching the jail bars (x-axis) and percentage of samples featuring abdominal constrictions (y-axis). **d**, **e**) Sex differences in positional choices in free mice of both sexes in the one-jail paradigm shown in graphs **b**, **c**. Bars are frequency histograms of the resting positions of male (**d**) and female (**e**) mice in relation to the jail bars in cm. Adapted from Langford et al. (2011)

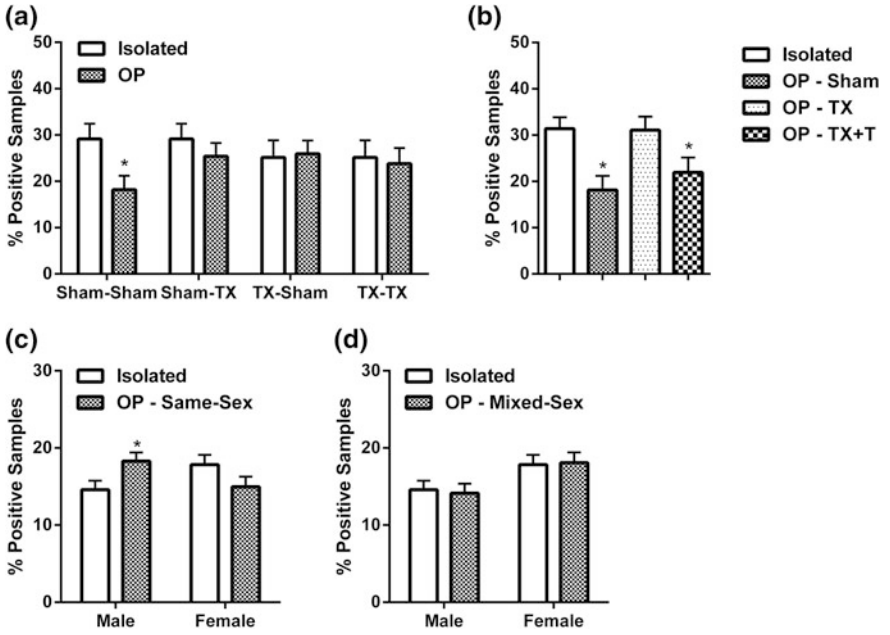


Fig. 3 Male-specific effects of pain-related social stress. Mice were tested for pain on the 0.9 % acetic acid abdominal constriction test either in isolation or in same-sex (graphs **a**, **b**, **c**) or mixed-sex (graph **d**) dyads where only one mouse was injected (one in pain; OP); all mice were strangers. In all graphs, bars represent mean ± SEM percentage of samples containing abdominal constriction behavior. **a** Stranger-related stress-induced analgesia in the OP condition is only observed when both mice in the dyad are gonadally intact (Sham–Sham). If either the injected mouse (*first position*) and/or the uninjected mouse (*second position*) are castrated (TX), no effect is observed. **b** Confirmation of the testosterone-dependence of stranger-OP analgesia in a separate experiment where the uninjected mouse was given sham surgery, castration, or castration plus testosterone propionate (TX + T) replacement. **c** Hyperalgesia rather than analgesia is observed in male but not female stranger-OP dyads when jail bars are interposed between the mice, reducing the threat level. **d** No effects on pain are seen in mixed-sex dyads. In all graphs, $^*p < 0.05$ compared to Isolated. Adapted from Langford et al. (2011)

when both stranger male mice in the dyad were gonadally intact, or gonadectomized but testosterone-replaced, and only when full contact was permitted between the mice. When only limited contact (through vertical metal bars) was allowed, reducing the threat level substantially, stress-induced *hyperalgesia* (Imbe et al. 2006) was observed in same-sex male dyads, but not same-sex female dyads or mixed dyads (Langford et al. 2011). This may be a similar phenomenon to Rodgers and Hendrie's (1983) observation of hyperalgesia in the resident winner of agonistic encounters in the resident-intruder paradigm.

In the only study of which we are aware examining the effect of *chronic* pain on social interactions, following chronic constriction injury, rats displayed less dominance behavior and increased submissive behaviors toward a cage intruder (Monassi et al. 2003).

3.7 Neurochemistry of Social Effects on Stress and Pain

Reviewing data in both the social attachment and stress literature, a viable theory exists to explain sex differences in social effects on pain in animal models. Taylor et al. (2000) conclude that OT and arginine vasopressin (AVP) form a common link between social attachment and stress response, and that sex differences exist as part of "fight-or-flight" (male) compared to "tend-and-befriend" (female) proclivities stemming from separate adaptive pressures. The neuropeptides OT and AVP are known to modulate social behaviors, including social bond formation, social approach behavior, associated affiliative behaviors, and physical contact (see Donaldson and Young 2009 for review). The effects of OT and AVP on social behavior appear to be sex specific: OT dictates approach behavior in female rodents, whereas AVP appears to regulate social approach behavior in male rodents (see Carter et al. 2009). The relevance of these neurochemical systems for pain is less clear. In our hands, social approach to pain in female mice remained unabated in OT receptor null mutant mice (Langford et al. 2010b). The role of OT itself cannot be excluded by this observation, however, as many of OT's behavioral effects are in fact mediated by the vasopressin-1A receptor (Schorscher-Petcu et al. 2010). The specific involvement of vasopressin-1A receptors in stress-induced analgesia in male but not female mice, and male but not female humans, has been demonstrated (Mogil et al. 2011), but not using social stimuli.

Obviously, the neurochemical basis of pain-relevant social behaviors is far more complex than currently understood. The study of the social neuroscience of pain in rodents will, of course, allow far more in-depth understanding of this neurochemistry than studies restricted to human subjects.

4 Conclusions

It would be folly to allege that social behaviors in rodents are in any way comparable to those of humans in their richness and complexity, but nor is it obvious that human social behaviors are qualitatively different than those of rodents. Similarly, there is no reason to believe that the genetics and neurochemistry underlying human social interactions is markedly different from that in rodents. We believe that the simple forms of social interaction that have already been demonstrated to modulate pain (e.g., contagion, social buffering, social stress) in rodents likely affect humans in similar ways, and with qualitatively similar neurophysiological determinants. Our laboratory has recently conducted translational experiments, in mice and university undergraduates (unpublished data), showing remarkable similarities in the effect of social manipulations on acute pain in both species. We believe that detailed understanding of the social neuroscience of pain, using experiments conducted in both mouse and man, is an eminently tractable goal.

References

Agren G, Olsson C, Uvnas-Moberg K, Lundeberg T (1997a) Olfactory cues from an oxytocin-injected male rat can reduce energy loss in its cagemates. NeuroReport 8:2551–2555

Agren G, Uvnas-Moberg K, Lundeberg T (1997b) Olfactory cues from an oxytocin-injected male rat can induce anti-nociception in its cagemates. NeuroReport 8:3073–3076

Asiaksen PM, Myrbakk IN, Hoifodt RS, Flaten MA (2007) The effect of experimenter gender on autonomic and subjective responses to pain stimuli. Pain 129:260–268

Baron-Cohen S, Wheelwright S (2004) The empathy quotient: an investigation of adults with Asperger syndrome or high functioning autism, and normal sex differences. J Aut Dev Disorders 34:163–175

Baum M (1969) Extinction of an avoidance response motivated by intense fear: social facilitation of the action of response prevention (flooding) in rats. Behav Res Ther 7:57–62

Becker A, Grecksch G, Schroder H (2006) Pain sensitivity is altered in animals after subchronic ketamine treatment. Psychopharmacology 189:237–247

Ben-ami Bartal I, Decety J, Mason P (2011) Empathy and pro-social behavior in rats. Science 334:1427–1430

Berman D, Rodin BE (1982) The influence of housing condition on autotomy following dorsal rhizotomy in rats. Pain 13:307–311

Bernhardt BC, Singer T (2012) The neural basis of empathy. Annu Rev Neurosci 35:1–23

Blanchard RJ, Blanchard DC, Rodgers J, Weiss SM (1991) The characterization and modelling of antipredator defensive behavior. Neurosci Biobehav Rev 14:463–472

Botvininck M, Jha AP, Bylsma LM, Fabian SA, Solomon PE, Prkachin KM (2005) Viewing facial expressions of pain engages cortical areas involved in the direct experience of pain. Neuroimage 25:312–319

Bredy TW, Barad M (2009) Social modulation of associative fear learning by pheromone communication. Learn Mem 16:12–18

Brodkin ES, Hagemann A, Nemetski SM, Silver LM (2004) Social approach-avoidance behavior of inbred mouse strains towards DBA/2 mice. Brain Res 1002:151–157

Brown JL, Sheffield D, Leary MR, Robinson ME (2003) Social support and experimental pain. Psychosom Med 65:276–283

Butler RK, Finn DP (2009) Stress-induced analgesia. Prog Neurobiol 88:184–202

Carter CS, Boone EM, Pournajafi-Nazarloo H, Bales KL (2009) Consequences of early experiences and exposure to oxytocin and vasopressin are sexually dimorphic. Dev Neurosci 31:332–341

Chambers CT, Craig KD, Bennett SM (2002) The impact of maternal behavior on children's pain experiences: an experimental analysis. J Pediat Psychol 27:293–301

Chen Q, Panksepp JB, Lahvis GP (2009) Empathy is moderated by genetic background in mice. PLoS One 4:e4387

Cheng Y, Chou KH, Decety J, Chen IY, Hung D, Tzeng OJ, Lin CP (2009) Sex differences in the neuroanatomy of human mirror-neuron system: a voxel-based morphometric investigation. Neuroscience 158:713–720

Church RM (1959) Emotional reactions of rats to the pain of others. J Comp Physiol Psychol 52:132–134

Cogan R, Spinnato JA (1988) Social support during premature labor: effects on labor and the newborn. J Psychosom Obstet Gynecol 8:209–216

Coll MP, Budell L, Rainville P, Decety J, Jackson PL (2012) The role of gender in the interaction between self-pain and the perception of pain in others. J Pain 13:695–703

Coudereau J-P, Monier C, Bourre J-M, Frances H (1997) Effect of isolation on pain threshold and on different effects of morphine. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiat 21:997–1018

Craig KD, Best H, Ward LM (1975) Social modeling influences on psychophysical judgments of electrical stimulation. J Abnorm Psychol 84:366–373

Craig KD, Weiss SM (1971) Vicarious influences on pain-threshold determinations. J Pers Soc Psychol 19:53–59
D'Amato FR (1997) Neurobiological and behavioral aspects of recognition in female mice. Physiol Behav 62:1311–1317
D'Amato FR (1998) Kin interaction enhances morphine analgesia in male mice. Behav Pharmacol 9:369–373
D'Amato FR, Pavone F (1993) Endogenous opioids: a proximate reward mechanism for kin selection? Behav Neural Biol 60:79–83
D'Amato FR, Pavone F (1996) Reunion of separated sibling mice: neurobiological and behavioral aspects. Neurobiol Learn Mem 65:9–16
Davitz JR, Mason DJ (1955) Socially facilitated reduction of a fear response in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 48:149–151
de Waal FBM (2008) Putting the altruism back into altruism: the evolution of empathy. Annu Rev Psychol 59:279–300
Decety J, Jackson PL (2004) The functional architecture of human empathy. Behav Cog Neurosci Rev 3:71–100
Defeudis FV, Defeudis PA, Somoza E (1976) Altered analgesic responses to morphine in differentially housed mice. Psychopharmacology 49:117–118
Demuru E, Palagi E (2012) In bonobos yawn contagion is higher among kin and friends. PLoS One 7:e49613
Devor M, Gilad A, Arbilly M, Nissenbaum J, Yakir B, Raber P, Minert A, Pisante A, Darvasi A (2007) Sex-specific variability and a 'cage effect' independently mask a neuropathic pain quantitative trait locus detected in a whole genome scan. Eur J Neurosci 26:681–688
Donaldson ZR, Young LJ (2009) Oxytocin, vasopressin, and the neurogenetics of sociality. Science 322:900–904
Epley SW (1974) Reduction of the behavioral effects of aversive stimulation by the presence of companions. Psychol Bull 81:271–283
Fanselow MS (1985) Odors released by stressed rats produce opioid analgesia in unstressed rats. Behav Neurosci 99:589–592
Feine JS, Bushnell MC, Miron D, Duncan GH (1991) Sex differences in the perception of noxious heat stimuli. Pain 44:255–262
Fillingim RB, Doleys DM, Edwards RR, Lowery D (2003) Spousal responses are differentially associated with clinical variables in women and men with chronic pain. Clin J Pain 19:217–224
Flor H, Kerns RD, Turk DC (1987) The role of spouse reinforcement, perceived pain, and activity levels of chronic pain patients. J Psychosom Res 31:251–259
Gallese V, Fadiga L, Fogassi L, Rizzolatti G (1996) Action recognition in the premotor cortex. Brain 119:593–609
Geangu E, Benga O, Stahl D, Striano T (2010) Contagious crying beyond the first days of life. Infant Behav Dev 33:279–288
Gijsbers K, Nicholson F (2005) Experimental pain thresholds influenced by sex of experimenter. Percept Mot Skills 101:803–807
Gil KM, Keefe FJ, Crisson JE, van Dalfsen PJ (1987) Social support and pain behavior. Pain 29:209–217
Godinho F, Magnin M, Frot M, Perchet C, Garcia-Larrea L (2006) Emotional modulation of pain: is it the sensation or what we recall? J Neurosci 26:11454–11461
Hadjistavropoulos T, Craig KD, Duck S, Cano A, Goubert L, Jackson PL, Mogil JS, Rainville P, Sullivan MJ, De C Williams AC, Vervoort T, Fitzgerald TD (2011) A biopsychosocial formulation of pain communication. Psychol Bull 137:910–939
Hall JA (1978) Gender effects in decoding nonverbal cues. Psychol Bull 85:845–858
Hall JC (1955) Some conditions of anxiety extinction. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 51:126–132
Han S, Fan Y, Mao L (2008) Gender difference in empathy for pain: an electrophysiological investigation. Brain Res 1196:85–93
Hatfield E, Cacioppo JT, Rapson RL (1993) Emotional contagion. Curr Dir Psychol Sci 2:96–99

Huhman KL, Moore TO, Ferris CF, Mougey EH, Meyerhoff JL (1991) Acute and repeated exposure to social conflict in male golden hamsters: increases in plasma POMC-peptides and cortisol and decreases in plasma testosterone. Horm Behav 25:206–216

Imbe H, Iwai-Liao Y, Senba E (2006) Stress-induced hyperalgesia: animal models and putative mechanisms. Front Biosci 11:2179–2192

Jackson T, Huang X, Chen H, Phillips H (2009) Effects of threatening information on interpersonal responses to pain. Eur J Pain 13:431–438

Jackson T, Iezzi T, Chen H, Ebnet S, Eglitis K (2005) Gender, interpersonal transactions, and the perception of pain: an experimental analysis. J Pain 6:228–236

Jeon D, Kim S, Chetana M, Jo D, Ruley HE, Lin S-Y, Rabah D, Kinet J-P, Shin H-S (2010) Observational fear learning involves affective pain system and $Ca_v1.2$ Ca^{2+} channels in ACC. Nat Neurosci 13:482–488

Kallai I, Barke A, Voss U (2004) The effects of experimenter characteristics on pain reports in women and men. Pain 112:142–147

Kavaliers M, Choleris E, Colwell DD (2001) Learning from others to cope with biting flies: social learning of fear-induced conditioned analgesia and active avoidance. Behav Neurosci 115:661–674

Keating SCJ, Thomas AA, Flecknell PA, Leach MC (2012) Evaluation of EMLA cream for preventing pain during tattooing of rabbits: changes in physiological, behavioural and facial expression responses. PLoS One 7:e44437

Kerns RD, Rosenberg R, Otis JD (2002) Self-appraised problem solving and pain-relevant social support as predictors of the experience of chronic pain. Annals Behav Med 24:100–105

Kiyokawa Y, Kikusui T, Takeuchi Y, Mori Y (2004) Partner's stress status influences social buffering effects in rats. Behav Neurosci 118:798–804

Knapska E, Mikosz M, Werka T, Maren S (2010) Social modulation of learning in rats. Learn Mem 17:35–42

Knapska E, Nikolaev E, Boguszewski P, Walasek G, Blaszczyk J, Kaczmarek L, Werka T (2006) Between-subject transfer of emotional information evokes specific pattern of amygdala activation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 103:3858–3862

Krahe C, Springer A, Weinman JA, Fotopoulou A (2013) The social modulation of pain: others as predictive signals of salience: a systematic review. Front Human Neurosci 7:386

Kulik JA, Mahler HI (1989) Social support and recovery from surgery. Health Psychol 8:221–238

Langford DL, Bailey AL, Chanda ML, Clarke SE, Drummond TE, Echols S, Glick S, Ingrao J, Klassen-Ross T, Lacroix-Fralish ML, Matsumiya L, Sorge RE, Sotocinal SB, Tabaka JM, Wong D, van den Maagdenberg AMJM, Ferrari MD, Craig KD, Mogil JS (2010a) Coding of facial expressions of pain in the laboratory mouse. Nat Meth 7:447–449

Langford DL, Crager SE, Shehzad Z, Smith SB, Sotocinal SG, Levenstadt JS, Chanda ML, Levitin DJ, Mogil JS (2006) Social modulation of pain as evidence for empathy in mice. Science 312:1967–1970

Langford DL, Tuttle AH, Briscoe C, Harvey-Lewis C, Baran I, Gleeson P, Fischer DB, Buonora M, Sternberg WF, Mogil JS (2011) Varying perceived social threat modulates pain behavior in male mice. J Pain 12:125–132

Langford DL, Tuttle AH, Brown K, Deschenes S, Fischer DB, Mutso A, Root KC, Sotocinal SG, Stern MA, Mogil JS, Sternberg WF (2010b) Social approach to pain in laboratory mice. Soc Neurosci 5:163–170

Latane B (1969) Gregariousness and fear in laboratory rats. J Exp Soc Psychol 5:61–69

Latane B, Glass DC (1968) Social and nonsocial attraction in rats. J Pers Soc Psychol 9:142–146

Leshem M, Sherman M (2006) Troubles shared are troubles halved: stress in rats is reduced in proportion to social propinquity. Physiol Behav 89:399–401

Levenson RW, Ruef AM (1992) Empathy: a physiological substrate. J Pers Soc Psychol 63:234–246

Levine FM, de Simone LL (1991) The effects of experimenter gender on pain report in male and female subjects. Pain 44:69–72

Loggia ML, Mogil JS, Bushnell MC (2007) Empathy hurts: compassion for another increases both sensory and affective components of pain perception. Pain 136:168–176
López-Martínez AE, Esteve-Zarazaga R, Ramírez-Maestre C (2008) Perceived social support and coping responses are independent variables explaining pain adjustment among chronic pain patients. J Pain 9:373–379
Mackay-Sim A, Laing DG (1981) The sources of odors from stressed rats. Physiol Behav 27:511–513
Massen JJ, Vermunt DA, Sterck EH (2012) Male yawning is more contagious than female yawning among chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*). PLoS One 7:e40697
McClelland LE, McCubbin JA (2008) Social influence and pain response in women and men. J Behav Med 31:413–420
Miczek KA, Thompson ML, Shuster L (1982) Opioid-like analgesia in defeated mice. Science 215:1520–1522
Miller ML, Gallup AC, Vogel AR, Vicario SM, Clark AB (2012) Evidence for contagious behaviors in budgerigars (*Melopsittacus undulatus*): an observational study of yawning and stretching. Behav Processes 89:264–270
Mogil JS (2012) Sex differences in pain and pain inhibition: multiple explanations of a controversial phenomenon. Nat Rev Neurosci 13:859–866
Mogil JS, Sorge RE, Lacroix-Fralish ML, Smith SB, Fortin A, Sotocinal SG, Ritchie J, Austin J-S, Schorscher-Petcu A, Melmed K, Czerminsky J, Bittong RA, Mokris JB, Neubert JK, Campbell CM, Edwards RR, Campbell JN, Crawley JN, Lariviere WR, Wallace MR, Sternberg WF, Balaban CD, Belfer I, Fillingim RB (2011) Pain sensitivity and vasopressin analgesia are mediated by a gene-sex-environment interaction. Nat Neurosci 14:1569–1573
Monassi CR, Bandler R, Keay KA (2003) A subpopulation of rats show social and sleep-waking changes typical of chronic neuropathic pain following peripheral nerve injury. Eur J Neurosci 17:1907–1920
Morrison I, Lloyd D, di Pellegrino G, Roberts N (2004) Vicarious responses to pain in anterior cingulate cortex: is empathy a multisensory issue? Cogn Affect Behav Neurosci 4:270–278
Nowbahari E, Scohier A, Durand J-L, Hollis KL (2009) Ants, *Cataglyphis cursor*, use precisely directed rescue behavior to free entrapped relatives. PLoS One 4:e6573
Olsson A, Phelps EA (2007) Social learning of fear. Nat Neurosci 10:1095–1102
Pickens J, Field T (1993) Facial expressivity in infants of depressed mothers. Dev Psychol 29:986–988
Pilcher CWT, Browne J (1982) Environmental crowding modifies responding to noxious stimuli and the effects of μ- and κ-agonists. Life Sci 31:1213–1216
Platek SM, Critton SR, Myers TE, Gallup GG Jr (2003) Contagious yawning: the role of self-awareness and mental state attribution. Cogn Brain Res 17:223–227
Preston SD, de Waal FBM (2002) Empathy: its ultimate and proximate bases. Behav Brain Sci 25:1–72
Proverbio AM, Adorni R, Zani A, Trestianu L (2009) Sex differences in the brain response to affective scenes with or without humans. Neuropsychologia 47:2374–2388
Puglisi-Allegra S, Oliverio A (1983) Social isolation: effects on pain threshold and stress-induced analgesia. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 19:6479–6681
Raab A, Seizinger BR, Herz A (1985) Continuous social defeat induces an increase of endogenous opioids in discrete brain areas of the mongolian gerbil. Peptides 6:387–391
Raber P, Devor M (2002) Social variables affect phenotype in the neuroma model of neuropathic pain. Pain 97:139–150
Rainville P, Duncan GH, Price DD, Carrier B, Bushnell MC (1997) Pain affect encoded in human anterior cingulate but not somatosensory cortex. Science 277:968–971
Rasmussen EW (1939) Social facilitation: an experimental investigation with albino rats. Acta Psychol 4:275–294
Rice GE, Gainer P (1962) 'Altruism' in the albino rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:123–125
Robinson DA, Wei F, Wang GD, Li P, Kim SJ, Vogt SK, Muglia LJ, Zhuo M (2002) Oxytocin mediates stress-induced analgesia in adult mice. J Physiol 540:593–606

Rodgers RJ, Hendrie CA (1983) Social conflict activates status-dependent endogenous analgesic or hyperalgesic mechanisms in male mice: effects of naloxone on nociception and behaviour. Physiol Behav 30:775–780

Romero T, Konno A, Hasegawa T (2013) Familiarity bias and physiological responses in contagious yawning by dogs support link to empathy. PLoS One 8:e71365

Rutte C, Taborsky M (2007) Generalized reciprocity in rats. PLoS Biol 5:e196

Schorscher-Petcu A, Sotocinal S, Ciura S, Dupre A, Ritchie J, Sorge RE, Crawley JN, Hu S-B, Nishimori K, Young LJ, Tribollet E, Quirion R, Mogil JS (2010) Oxytocin-induced analgesia and scratching are mediated by the vasopressin-1A receptor in the mouse. J Neurosci 30:8274–8284

Senju A, Maeda M, Kikuchi Y, Hasegawa T, Tojo Y, Osanai H (2007) Absence of contagious yawning in children with autism spectrum disorder. Biol Lett 3:706–708

Singer T, Seymour B, O'Doherty J, Kaube H, Dolan RJ, Frith CD (2004) Empathy for pain involves the affective but not sensory components of pain. Science 303:1157–1162

Singer T, Seymour B, O'Doherty J, Stephan KE, Dolan RJ, Frith CD (2006) Empathic neural responses are modulated by the perceived fairness of others. Nature 439:466–469

Sotocinal SG, Sorge RE, Zaloum A, Tuttle AH, Martin LJ, Wieskopf JS, Mapplebeck JCS, Wei P, Zhan S, Zhang S, McDougall JJ, King OD, Mogil JS (2011) The rat grimace scale: a partially automated method for quantifying pain in the laboratory rat via facial expressions. Mol Pain 7:55

Spinka M (2012) Social dimension of emotions and its implication for animal welfare. Appl Anim Behav Sci 138:170–181

Taylor SE, Klein LC, Lewis BP, Gruenewald TL, Gurung RAR, Updegraff JA (2000) Biobehavioral responses to stress in females: tend-and-befriend, not fight-or-flight. Psychol Rev 107:411–429

Thompson CI, Brannon AJ, Heck AL (2003) Emotional fever after habituation to the temperature-recording procedure. Physiol Behav 80:103–108

Valenta JG, Rigby MK (1968) Discrimination of the odor of stressed rats. Science 161:599–601

Vasconcelos M, Hollis K, Nowbahari E, Kacelnik A (2012) Pro-sociality without empathy. Biol Lett 8:910–912

Watanabe S (2012) Distress of mice induces approach behavior but has an aversive property for conspecifics. Behav Process 90:167–173

Watanabe S, Ono K (1986) An experimental analysis of "empathic" response: effects of pain reactions of pigeon upon other pigeon's operant behavior. Behav Process 13:269–277

Weijers HG, Weyers P (1998) Locomotor activity and defecation of rats observed alone and in pairs in repeated open-field sessions. Percept Mot Skills 86:1179–1184

Yang CY, Decety J, Lee S, Chen C, Cheng Y (2009) Gender differences in the mu rhythm during empathy for pain: an electroencephalographic study. Brain Res 1251:176–184

Neurobiology of Stress-Induced Hyperalgesia

Weredeselam M. Olango and David P. Finn

Abstract The intensity and severity of perceived pain does not correlate consistently with the degree of peripheral or central nervous system tissue damage or with the intensity of primary afferent or spinal nociceptive neurone activity. In this respect, the modulation of pain by emotion and context is now widely recognized. In particular, stress, fear and anxiety exert potent, but complex, modulatory influences on pain. Stress can either suppress pain (stress-induced analgesia) or exacerbate it (stress-induced hyperalgesia; SIH) depending on the nature, duration and intensity of the stressor. Herein, we review the methods and models used to study the phenomenon of SIH in rodents and humans and then present a detailed discussion of our current understanding of neural substrates and neurobiological mechanisms. The review provides perspectives and challenges for the current and future treatment of pain and the co-morbidity of pain with stress-related psychiatric disorders including anxiety and depression.

Keywords Pain · Stress · Anxiety · Rats · Mice · Humans · Neurobiological mechanisms

Parts of this text have previously been published in Olango and Finn (2013) and are reproduced by permission of the Royal Society of Chemistry.

W. M. Olango · D. P. Finn (✉)
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, School of Medicine,
NCBES Galway Neuroscience Centre and Centre for Pain Research,
National University of Ireland, University Road, Galway, Ireland
e-mail: david.finn@nuigalway.ie

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 251–280
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_302

Published Online: 22 May 2014

Contents

1 Introduction

It is now widely acknowledged that the intensity and severity of perceived pain does not correlate consistently with the degree of peripheral or central nervous system (CNS) damage or the intensity of primary afferent or spinal nociceptive neurone activity. In this respect, the importance of context and the modulation of pain by emotion is now widely recognized. In particular, stress, fear and anxiety exert potent, but complex, modulatory influences on pain (Asmundson and Katz 2009; Rhudy and Meagher 2000, 2001b; Butler and Finn 2009; Ford and Finn 2008; Wiech and Tracey 2009). Research suggests that the interaction between emotion and degree of arousal can influence their impact on pain: positive emotions generally inhibit pain (regardless of arousal level), and negative emotions with low-to-moderate arousal enhance pain, whereas negative emotions with high arousal inhibit pain (de Wied and Verbaten 2001; Dougher 1979; Meagher et al. 2001; Rhudy and Meagher 2000, 2001a, 2003a, b). Hence, differential levels of valence and arousal may determine whether an aversive stimulus induces hyperalgesia or analgesia.

Over the past 20 years, there has been growing interest in the relationship and interaction between persistent pain and psychiatric disorders. Anxiety and depression share a complex reciprocal relationship with pain, whereby the perception of transient pain and the number of complaints about chronic pain are often greater in patients with these psychiatric disorders. Conversely, anxiety and depression are more prevalent in chronic pain patients (Asmundson and Katz 2009; Bair et al. 2003; Lieb et al. 2007; Dominick et al. 2012; Gambassi 2009). Clinical studies have shown that anxiety is associated with an increased frequency of chronic pain complaints (Asmundson and Katz 2009; Palermo and Drotar 1996; Atkinson et al. 1991; Dworkin et al. 1995; Lautenbacher et al. 1999; Kain et al. 2000). Correlational studies also indicate that anxiety is related to increased pain reports in subjects with high levels of trait anxiety (Dougher 1979; Malow et al. 1987). For example, research indicates that post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) is frequently accompanied by acute pain episodes as well as chronic musculoskeletal pain (Asmundson and Katz 2008; Otis et al. 2003; Shipherd et al. 2007). It is also the case that chronic pain patients are more likely to present with depression

(21.7 vs. 10.0 %) or anxiety disorders (35.1 vs. 18.1 %) when compared to the general population (McWilliams et al. 2003). Fishbain et al. (1986) found generalized anxiety disorder to be the most prevalent of the anxiety disorders in patients with chronic pain, seen in approximately 15 % of chronic pain subjects. Including generalized anxiety disorder, adjustment disorder with anxious mood, obsessive compulsive disorder (OCD), PTSD and agoraphobia, the prevalence of clinical anxiety among the population with chronic pain may be as high as 60 % (Fishbain et al. 1986). The co-occurrence of anxiety and/or depression with chronic pain amplifies the negative effects of each alone, often complicating treatment options and resulting in poor outcome (Asmundson and Katz 2008, 2009; Bair et al. 2003; Lieb et al. 2007).

In addition, stress has a major impact on pain perception. For example, stressful events worsen the symptoms perceived by patients suffering from chronic pain (Zautra et al. 2007; Zaza and Baine 2002; Fishbain et al. 2006; Conrad et al. 2007). Stress amplifies nociception in irritable bowel syndrome (IBS), headaches and abdominal pain (Bennett et al. 1998; Boey and Goh 2002; Alfven et al. 2008). Painful medical syndromes such as chronic shoulder/neck pain syndrome (Nilsen et al. 2007), the complex regional pain syndrome (Grande et al. 2004) and fibromyalgia (FM) (Van Houdenhove and Luyten 2006) are all strongly associated with, or precipitated by, stress.

The goal of this chapter is to provide a comprehensive review of research which has investigated the impact of stress on pain. The chapter deals with the phenomenon of stress-induced hyperalgesia (SIH), reviewing rodent and human models used to study this phenomenon and then discussing what is known about the neurobiological mechanisms mediating SIH. The chapter concludes with some perspectives on the implications and complications that stress presents for the current and future treatment of pain.

2 Stress-Induced Hyperalgesia

Stress/anxiety can enhance nociception and exacerbate pain in a phenomenon referred to herein as SIH. Evidence suggests that depending on the type of stress and pain model employed, stress/anxiety can enhance pain in rodents (Imbe et al. 2006; Bradesi et al. 2005; Vidal and Jacob 1986; Rivat et al. 2007; Quintero et al. 2000, 2003; Suarez-Roca et al. 2006a) and in humans (Schumacher and Velden 1984; Weisenberg et al. 1984; Dougher 1979; Cornwall and Donderi 1988; Al Absi and Rokke 1991; Williams and Rhudy 2007; Thompson et al. 2008; Rhudy and Meagher 2000; Rhudy et al. 2006). In general, more sustained but less intense stress in rodents (Imbe et al. 2006), or moderately arousing state/trait anxiety in humans (Carter et al. 2002; James and Hardardottir 2002; Rhudy and Meagher 2000), is often associated with enhanced pain through SIH. Less intense stress results in anxiety, which is a future-orientated emotion characterized by negative affect and apprehensive anticipation of potential threats (uncertain expectation)

(Rhudy and Meagher 2000). This uncertainty results in hypervigilance, uneasiness and somatic tension leading to increased alertness and scrutiny towards the environment. This in turn enhances sensory neurone receptivity, including sensitization of nociceptors, thus contributing to hyperalgesia. Moreover, anticipation of pain has been shown to activate brain regions in close proximity to brain regions activated by pain itself (Ploghaus et al. 1999).

In the absence of sufficient information as to the nature of a threat, or when the animal is not expecting an identifiable danger (e.g. being restrained), animals might have difficulty elaborating a defence response associated with analgesia. In this case, increased sensitivity to painful stimuli may represent a more adaptive response than analgesia, enabling the organism to detect any possible threat as early as possible. This hypothesis is in agreement with the general adaptive model of injury-related behaviour (Walters 1994), which suggests that when there is a high probability of injury, a fear state (active defensive response) is elicited that inhibits pain. In contrast, when the probability of injury is low, an anxiety state (a passive defensive response) and hyperalgesia result. The same principle was shown to apply in humans where anxiety/fear induced by an aversive event produces analgesia (Willer et al. 1981; Beecher 1969; Rhudy and Meagher 2003a), but anxiety occurring in the absence of knowledge regarding a forthcoming event is accompanied by hyperalgesia (Rhudy and Meagher 2000; Rhudy et al. 2006; Maier et al. 1982).

2.1 Rodent and Human Models of Stress-Induced Hyperalgesia

A number of animal models have been devised to study SIH (Table 1). Aversive stimuli or environments used to induce SIH include brief and mildly aversive, but innocuous, stimuli, for example novelty, vibration, air stress and holding (Vidal and Jacob 1982; Jorum 1988; Wagner et al. 2013). Other aversive stimuli are usually applied repeatedly over a prolonged period of time, with the intention of inducing a mild form of stress and hypervigilance. The use of stressors like forced swimming provides a second advantage: immobility induced by inescapable swim stress is thought to be a model of human depression (Porsolt et al. 1977), and patients with depression have increased pain sensitivity (Arnow et al. 2006). Thus, such models may have significant clinical validity.

Visceral hyperalgesia is commonly observed in patients with conditions such as IBS and interstitial cystitis. Psychological stress is widely believed to play a major role in the precipitation or exacerbation of IBS (Delvaux 1999). Colonic/bladder distention after a single or repeated stress induces visceral hyperalgesia (Bradesi et al. 2002, 2005; Ait-Belgnaoui et al. 2005; Robbins et al. 2007; Gue et al. 1997a; Toulouse et al. 2000).

Table 1 Summary of rodent and human models used to study SIH

	Stressor/source of anxiety	Painful stimulus	References
Rodents	Social threat/defeat	Formalin/radiant heat/acetic acid injection/mechanical stimuli	Andre et al. (2005), Langford et al. (2011), Marcinkiewcz et al. (2009), Rivat et al. (2010)
	Water avoidance	Colorectal distension/thermal and mechanical stimuli	Bradesi et al. (2005), Robbins et al. (2007), Schwetz et al. (2004), Larauche et al. (2008), Hong et al. (2009), Green et al. (2011), Chen et al. (2011)
	Restraint stress	Rectal distension/TF/hot tail immersion/TMJ formalin/HP	Bardin et al. (2009), Bradesi et al. (2002), Ohashi-Doi et al. (2010), Shen et al. (2010), Imbe et al. (2004), da Silva Torres et al. (2003b), Dhir et al. (2006), Gamaro et al. (1998), Gameiro et al. (2005), King et al. (2003, 2007)
	Holding/novelty	Tail shock/mechanical stimuli	Vidal and Jacob (1982), Rivat et al. (2007)
	Rotational stress	Formalin	Boccalon et al. (2006)
	Pre-natal stress (restraint)	Formalin	Butkevich and Vershinina (2001), Butkevich et al. (2006, 2007)
	Vibration	TF	(Devall et al. (2009), Jorum (1988)
	Foot or tail shock	Tail immersion/colorectal distension/TF/tail shock	Geerse et al. (2006), Tyler et al. (2007), King et al. (1999)
	Forced swim	Thermal stimuli, mechanical stimuli, formalin, HP, TF, carrageenan	Imbe et al. (2010), Quintero et al. (2000), Metz et al. (2001), Suarez-Roca et al. (2006a), Dhir and Kulkarni (2008), Abdelhamid et al. (2013), Fereidoni et al. (2007), Suaudeau and Costentin (2000), Suarez-Roca et al. (2008), Quintero et al. (2003)
	Noise stress	Bradykinin and mechanical stimulation	Khasar et al. (2005, 2009)
	Exposure to cold	Mechanical stimuli /foot shock/ capsaicin/Freund's adjuvant	(Satoh et al. (1992), Ohara et al. (1991), Fujisawa et al. (2008), Nasu et al. (2010), Omiya et al. (2000), Kawanishi et al. (1997), Okano et al. (1997)
	REM sleep deprivation	Mechanical stimulation	Wei et al. (2007)
	Air stress	Mechanical stimulation	Wagner et al. (2013)
	Immobilization	TF/formalin	Costa et al. (2005), Seo et al. (2006)

(continued)

Table 1 (continued)

	Stressor/source of anxiety	Painful stimulus	References
	Chronic mild stress	HP/formalin/mechanical stimuli/ Freund's adjuvant/SNL	Shi et al. (2010a, b)
	Maternal separation/deprivation	Colorectal distension/HP/acetone/ mechanical stimuli	Chung et al. (2007a, b), Zhang et al. (2008), (2009a, b), Burke et al. (2013); Wouters et al. (2012); van den Wijngaard et al. (2012)
	Whisker pad stimulation	Mechanical stimulation	(Reynolds et al. 2011)
Humans	Patients with mood disorders	Electrical pain/thermal stimuli/cold pressor pain	Adler and Gattaz (1993), Dworkin et al. (1995), Otto et al. (1989), Ward et al. (1982)
	Pre-operative state anxiety	Postoperative analgesic consumption	Kain et al. (2000), Wise et al. (1978); Scott et al. (1983)
	High and low trait anxiety	Thermal stimuli/mechanical stimuli	Thompson et al. (2008), Dougher (1979)
	Foot shock	Radiant heat/lower level of shock	Williams and Rhudy (2007)
	Threatening pictures	Immersing arms into hot water	Rhudy et al. (2006)
	Experimentally induced anxiety (pain-relevant negative information)	Radiant heat/cold pressor/foot shock/ischaemic arm pain/ mechanical pressure	Rhudy and Meagher (2000), (Al Absi and Rokke (1991), Weisenberg et al. (1984), Cornwall and Donderi (1988), Dougher (1979), Schumacher and Velden (1984), Benedetti et al. (2006)
	Trier social stress test	Quantitative sensory testing (control and fibromyalgia)	Crettaz et al. (2013)
	Experimental hypoglycaemia	Thermal quantitative sensory testing and thermal pain assessments	Gibbons et al. (2012)

TF tail-flick test; *HP* hot plate test; *TMJ* temporomandibular joint; *SNL* spinal nerve ligation

Studies of SIH in humans have largely focused on assessing pain responses in individuals with existing anxiety (trait) or experimentally induced anxiety (Table 1). To study whether pain-related anxiety specifically intensifies pain, volunteers have been exposed to laboratory-induced general anxiety or pain-specific anxiety through instructions/warnings (Weisenberg et al. 1984; Dougher 1979; Cornwall and Donderi 1988; Al Absi and Rokke 1991; Benedetti et al. 1997). Overall, these studies demonstrate that anxiety that is relevant to the painful stimulus typically exacerbates pain, while general anxiety that is not relevant to the painful stimulus can produce different effects, and often a reduction in pain. Some authors, instead of inducing anxiety in the laboratory, have classified healthy subjects into either high and low anxiety (trait anxiety) or high and low anxiety sensitivity (a fear of anxiety-related symptoms) using standard anxiety scales (such as Taylor's Manifest Anxiety Scale). The subjects were then assessed for response to painful stimulation (Thompson et al. 2008). Subjects with high anxiety showed enhanced pain responding compared to those with low anxiety.

A number of laboratory studies have examined pain responding in patients with mood disorders (Table 1). Indeed, studies on patients undergoing elective surgical procedures suggest that psychological variables such as pre-operative anxiety can predict the intensity of postoperative pain (Martinez-Urrutia 1975; Scott et al. 1983; Wise et al. 1978; Papaioannou et al. 2009; Vaughn et al. 2007; Ip et al. 2009; Kain et al. 2000). Although few human studies have investigated the effects of stressors per se on pain responding, one recent study exposed healthy female subjects or females with FM to the psychological stress of the Trier Social Stress Test, and subsequently assessed multiple sensory aspects of pain with the aid of quantitative sensory testing. Both healthy subjects and patients with FM showed stress-induced enhancement of pain sensitivity in response to thermal stimuli. Importantly, only the FM patients showed increased sensitivity in response to pressure pain (Crettaz et al. 2013). A second approach that has been used to study SIH in humans involves induction of hypoglycaemia (the stressor) with subsequent thermal quantitative sensory testing and thermal pain assessment (Gibbons et al. 2012).

Pain perception is variable across humans, and this is a possible confounding factor when studying the interaction between anxiety and pain. As ethical guidelines require that patients be told when they are in a "pain" experiment, experimental factors such as human attention and anticipation of a noxious stimulus can confound the results. Furthermore, though fear/anxiety may be induced experimentally, the subjects are reassured that no real danger would happen to them; this contrasts with animal studies, where subjects are almost certainly unaware of the nature, severity and potential consequences of the stimulus/threat they are about to experience.

A number of stressors used to produce SIH have also been used to produce stress-induced analgesia (SIA). One determining factor is the repetitiveness of the stressor. Repetitive stress favours the induction of hyperalgesia, not hypoalgesia, in rodents. Hence, repeated exposure to loud sound (Khasar et al. 2009), cold environment (Satoh et al. 1992), restraint (Gameiro et al. 2005) or swim stress

(Quintero et al. 2003) potentiates pain responding. In general, models that induce SIH involve chronic exposure to the stressor (days or weeks rather than minutes). This suggests that SIH results from more chronic psychological stress (whereas SIA results from acute/physical stress). Also, rat models of chronic pain, and not acute pain, tend to be associated with elevated pain behaviours in the presence of an aversive stimulus (Rivat et al. 2007). Furthermore, children who experience the chronic stress of recurrent abdominal pain display stress-induced hyperalgesia to the cold pressor test (Dufton et al. 2008). However, there are exceptions to the general finding that chronic stress exacerbates pain perception, while acute stress reduces it. Acute stress can produce hyperalgesia, and prolonged stress may evoke analgesia. For example, the earliest studies by Vidal and colleagues showed that acute exposure to emotionally arousing non-noxious stress, such as inescapable holding, novel environments or vibration, produced hyperalgesia, albeit in an immediate and transient fashion (Vidal and Jacob 1982, 1986; Jorum 1988). Also, chronic unpredictable stress can produce analgesia (Pinto-Ribeiro et al. 2004; Pignatiello et al. 1989).

Paradigms which use chronic stress result in hyperalgesia that usually lasts longer than that induced by acute stress, and this is consistent with human chronic pain that is associated with chronic anxiety-related disorders. For example, repeated cold stress facilitates the response to noxious stimuli for up to 3 days after the final exposure (Kawanishi et al. 1997; Omiya et al. 2000; Satoh et al. 1992; Hata et al. 1988; Okano et al. 1997). Other well-characterized paradigms of chronic stress and SIH include chronic restraint stress (da Silva Torres et al. 2003a, b; Imbe et al. 2004) and repeated forced swim stress (Quintero et al. 2000, 2003). Both induce long-lasting hyperalgesia, lasting up to 28 days after the cessation of stress.

The severity of the stressor may also differentially modulate pain sensitivity such that more severe stressors evoke SIA, whereas less severe stressors evoke SIH. Support for this proposal comes from a model of social threat in which acute, intense stress evoked by placing mice in close proximity to a stranger mouse produced analgesia (Langford et al. 2011). In contrast, reducing the severity of stress by limiting physical contact between mice produced SIH (Langford et al. 2011). In addition, exposure to very severe shock inhibits thermal pain reactivity in rats, whereas low-to-moderate intensity shock produces hyperalgesia (Table 1). Maier and colleagues showed that rats subjected to inescapable noxious shocks exhibited long-term analgesia, whereas rats receiving an identical number of shocks but which were able to escape did not show analgesia (Maier et al. 1982). In humans, the use of a brief and aversive mild shock (5 mA) that was only mildly painful produced hyperalgesia (Williams and Rhudy 2007). In contrast, higher-intensity shock (12 and 70 mA) produced analgesia (Williams and Rhudy 2007; Willer et al. 1981). Thus, repeated exposure to mild stress might create uncertainty about future threats. Increased alertness and early detection of threats, including nociceptive stimuli, would then seem to be an appropriate adaptive response.

The notion that severity of the aversive stimulus determines the direction of pain (hyperalgesia or analgesia) is consistent with theories of how attention

influences anxiety-/fear-related modulation of pain. Stimuli that are severe enough to take the attention away from the pain tend to reduce pain perception, while less intense stimuli increase the attention to the nociceptive stimulus, thereby enhancing pain perception (Arntz 1991; Arntz et al. 1994; Janssen and Arntz 1996). Whereas hyperalgesia may occur when the anticipatory anxiety is directed towards the pain itself (Benedetti et al. 1997; Sawamoto et al. 2000; Koyama et al. 2005; Keltner et al. 2006), analgesia may occur when anxiety shifts attention from the pain towards a stressor (Willer and Albe-Fessard 1980; Terman et al. 1986). However, this is not always the case as fear/anxiety irrelevant to pain can both enhance and suppress pain depending on the intensity of the fear/anxiety (Rhudy and Meagher 2000).

Anxiety-related modulation of pain may also be influenced by the type of nociceptive stimulus used to evoke pain responding. For example, while anxiety demonstrated no association with human pain intensity during cold stimulation, a significant hypersensitivity was found during heat stimulation (Thompson et al. 2008). Also, Bradesi et al. (2005) described a differential modulatory role of repeated psychological water avoidance stress on visceral versus somatic nociception in rats. Chronic water avoidance stress produced not only a transient somatic antinociceptive response, but also a sustained visceral hyperalgesia (Bradesi et al. 2005). Furthermore, restraint stress reduced the duration of lick/guard responses to thermal stimulation (analgesic effect) while also increasing sensitivity to thermal stimulation (hyperalgesic effect), as assessed by learned escape responses (King et al. 2003). In summary, the type of stressor, its intensity and duration, as well as the type of the pain model/test can influence both the direction of stress-induced pain modulation and the degree of analgesia or hyperalgesia. Indeed, a previous review of the literature suggests that the stress-regulatory circuit activated by a particular stressor is crucially dependent on stimulus attributes (Herman and Cullinan 1997).

The influence of genetic factors on anxiety-related hyperalgesia in rodents has been examined by assessing pain behaviour across inbred rat strains. The use of inbred strains makes it easier to dissociate genetic and environmental components of a trait because the animals within each strain are theoretically identical in their genotype. Using strains of rats with genetic differences in anxiety traits, studies have shown that the threshold for nociceptive response exhibits genetic variation (Gunter et al. 2000). Fecho and colleagues demonstrated significant strain differences in pain sensitivity between inbred Lewis and Fischer rats and outbred SD rats, all of which elicit different responses in tests of fear or anxiety (Fecho et al. 2005). At baseline, Fischer rats were the most sensitive to mechanical stimulation (with von Frey monofilament testing) and the least sensitive to noxious heat pain (the Hargreaves radiant heat test). Following intra-plantar administration of carrageenan, Lewis rats showed the least, and Fischer rats showed the highest, thermal hyperalgesia and mechanical allodynia/hyperalgesia (Fecho et al. 2005). In another study, Lewis rats displayed higher levels of avoidance of anxiogenic stimuli (Ramos et al. 1997) and enhanced hyperalgesia in the formalin test, as compared with spontaneously hypertensive rats (Ramos et al. 2002). The authors

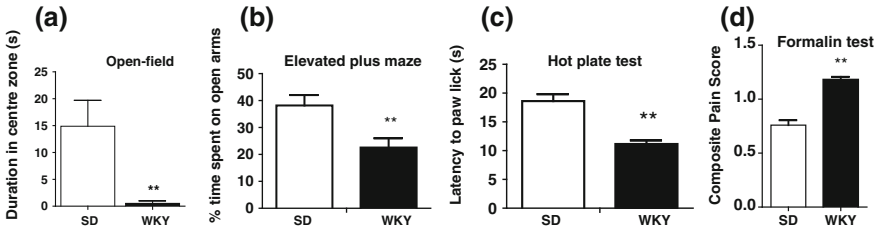


Fig. 1 Compared with Sprague–Dawley (SD) controls, Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats display an anxiogenic phenotype as evidenced by **a** the reduction in time spent in the centre zone of an open-field arena and **b** reduced time spent on the open arms of the elevated plus maze. **c** WKY rats demonstrate a reduction in the latency to hind paw lick in the hot plate test and **d** enhanced formalin-evoked nociceptive behaviour, indicating hyperalgesia to noxious thermal and chemical somatic stimuli. $^{**}P < 0.01$ versus SD. Data are means ± SEM (n = 12)

suggested that these strain differences reside in the gene *Tac1r*, a gene that encodes for the substance P receptor neurokinin (NK)1 receptor. The NK1 receptor influences both pain and anxiety (Ramos et al. 2002).

We and others have shown that Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats display a heightened level of anxiety-related behaviour in response to behavioural tests of stress and anxiety such as the acoustic startle, open field and elevated plus maze tests compared with other strains including Sprague–Dawley (SD), Wistar, spontaneously hypertensive and Fischer rats (Fig. 1) (Burke et al. 2010; Glowa and Hansen 1994; Paré 1992; Gentsch et al. 1987). WKY rats exhibit neurochemical differences in response to stress and anxiety tests compared with SD and Lewis rats (Burke et al. 2010; Pardon et al. 2002). Interestingly, WKY rats also exhibit reduced hot plate response latencies and enhanced formalin-evoked nociceptive behaviour, compared with SD rats (Fig. 1) (Burke et al. 2010; Rea et al. 2013). In addition, WKY rats exhibit an exaggerated visceromotor response to innocuous colorectal distention compared with low/moderate anxiety Fischer and SD rats (Gunter et al. 2000). In a peripheral nerve injury model, depression-like behaviour in WKY rats is associated with exacerbated mechanical allodynia compared to Wistar rats (Zeng et al. 2008). Moreover, chronic water avoidance stress resulted in augmented urinary bladder hyperalgesia in high-anxiety WKY rats but not in low/moderate anxiety SD rats, suggesting a genetic component in SIH (Robbins et al. 2007). Indeed, rats with high anxiety state show increased sensitivity to noxious colonic (Greenwood-Van Meerveld et al. 2005; O'Mahony et al. 2010; Gibney et al. 2010; Gunter et al. 2000) or urinary bladder (Robbins et al. 2007) distention and to somatic noxious stimuli (Burke et al. 2010; Zeng et al. 2008; Rea et al. 2013). To date, little is known about the genes associated with anxiety-pain co-morbidity. In patients with surgical pain, polymorphisms in three pre-specified pain-mood candidate genes (catechol-O-methyl transferase, serotonin transporter and brain-derived neurotrophic factor) were not associated with late postoperative change in mood or with a pain–gene interaction on mood (Max et al. 2006).

2.2 Neurobiological Mechanisms Mediating Exacerbation of Pain by Stress or Anxiety

2.2.1 The Role of Opioids in SIH

Long-lasting, delayed, swim-stress-induced thermal hyperalgesia was prevented by systemic administration of μ-opioid receptor antagonists, suggesting that endogenous opioid systems may, paradoxically, contribute to SIH (Suarez-Roca et al. 2006b). Pre-swim stress treatment with low doses of the μ-opioid receptor antagonist, naloxone, prevented the development of SIH, indicating that activation of μ-opioid receptors during forced swim stress might be required for the induction of hyperalgesia (Suarez-Roca et al. 2006b). Illness induced by lithium or lipopolysaccharides results in hyperalgesia in the rat formalin and tail-flick tests (Wiertelak et al. 1994), which is also blocked by the μ-opioid receptor antagonist, naloxone (McNally et al. 2000). In Long Evans rats, restraint stress-induced heat hyperalgesia was attenuated and enhanced following morphine and naloxone systemic administration, respectively. The authors suggested that the endogenous opioid system enhances stress-induced hyporeflexia and opposes stress-induced hyperalgesia (King et al. 2007). In contrast to the enhanced antinociception following administration of U-50488H (a κ-opioid receptor agonist) observed in repeated cold-stressed mice, the antinociception induced by DAMGO (μ-opioid receptor agonist) or morphine was reduced in these animals, suggesting that repeated cold-stressed mice are hyposensitive to supraspinal μ-opioid receptor-mediated antinociception, whereas antinociception through kappa-opioid receptors is increased (Omiya et al. 2000). In addition, repeated restraint decreased responses to morphine such a higher dose was required to illicit an antinociceptive effect in the rat temporomandibular joint formalin test (Gameiro et al. 2005). Opioid-mediated novelty-induced analgesia on tail-flick latencies (Siegfried et al. 1987) was not seen in repeatedly restrained rats (Torres et al. 2001), suggesting that repeated restraint stress induces an alteration in the nociceptive response, perhaps as a result of altered levels or release of endogenous opioids. In line with this idea, previous studies showed that chronic restraint stress modifies opioid activity (Drolet et al. 2001). For example, repeated restraint significantly decreased the density of opioid receptors in the spinal cord, frontal cortex and hippocampus (Dantas et al. 2005). Indeed, Omiya and colleagues showed that hypofunction of supraspinal μ-opioid receptors may explain the hyperalgesic effect of repeated cold stress in mice (Omiya et al. 2000).

Endogenous opioids are released in the CNS in response to noxious or aversive stimuli (Curtis et al. 2001). Frequent release of endogenous opioids as a consequence of repeated exposure to stressors could lead to over-activation and desensitization or downregulation of opioid receptors. Such a desensitization or downregulation may result in tolerance to the analgesic effects of endogenous opioids which, in turn, may underlie the hyperalgesia and reduced response to morphine observed after repeated swim stress. Though it is well known that

exogenous opioids induce analgesia, opioids can also produce hyperalgesia in rodents (Laulin et al. 1998, 2002) and in humans (Angst et al. 2003). When exposed to stress two weeks before pain or fentanyl, rats exhibited hyperalgesia (Rivat et al. 2007). Thus, exposure to increased levels of endogenous or exogenous opioids could have either analgesic or hyperalgesic effects on subsequent pain responding depending on the frequency, duration of exposure and prior experience. It is also worth noting that the activity of opioid receptors is strongly coupled to modulation of the inhibitory amino acid neurotransmitter GABA and the excitatory amino acid neurotransmitter glutamate (Christie et al. 2000). For example, tolerance to the analgesic effects of opioids is associated with hyperalgesia (Mayer et al. 1999) and increased activity of *N*-methyl-d-aspartate (NMDA) receptors (Trujillo and Akil 1991). Thus, alterations in opioid and NMDA receptor function could be implicated in the development and maintenance of SIH.

2.2.2 The Role of the Hypothalamo–Pituitary–Adrenal (HPA) Axis in SIH

Using a model of intermittent sound stress in rats, stress-induced enhancement of hyperalgesia required activity in the sympathoadrenal system (via release of adrenaline) and hypothalamo–pituitary–adrenal (HPA) axis (via release of corticosterone) (Khasar et al. 2008, 2009). Hyperalgesia in the tail-flick test following repeated forced swim stress was abolished in adrenalectomized rats (Fereidoni et al. 2007). Hypophysectomy potentiated inescapable restraint-induced hyperalgesia, but attenuated novelty-induced hyperalgesia (Vidal and Jacob 1982). However, dexamethasone, which is known to block the stress-induced release of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and endorphin from the anterior lobe of the pituitary, did not affect novelty-induced hyperalgesia. Instead, dexamethasone enhanced restraint-induced hyperalgesia (Vidal and Jacob 1982). Thus, hypophyseal factors, not affected by dexamethasone and originating from the pituitary, may participate in novelty-induced hyperalgesia, whereas analgesic mediators originating in the anterior pituitary (e.g. opioids) appear to counteract the holding-induced hyperalgesia.

Corticotrophin-releasing factor (CRF) is a hypothalamic peptide that stimulates the synthesis and release of ACTH and beta-endorphin from the pituitary. CRF interacts with CRF receptors, subtype 1 (CRF_1 receptor) and/or subtype 2 (CRF_2 receptor) (Bale and Vale 2004; Perrin and Vale 1999). CRF exerts hormonal actions in the periphery and also acts at supraspinal stress centres including the hypothalamus, amygdala, locus coeruleus, dorsal raphe nucleus and hippocampus. CRF plays an important role in stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia (Taché et al. 2004). Peripheral administration of the selective CRF_1 receptor antagonist, CP-154526, prior to water avoidance stress, prevented delayed stress-induced colonic hyperalgesia (Schwetz et al. 2004). In addition, systemic administration of the selective CRF_1 receptor antagonist, NBI 35965, abolished stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia (Million et al. 2003). In rats, central (i.c.v.) administration of

CRF mimics the effect of restraint stress in increasing the number of abdominal contractions to rectal distension (visceral hyperalgesia) (Gue et al. 1997b), and the hyperalgesic effect of such stress was blocked by i.c.v. administration of the CRF antagonist alpha-helical CRF9-41. CRF_1 receptors appear to contribute to stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia in a rat model of neonatal stress (Schwetz et al. 2005). Moreover, CRF_2 receptors might mediate stress-induced musculoskeletal hyperalgesia in mice exposed to forced swim stress (Abdelhamid et al. 2013).

In humans, peripherally administered CRF decreased pain perception thresholds and increased pain intensity ratings in response to rectal distension in healthy volunteers (Lembo et al. 1996). Another study in humans found that alpha-helical CRF significantly reduced the abdominal pain evoked by electrical stimulation in patients with IBS (Sagami et al. 2004).

2.2.3 The Role of GABA in SIH

Exposure to stress may regulate the stress response by changing GABAergic transmission in the CNS (Verkuyl et al. 2004, 2005). Stress may decrease the activity of the $GABA_A$ receptor complex, an effect mimicked by the in vivo administration of different inhibitors of GABAergic transmission and antagonized by anxiolytic benzodiazepines (Biggio et al. 1990).

Forced swim stress concomitantly produces behavioural hyperalgesia and reductions in spinal GABA release, both of which were prevented by pre-stress treatment with diazepam, a positive modulator of $GABA_A$ receptors (Suarez-Roca et al. 2008). The antihyperalgesic effect of diazepam was blocked by flumazenil, a selective antagonist of benzodiazepine-binding sites, suggesting the involvement of $GABA_A$ receptors. In the same experiment, pre-stress treatment with diazepam blocked pain-induced c-Fos expression in laminae I–VI of the ipsilateral lumbar dorsal horn in a flumazenil-sensitive manner. These findings suggest that a reduction in spinal $GABA_A$ receptor signalling underlies SIH. In addition, diazepam abolishes the transient thermal and mechanical hyperalgesia observed after brief exposure to non-noxious stressors such as a novel environment (Vidal and Jacob 1982) or 15-min exposure to restraint/vibration stress (Jorum 1988). However, diazepam did not change inescapable holding-induced hyperalgesia (Jorum 1988). Thus, the inhibitory effects of $GABA_A$ receptor stimulation on SIH appear to depend on the type of stressor. In research aimed at exploring the contribution of the dorsomedial hypothalamus to SIH, Heinricher and colleagues demonstrated that stimulation of the rat dorsomedial hypothalamus with the $GABA_A$ receptor antagonist bicuculline produced thermal and mechanical hyperalgesia, an effect associated with activation of ON-cells and suppression of OFF-cell firing in the rostral ventromedial medulla (RVM) (Martenson et al. 2009). Pharmacological blockade of ON-cell activity prevented behavioural hyperalgesia (Martenson et al. 2009). In subsequent work from this group, exposure of rats to air stress resulted in mechanical hyperalgesia which was blocked by pharmacological inactivation of the dorsomedial hypothalamus with the $GABA_A$ receptor agonist muscimol, or of

the RVM with the local anaesthetic lidocaine (Wagner et al. 2013). Despite significant cholecystokinin (CCK)-containing neuronal projections from the dorsomedial hypothalamus to the RVM, pharmacological blockade of CCK2 receptors in the RVM had no effect on SIH (Wagner et al. 2013).

2.2.4 The Role of Glutamate in SIH

Mechanical hypersensitivity induced by stressful REM sleep disturbance in a rat model of nerve ligation-induced neuropathic pain and sham controls was attenuated by spinal administration of an mGluR5 antagonist or an NMDA receptor antagonist (Wei et al. 2007). In nerve-injured animals, the antihyperalgesic effect was most pronounced with the mGluR5 antagonist. This work suggests a role for glutamate receptors in SIH and that mechanical hypersensitivity following the stress of REM sleep disturbance and peripheral nerve injury share a common spinal mechanism involving mGluR5 (Wei et al. 2007). Administration of the NMDA receptor antagonist, BN2572, prior to innocuous stress, completely prevented SIH in rats with prior pain and fentanyl experiences. This result suggests that sustained NMDA receptor blockade is required to counteract the activation of NMDA-dependent pronociceptive systems induced by innocuous stress in pain and prior opioid-experienced rats (Rivat et al. 2007). In addition, the NMDA receptor antagonist, ketamine, administered systemically at a dose that did not alter rat behaviour in the hot plate test in non-stressed rats, prevented and reversed SIH. This finding suggests that NMDA receptors contribute to both the initiation and maintenance of SIH (Suarez-Roca et al. 2006b).

Several studies have found that stressors such as restraint and forced swimming induce glutamate release in discrete brain regions including the hypothalamus and hippocampus (Engelmann et al. 2002; Fontella et al. 2004). Repeated cold stress markedly increased the capsaicin-evoked release of glutamate in the rat dorsal horn of the spinal cord (Okano et al. 1997). In addition, NMDA receptor antagonists prevent tolerance to morphine analgesia induced by repeated social defeat stress (Belozertseva and Bespalov 1998) and hyperalgesia induced by repeated administration of an opioid receptor agonist (Mao et al. 1998). The water avoidance model of visceral SIH was associated with decreased spinal expression of the glial glutamate transporter GLT1, the astrocytic marker glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) and the Glu conversion enzyme glutamine synthetase, whereas expression of the glial glutamate transporter, GLAST, was upregulated (Bradesi et al. 2011). Moreover, visceral hyperalgesia was blocked by pharmacological inhibition of spinal NMDARs. The glial modulating agent propentofylline blocked this form of stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia (Bradesi et al. 2011). Evidence for SIH-related alterations in the supraspinal glutamatergic system comes from work showing that SIH resulting from chronic restraint stress is associated with a decrease in excitatory amino acid transporter 2 (EAAT2) protein levels, as well GFAP, in the PAG (Imbe et al. 2012).

2.2.5 The Role of Monoamines in SIH

Serotonin: Cold stress decreased the levels of both serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the hypothalamus, midbrain, thalamus, pons and medulla of rats (Hata et al. 1991). Cold stress induced hyperalgesia in mice which was suppressed by (1) the systemic administration of 5-hydroxytryptophan, a precursor of serotonin, and (2) L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, a precursor of catecholamines (Ohara et al. 1991). Administration of fluoxetine, a selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor, attenuated chronic restraint stress-induced hyperalgesia in the formalin test in rats (Gameiro et al. 2006). Fluoxetine also attenuated heat hyperalgesic and formalin-evoked nociceptive responding in rats exposed to unpredictable chronic mild stress (Shi et al. 2010b). In addition, forced swim-induced hyperalgesia was completely blocked by acute pre-treatment with tryptophan, a precursor of serotonin, and by long-term pre-treatment with clomipramine and fluoxetine, an effect not attributed to their analgesic properties (Quintero et al. 2000). Restraint SIH to thermal stimuli was associated with increased pERK immunoreactivity in neurons of the RVM, with three-quarters of these pERK-expressing neurons being serotonergic (Imbe et al. 2004). In the same study, levels of tryptophan hydroxylase were significantly increased in the RVM by chronic restraint stress. Taken together, these data suggest that the hyperalgesia after chronic/subchronic stress might be mediated by changes in central serotoninergic neurotransmission. Moreover, WKY rats exhibited hyperalgesia which was inversely correlated with serotonin and 5-HIAA levels in the hypothalamus (Burke et al. 2010). There is some evidence that 5-HT_{2B} receptors may mediate restraint stress-induced visceral hypersensitivity in mice (Ohashi-Doi et al. 2010).

The effect of swim stress on serotonin release in the brain is region-specific and bidirectional. Microdialysis studies in freely moving rats have shown increased serotonin release in several brain regions, especially in the raphe magnus, following short-lived forced swimming (Hellhammer et al. 1983; Adell et al. 1997; Ikeda and Nagatsu 1985). On the other hand, prolonged forced swimming (e.g. 30 min) diminished the efflux of serotonin in the amygdala and lateral septum (Kirby et al. 1995). Moreover, using the technique of in vivo microdialysis in rats, it was shown that swim stress decreased extracellular levels of serotonin in the ventral hippocampus and medial prefrontal cortex and increased serotonin release in the amygdala (Adell et al. 1997). Moreover, cold stress decreased the levels of both serotonin and 5-HIAA in the hypothalamus, thalamus, midbrain, pons and medulla (Hata et al. 1988). Current treatments for painful conditions such as temporomandibular disorders that show increased stress, depression, anxiety and somatization (Gatchel et al. 1996; Jones et al. 1997) utilize drugs, such as fluoxetine, that increase levels of serotonin (Stokes and Holtz 1997). Thus, changes in central serotonergic neurotransmission might explain, at least in part, the bidirectional changes in nociception (analgesia and hyperalgesia) seen after different stress conditions.

Noradrenaline (NA): Cerebral release of NA during stress has been implicated as a factor in the expression of anxiety (Tanaka et al. 2000). Anxiety, in turn, can enhance pain sensitivity in human subjects (Carter et al. 2002; Rhudy and Meagher

2003b). In addition, psychological stress induced by exposing rats to the sight, sound and odour of other rats being shocked was associated with increased NA turnover in the amygdala, hypothalamus and locus coeruleus (Tsuda et al. 1986). Clonidine, an alpha$_2$-adrenoceptor agonist and inhibitor of the synaptic release of NA, blocked vibration-induced hyperalgesia, indicating that enhanced noradrenergic system activity contributes to SIH (Jorum 1988). However, pre-treatment with milnacipran, a dual serotonin/NA uptake inhibitor, reversed repeated forced swim-stress-induced muscle hyperalgesia without modifying pre-stress muscle nociception. These data suggest that increased levels of central NA and/or serotonin reverses this form of SIH (Suarez-Roca et al. 2006a). Furthermore, chronic restraint SIH to thermal stimuli applied to the tail was associated with decreased pERK immun+oreactivity in the rat locus coeruleus, a major noradrenergic nucleus in the brain (Imbe et al. 2004).

Dopamine: At present, direct experimental evidence implicating a role of dopamine in SIH is lacking. However, exposure to acute stressors increases activation of dopaminergic neurons within the ventral tegmental area (VTA) (Bannon et al. 1983; Kalivas and Abhold 1987) and increases the release of dopamine in a number of brain regions, including the nucleus accumbens (Bertolucci-D'Angio et al. 1990; Wu et al. 1999). Chronic unavoidable stress decreased dopamine efflux in the nucleus accumbens shell (Gambarana et al. 1999). Indeed, chronic stress disrupts both serotonergic and dopaminergic function within the nucleus accumbens, the impact on dopamine outlasting that of serotonin (Wood 2004). Fibromyalgia, a clinical disorder characterized by disturbance of emotion and nociception, may be related to a hypodopaminergic state. A decrease in the concentration of dopamine metabolites (along with those of serotonin and norepinephrine) occurs in patients with FM (Legangneux et al. 2001; Russell et al. 1992). Further research is required to improve our understanding of the role of the dopaminergic system in SIH.

2.2.6 The Role of the Endocannabinoid System in SIH

Despite the well-established role of the endocannabinoid system in stress, anxiety and pain (Finn 2010), very few studies have investigated the role of endocannabinoids in SIH, with the only studies to date focusing on visceral hyperalgesia. Intra-peritoneal administration of the CB_1 receptor agonist arachidonyl-2-chloro ethylamine (ACEA) significantly diminished the enhanced visceromotor reflex to colorectal distention and also attenuated changes in electromyogram response in rats stressed by partial restraint (Shen et al. 2010). In contrast, the CB_1 receptor antagonist/inverse agonist rimonabant had the opposite effect (Shen et al. 2010). In the same study, stress upregulated CB_1 receptors in the colon. A study by Hong and co-workers showed that visceral motor response increased significantly in water-avoidance-stressed rats, indicating hyperalgesia (Hong et al. 2009). In the same experiment, levels of anandamide in the dorsal root ganglia (DRG) of stressed rats were increased, while CB_1 receptor expression was decreased and expression and phosphorylation of the transient potential vanilloid receptor 1

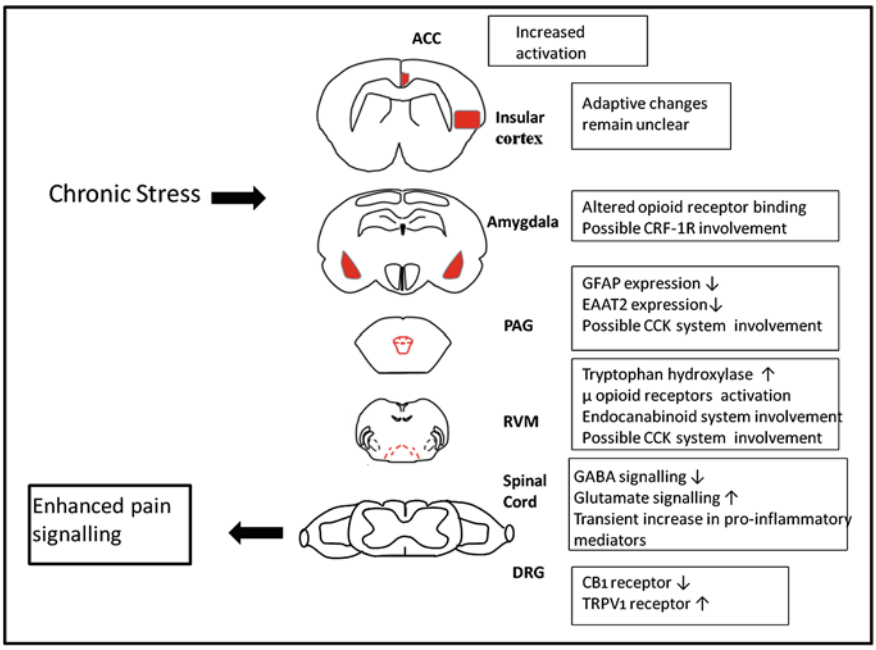


Fig. 2 Summary of some of the key sites and neurobiological mechanisms thought to mediate stress-induced hyperalgesia (SIH). Abbreviations: ACC (anterior cingulate cortex), PAG (periaqueductal grey), RVM (rostral ventromedial medulla), DRG (dorsal root ganglia), pERK (phosphorylated extracellular signal regulated kinase), 5-HT (5-hydroxytryptamine), NA (noradrenaline), GABA (gamma-aminobutyric acid), CRF-R1 (corticotrophin releasing factor receptor subtype 1), EAAT2 (excitatory amino acid transporter 2), CCK (cholecystokinin), TRPV1 (transient receptor potential vanilloid 1), GFAP (glial fibrillary acidic protein)

(TRPV1) was increased (Hong et al. 2009). Treatment of water-avoidance-stressed rats with the cannabinoid receptor agonist, WIN 55,212-2, or the TRPV1 antagonist, capsazepine, prevented the development of visceral hyperalgesia and blocked the upregulation of TRPV1 (Hong et al. 2009). These results suggest that endocannabinoid/endovanilloid signalling through CB_1 and TRPV1 has inhibitory and facilitatory effects, respectively, on stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia. A subsequent study from the same research group suggested a key role for corticosterone in the stress-induced alterations in CB_1 and TRPV1 expression (Hong et al. 2011). More work is needed to understand whether and how the endocannabinoid system is involved in other forms of SIH. Recent work from our laboratory has shown that the hyperalgesic behavioural response to intra-plantar injection of formalin in WKY rats compared with SD rats is associated with impaired pain-related mobilization of endocannabinoids and transcription of their synthesizing enzymes in the RVM (Rea et al. 2013). Pharmacological blockade of the CB_1 receptor potentiates the hyperalgesia in WKY rats, while inhibition of the endocannabinoid catabolizing enzyme, fatty acid amide hydrolase, attenuates the

hyperalgesia. The latter effect is mediated by CB_1 receptors in the RVM (Rea et al. 2013). These data suggest that impaired endocannabinoid signalling in the RVM underpins hyper-responsivity to noxious stimuli in a genetic background prone to heightened stress/affect.

Figure 2 provides a summary of the key neurobiological mechanisms that are believed to mediate SIH.

3 Conclusions and Implications for the Treatment of Pain

Clearly, the reciprocal interactions between stress and pain are highly complex and present both challenges and opportunities for the improved treatment of pain and its co-morbidity with stress-related psychiatric disorders. A thorough understanding of stress–pain interactions and the neurochemical and molecular mechanisms underpinning them (Fig. 2) could allow for targeting/harnessing of those mechanisms for therapeutic gain. Exacerbation of pain by stress and co-morbidity of pain with stress-related psychiatric disorders, including anxiety and depression, represent significant clinical challenges. Increased prevalence of catastrophizing in these patient groups adds further to the challenge. A multidisciplinary approach combining psychological interventions such as cognitive behavioural therapy with pharmacological treatment is likely to result in the best treatment outcomes for patients. Our ever-increasing understanding of overlap and interactions that exist between the neural substrates and neurochemical mechanisms that regulate pain and mood means that it may be possible to develop new drugs which can treat both pain and co-occurring anxiety/depression. Indeed, the current use of drugs such as pregabalin, amitriptyline and duloxetine for the treatment of both pain and anxiety/depression illustrates the close associations that exist between pain- and stress-related psychiatric disorders and suggests that novel drugs with improved efficacy and fewer adverse effects may eventually emerge from research focused on understanding stress–pain interactions.

Acknowledgments Funding from Science Foundation Ireland (10/IN.1/B2976 and 05/YI2/B686) and the Irish Research Council for Science, Engineering and Technology is gratefully acknowledged.

References

Abdelhamid RE, Kovacs KJ, Pasley JD, Nunez MG, Larson AA (2013) Forced swim-induced musculoskeletal hyperalgesia is mediated by CRF2 receptors but not by TRPV1 receptors. Neuropharmacology 72:29–37. doi:10.1016/j.neuropharm.2013.04.016S0028-3908(13)00162-7 [pii]

Adell A, Casanovas JM, Artigas F (1997) Comparative study in the rat of the actions of different types of stress on the release of 5-HT in raphe nuclei and forebrain areas. Neuropharmacology 36(4–5):735–741

Adler G, Gattaz WF (1993) Pain perception threshold in major depression. Biol Psychiatry 34(10):687–689

Ait-Belgnaoui A, Bradesi S, Fioramonti J, Theodorou V, Bueno L (2005) Acute stress-induced hypersensitivity to colonic distension depends upon increase in paracellular permeability: role of myosin light chain kinase. Pain 113(1–2):141–147

Al Absi M, Rokke PD (1991) Can anxiety help us tolerate pain? Pain 46(1):43–51

Alfven G, Östberg V, Hjern A (2008) Stressor, perceived stress and recurrent pain in Swedish schoolchildren. J Psychosom Res 65(4):381–387

Andre J, Zeau B, Pohl M, Cesselin, Francois, Benoliel, Jean-Jacques, Becker C (2005) Involvement of cholecystokininergic systems in anxiety-induced hyperalgesia in male rats: behavioral and biochemical studies. J Neurosci 25(35):7896–7904. doi:10.1523/jneurosci.0743-05.2005

Angst MS, Koppert W, Pahl I, Clark DJ, Schmelz M (2003) Short-term infusion of the [mu]-opioid agonist remifentanil in humans causes hyperalgesia during withdrawal. Pain 106(1–2):49–57

Arnow BA, Hunkeler EM, Blasey CM, Lee J, Constantino MJ, Fireman B, Kraemer HC, Dea R, Robinson R, Hayward C (2006) Comorbid depression, chronic pain, and disability in primary care. Psychosom Med 68(2):262–268. doi:10.1097/01.psy.0000204851.15499.fc

Arntz A (1991) Attention, not anxiety, influences pain. Behav Res Ther 29(1):41–50

Arntz A, Dreessen L, De Jong P (1994) The influence of anxiety on pain: attentional and attributional mediators. Pain 56(3):307–314

Asmundson GJ, Katz J (2009) Understanding the co-occurrence of anxiety disorders and chronic pain: state-of-the-art. Depress Anxiety 26(10):888–901. doi:10.1002/da.20600

Asmundson GJG, Katz J (2008) Understanding pain and posttraumatic stress disorder comorbidity: do pathological responses to trauma alter the perception of pain? Pain 138(2):247–249

Atkinson JH, Slater MA, Patterson TL, Grant I, Garfin SR (1991) Prevalence, onset, and risk of psychiatric disorders in men with chronic low back pain: a controlled study. Pain 45(2):111–121

Bair MJ, Robinson RL, Katon W, Kroenke K (2003) Depression and pain comorbidity: a literature review. Arch Intern Med 163(20):2433–2445. doi:10.1001/archinte.163.20.2433

Bale TL, Vale WW (2004) CRF and CRF receptors: role in stress responsivity and other behaviors. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 44(1):525–557. doi:10.1146/annurev.pharmtox.44.101802.121410

Bannon MJ, Elliott PJ, Alpert JE, Goedert M, Iversen SD, Iversen LL (1983) Role of endogenous substance P in stress-induced activation of mesocortical dopamine neurones. Nature 306(5945):791–792

Bardin L, Malfetes N, Newman-Tancredi A, Depoortère R (2009) Chronic restraint stress induces mechanical and cold allodynia, and enhances inflammatory pain in rat: relevance to human stress-associated painful pathologies. Behav Brain Res 205(2):360–366

Beecher H (1969) Anxiety and pain. JAMA 209(7):1080

Belozertseva IV, Bespalov AY (1998) Effects of NMDA receptor channel blockers, dizocilpine and memantine, on the development of opiate analgesic tolerance induced by repeated morphine exposures or social defeats in mice. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives Pharmacol 358(2):270–274. doi:10.1007/pl00005252

Benedetti F, Amanzio M, Casadio C, Oliaro A, Maggi G (1997) Blockade of nocebo hyperalgesia by the cholecystokinin antagonist proglumide. Pain 71(2):135–140

Benedetti F, Amanzio M, Vighetti S, Asteggiano G (2006) The Biochemical and Neuroendocrine Bases of the Hyperalgesic Nocebo Effect. J Neurosci 26(46):12014–12022. doi:10.1523/jneurosci.2947-06.2006

Bennett EJ, Tennant CC, Piesse C, Badcock C-A, Kellow JE (1998) Level of chronic life stress predicts clinical outcome in irritable bowel syndrome. Gut 43(2):256–261. doi:10.1136/gut.43.2.256

Bertolucci-D'Angio M, Serrano A, Scatton B (1990) Mesocorticolimbic dopaminergic systems and emotional states. J Neurosci Methods 34(1–3):135–142

Biggio G, Concas A, Corda MG, Giorgi O, Sanna E, Serra M (1990) Gabaergic and dopaminergic transmission in the rat cerebral cortex: Effect of stress, anxiolytic and anxiogenic drugs. Pharmacol Ther 48(2):121–142

Boccalon S, Scaggiante B, Perissin L (2006) Anxiety stress and nociceptive responses in mice. Life Sci 78(11):1225–1230

Boey CC-M, Goh K-L (2002) Psychosocial factors and childhood recurrent abdominal pain. J Gastroenterol Hepatol 17(12):1250–1253. doi:10.1046/j.1440-1746.2002.02884.x

Bradesi S, Eutamene H, Garcia-Villar R, Fioramonti J, BuÉNo L (2002) Acute and chronic stress differently affect visceral sensitivity to rectal distension in female rats. Neurogastroenterol Motil 14(1):75–82. doi:10.1046/j.1365-2982.2002.00305.x

Bradesi S, Golovatscka V, Ennes HS, McRoberts JA, Karagiannides I, Bakirtzi K, Pothoulakis C, Mayer EA (2011) Role of astrocytes and altered regulation of spinal glutamatergic neurotransmission in stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia in rats. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 301(3):G580–589. doi:10.1152/ajpgi.00182.2011 [pii]

Bradesi S, Schwetz I, Ennes HS, Lamy CMR, Ohning G, Fanselow M, Pothoulakis C, McRoberts JA, Mayer EA (2005) Repeated exposure to water avoidance stress in rats: a new model for sustained visceral hyperalgesia. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 289(1):G42–G53. doi:10.1152/ajpgi.00500.2004

Burke NN, Hayes E, Calpin P, Kerr DM, Moriarty O, Finn DP, Roche M (2010) Enhanced nociceptive responding in two rat models of depression is associated with alterations in monoamine levels in discrete brain regions. Neuroscience 171(4):1300–1313

Burke NN, Llorente R, Marco EM, Tong K, Finn DP, Viveros MP, Roche M (2013) Maternal deprivation is associated with sex-dependent alterations in nociceptive behavior and neuroinflammatory mediators in the rat following peripheral nerve injury. J Pain 14(10):1173–1184. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2013.05.003 [pii] S1526-5900(13)01028-6

Butkevich IP, Barr GA, Mikhailenko VA, Otellin VA (2006) Increased formalin-induced pain and expression of fos neurons in the lumbar spinal cord of prenatally stressed infant rats. Neurosci Lett 403(3):222–226

Butkevich IP, Barr GA, Vershinina EA (2007) Sex differences in formalin-induced pain in prenatally stressed infant rats. Eur J Pain 11(8):888–894

Butkevich IP, Vershinina EA (2001) Prenatal stress alters time characteristics and intensity of formalin-induced pain responses in juvenile rats. Brain Res 915(1):88–93

Butler RK, Finn DP (2009) Stress-induced analgesia. Prog Neurobiol 88(3):184–202

Carter LE, McNeil DW, Vowles KE, Sorrell JT, Turk CL, Ries BJ, Hopko DR (2002) Effects of emotion on pain reports, tolerance and physiology. Pain Res Manag 7(1):21–30

Chen X, Green PG, Levine JD (2011) Stress enhances muscle nociceptor activity in the rat. Neuroscience 185:166–173. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2011.04.020 [pii] S0306-4522(11)00400-3

Christie MJ, Connor M, Vaughan CW, Ingram SL, Bagley EE (2000) Cellular actions of opioids and other analgesics: implications for synergism in pain relief. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 27(7):520–523. doi:10.1046/j.1440-1681.2000.03291.x

Chung EK, Zhang X, Li Z, Zhang H, Xu H, Bian Z (2007a) Neonatal maternal separation enhances central sensitivity to noxious colorectal distention in rat. Brain Res 1153:68-77. doi:S0006-8993(07)00726-3 [pii] 10.1016/j.brainres.2007.03.047

Chung EK, Zhang XJ, Xu HX, Sung JJ, Bian ZX (2007b) Visceral hyperalgesia induced by neonatal maternal separation is associated with nerve growth factor-mediated central neuronal plasticity in rat spinal cord. Neuroscience 149(3):685–695. doi:S0306-4522(07)00892-5 [pii] 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2007.07.055

Conrad R, Schilling G, Bausch C, Nadstawek J, Wartenberg HC, Wegener I, Geiser F, Imbierowicz K, Liedtke R (2007) Temperament and character personality profiles and personality disorders in chronic pain patients. Pain 133(1–3):197–209

Cornwall A, Donderi DC (1988) The effect of experimentally induced anxiety on the experience of pressure pain. Pain 35(1):105–113

Costa A, Smeraldi A, Tassorelli C, Greco R, Nappi G (2005) Effects of acute and chronic restraint stress on nitroglycerin-induced hyperalgesia in rats. Neurosci Lett 383(1–2):7–11. doi:S0304-3940(05)00318-6 [pii] 10.1016/j.neulet.2005.03.026

Crettaz B, Marziniak M, Willeke P, Young P, Hellhammer D, Stumpf A, Burgmer M (2013) Stress-induced allodynia–evidence of increased pain sensitivity in healthy humans and patients with chronic pain after experimentally induced psychosocial stress. PLoS ONE 8(8):e69460. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0069460 [pii] PONE-D-12-38646

Curtis AL, Bello NT, Valentino RJ (2001) Evidence for functional release of endogenous opioids in the locus ceruleus during stress termination. J Neurosci 21(13):RC152

da Silva Torres IL, Bonan CD, Crema L, De Leon Nunes M, Battastini AMO, Sarkis JJF, Dalmaz C, Ferreira MBC (2003a) Effect of drugs active at adenosine receptors upon chronic stress-induced hyperalgesia in rats. Eur j pharmacol 481(2–3):197–201

da Silva Torres IL, Cucco SNS, Bassani M, Duarte MS, Silveira PP, Vasconcellos AP, Tabajara AS, Dantas G, Fontella FU, Dalmaz C, Ferreira MBC (2003b) Long-lasting delayed hyperalgesia after chronic restraint stress in rats–effect of morphine administration. Neurosci Res 45(3):277–283

Dantas G, Torres ILDS, Crema LM, Lara DR, Dalmaz C (2005) Repeated restraint stress reduces opioid receptor binding in different rat CNS structures. Neurochem Res 30(1):1–7. doi:10.1007/s11064-004-9679-2

de Wied M, Verbaten MN (2001) Affective pictures processing, attention, and pain tolerance. Pain 90(1–2):163–172

Delvaux MM (1999) Stress and visceral perception. Can J Gastroenterol 13(Suppl A):32A–36A

Devall AJ, Liu Z-W, Lovick TA (2009) Hyperalgesia in the setting of anxiety: sex differences and effects of the oestrous cycle in Wistar rats. Psychoneuroendocrinology 34(4):587–596

Dhir A, Kulkarni SK (2008) Venlafaxine reverses chronic fatigue-induced behavioral, biochemical and neurochemical alterations in mice. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 89(4):563–571. doi:10.1016/j.pbb.2008.02.011 [pii] S0091-3057(08)00058-0

Dhir A, Padi SSV, Naidu PS, Kulkarni SK (2006) Protective effect of naproxen (non-selective COX-inhibitor) or rofecoxib (selective COX-2 inhibitor) on immobilization stress-induced behavioral and biochemical alterations in mice. Eur J Pharmacol 535(1–3):192–198

Dominick CH, Blyth FM, Nicholas MK (2012) Unpacking the burden: understanding the relationships between chronic pain and comorbidity in the general population. Pain 153(2):293–3040. doi:S0304-3959(11)00560-4 [pii] 10.1016/j.pain.2011.09.018

Dougher MJ (1979) Sensory decision theory analysis of the effects of anxiety and experimental instructions on pain. J Abnorm Psychol 88(2):137–144

Drolet G, Dumont ÉC, Gosselin I, Kinkead R, Laforest S, Trottier J-F (2001) Role of endogenous opioid system in the regulation of the stress response. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 25(4):729–741

Dufton LM, Konik B, Colletti R, Stanger C, Boyer M, Morrow S, Compas BE (2008) Effects of stress on pain threshold and tolerance in children with recurrent abdominal pain. Pain 136(1–2):38–43

Dworkin RH, Clark WC, Lipsitz JD (1995) Pain responsivity in major depression and bipolar disorder. Psychiatry Res 56(2):173–181

Engelmann M, Wolf G, Horn TFW (2002) Release patterns of excitatory and inhibitory amino acids within the hypothalamic supraoptic nucleus in response to direct nitric oxide administration during forced swimming in rats. Neurosci Lett 324(3):252–254

Fecho K, Nackley AG, Wu Y, Maixner W (2005) Basal and carrageenan-induced pain behavior in Sprague-Dawley, Lewis and Fischer rats. Physiol Behav 85(2):177–186

Fereidoni M, Javan M, Semnanian S, Ahmadiani A (2007) Chronic forced swim stress inhibits ultra-low dose morphine-induced hyperalgesia in rats. Behav Pharmacol 18(7):667–672. doi:10.1097/FBP.0b013e3282f007cb [pii] 00008877-200711000-00010

Finn DP (2010) Endocannabinoid-mediated modulation of stress responses: Physiological and pathophysiological significance. Immunobiology 215(8):629–646

Fishbain DA, Cole B, Cutler RB, Lewis J, Rosomoff HL, Rosomoff RS (2006) Chronic pain and the measurement of personality: do states influence traits? Pain Med 7(6):509–529. doi:10.1111/j.1526-4637.2006.00239.x

Fishbain DA, Goldberg M, Meagher BR, Steele R, Rosomoff H (1986) Male and female chronic pain patients categorized by DSM-III psychiatric diagnostic criteria. Pain 26(2):181–197

Fontella FU, Vendite DA, Tabajara AS, Porciúncula LO, Torres ILdS, Jardim FM, Martini L, Souza DO, Netto CA, Dalmaz C (2004) Repeated restraint stress alters hippocampal glutamate uptake and release in the rat. Neurochem Res 29(9):1703–1709. doi:10.1023/B:NERE.0000035805.46592.6c

Ford GK, Finn DP (2008) Clinical correlates of stress-induced analgesia: evidence from pharmacological studies. Pain 140(1):3–7

Fujisawa H, Ohtani-Kaneko R, Naiki M, Okada T, Masuko K, Yudoh K, Suematsu N, Okamoto K, Nishioka K, Kato T (2008) Involvement of post-translational modification of neuronal plasticity-related proteins in hyperalgesia revealed by a proteomic analysis. Proteomics 8(8):1706–1719. doi:10.1002/pmic.200700928

Gamaro GD, Xavier MH, Denardin JD, Pilger JA, Ely DR, Ferreira MBC, Dalmaz C (1998) The Effects of acute and repeated restraint stress on the nociceptive response in rats. Physiol Behav 63(4):693–697

Gambarana C, Masi F, Tagliamonte A, Scheggi S, Ghiglieri O, Graziella De Montis M (1999) A chronic stress that impairs reactivity in rats also decreases dopaminergic transmission in the nucleus accumbens: a microdialysis study. J Neurochem 72(5):2039–2046. doi:10.1046/j.1471-4159.1999.0722039.x

Gambassi G (2009) Pain and depression: the egg and the chicken story revisited. Arch Gerontol Geriatr 49(Suppl 1):103–112. doi:S0167-4943(09)00218-0 [pii] 10.1016/j.archger.2009.09.018

Gameiro GH, da Silva Andrade A, de Castro M, Pereira LF, Tambeli CH, Ferraz de Arruda Veiga MC (2005) The effects of restraint stress on nociceptive responses induced by formalin injected in rat's TMJ. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 82(2):338–344

Gameiro GH, Gameiro PH, da Silva Andrade A, Pereira LF, Arthuri MT, Marcondes FK, de Arruda Veiga MCF (2006) Nociception- and anxiety-like behavior in rats submitted to different periods of restraint stress. Physiol Behav 87(4):643–649

Gatchel R, Garofalo J, Ellis E, Holt C (1996) Major psychological disorders in acute and chronic TMD: an initial examination. J Am Dent Assoc 127(9):1365–1370

Geerse G-J, van Gurp LCA, Wiegant VM, Stam R (2006) Individual reactivity to the open-field predicts the expression of cardiovascular and behavioural sensitisation to novel stress. Behav Brain Res 175(1):9–17

Gentsch C, Lichtsteiner M, Feer H (1987) Open field and elevated plus-maze: A behavioural comparison between spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats and the effects of chlordiazepoxide. Behav Brain Res 25(2):101–107

Gibbons CH, Adler GK, Bonyhay I, Freeman R (2012) Experimental hypoglycemia is a human model of stress-induced hyperalgesia. Pain 153(11):2204–2209. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2012.06.030 [pii] S0304-3959(12)00406-X

Gibney SM, Gosselin RD, Dinan TG, Cryan JF (2010) Colorectal distension-induced prefrontal cortex activation in the Wistar-Kyoto rat: implications for irritable bowel syndrome. Neuroscience 165(3):675–683

Glowa JR, Hansen CT (1994) Differences in response to an acoustic startle stimulus among forty-six rat strains. Behav Genet 24(1):79–84

Grande LA, Loeser JD, Ozuna J, Ashleigh A, Samii A (2004) Complex regional pain syndrome as a stress response. Pain 110(1–2):495–498

Green PG, Alvarez P, Gear RW, Mendoza D, Levine JD (2011) Further validation of a model of fibromyalgia syndrome in the rat. J Pain 12(7):811–818. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2011.01.006 S1526-5900(11)00032-0 [pii]

Greenwood-Van Meerveld B, Johnson AC, Foreman RD, Linderoth B (2005) Spinal cord stimulation attenuates visceromotor reflexes in a rat model of post-inflammatory colonic hypersensitivity. Auton Neurosci 122(1–2):69–76

Gue M, Bonbonne C, Fioramonti J, More J, Del Rio-Lacheze C, Comera C, Bueno L (1997a) Stress-induced enhancement of colitis in rats: CRF and arginine vasopressin are not involved. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 272(1):G84–G91

Gue M, Del Rio-Lacheze C, Eutamene H, Theodorou V, Fioramonti J, Bueno L (1997b) Stress-induced visceral hypersensitivity to rectal distension in rats: role of CRF and mast cells. Neurogastroenterol Motil 9(4):271–279

Gunter WD, Shepard JD, Foreman RD, Myers DA, Beverley (2000) Evidence for visceral hypersensitivity in high-anxiety rats. Physiol Behav 69(3):379–382

Hata T, Itoh E, Kawabata A (1991) Changes in CNS levels of serotonin and its metabolite in SART-stressed (repeatedly cold-stressed) rats. Jpn J Pharmacol 56(1):101–104

Hata T, Kita T, Itoh E, Kawabata A (1988) The relationship of hyperalgesia in SART (repeated cold)-stressed animals to the autonomic nervous system. J Auton Pharmacol 8(1):45–52

Hellhammer D, Hingtgen J, Wade S, Shea P, Aprison M (1983) Serotonergic changes in specific areas of rat brain associated with activity–stress gastric lesions. Psychosom Med 45(2): 115–122

Herman JP, Cullinan WE (1997) Neurocircuitry of stress: central control of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical axis. Trends Neurosci 20(2):78–84

Hong S, Fan J, Kemmerer ES, Evans S, Li Y, Wiley JW (2009) Reciprocal changes in vanilloid (TRPV1) and endocannabinoid (CB1) receptors contribute to visceral hyperalgesia in the water avoidance stressed rat. Gut 58(2):202–210. doi:10.1136/gut.2008.157594

Hong S, Zheng G, Wu X, Snider NT, Owyang C, Wiley JW (2011) Corticosterone mediates reciprocal changes in CB 1 and TRPV1 receptors in primary sensory neurons in the chronically stressed rat. Gastroenterology 140(2):627–637 e624. doi:10.1053/j.gastro.2010.11.003 [pii] S0016-5085(10)01600-8

Ikeda M, Nagatsu T (1985) Effect of short-term swimming stress and diazepam on 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) levels in the caudate nucleus: an in vivo voltammetric study. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 331(1):23–26

Imbe H, Iwai-Liao Y, Senba E (2006) Stress-induced hyperalgesia: animal models and putative mechanisms. Front Biosci 11:2179–2192. doi:1960 [pii]

Imbe H, Kimura A, Donishi T, Kaneoke Y (2012) Chronic restraint stress decreases glial fibrillary acidic protein and glutamate transporter in the periaqueductal gray matter. Neuroscience 223:209–218. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2012.08.007 [pii] S0306-4522(12)00827-5

Imbe H, Murakami S, Okamoto K, Iwai-Liao Y, Senba E (2004) The effects of acute and chronic restraint stress on activation of ERK in the rostral ventromedial medulla and locus coeruleus. Pain 112(3):361–371

Imbe H, Okamoto K, Donishi T, Senba E, Kimura A (2010) Involvement of descending facilitation from the rostral ventromedial medulla in the enhancement of formalin-evoked nocifensive behavior following repeated forced swim stress. Brain Res 1329:103–112

Ip HYV, Abrishami A, Peng PWH, Wong J, Chung F (2009) Predictors of postoperative pain and analgesic consumption: a qualitative systematic review. Anesthesiology 111(3):657–677 610.1097/ALN.1090b1013e3181aae1087a

James JE, Hardardottir D (2002) Influence of attention focus and trait anxiety on tolerance of acute pain. Br J Health Psychol 7(Pt 2):149–162. doi:10.1348/135910702169411

Janssen SA, Arntz A (1996) Anxiety and pain: attentional and endorphinergic influences. Pain 66(2–3):145–150

Jones DA, Rollman GB, Brooke RI (1997) The cortisol response to psychological stress in temporomandibular dysfunction. Pain 72(1–2):171–182

Jorum E (1988) Noradrenergic mechanisms in mediation of stress-induced hyperalgesia in rats. Pain 32(3):349–355

Kain ZN, Sevarino F, Alexander GM, Pincus S, Mayes LC (2000) Preoperative anxiety and postoperative pain in women undergoing hysterectomy: a repeated-measures design. J Psychosom Res 49(6):417–422

Kalivas PW, Abhold R (1987) Enkephalin release into the ventral tegmental area in response to stress: modulation of mesocorticolimbic dopamine. Brain Res 414(2):339–348

Kawanishi C, Fukuda M, Tamura R, Nishijo H, Ono T (1997) Effects of repeated cold stress on feeding, avoidance behavior, and pain-related nerve fiber activity. Physiol Behav 62(4): 849–855

Keltner JR, Furst A, Fan C, Redfern R, Inglis B, Fields HL (2006) Isolating the modulatory effect of expectation on pain transmission: a functional magnetic resonance imaging study. J Neurosci 26(16):4437–4443. doi:10.1523/jneurosci.4463-05.2006

Khasar SG, Burkham J, Dina OA, Brown AS, Bogen O, Alessandri-Haber N, Green PG, Reichling DB, Levine JD (2008) Stress induces a switch of intracellular signaling in sensory neurons in a model of generalized pain. J Neurosci 28(22):5721–5730. doi:10.1523/jneurosci.0256-08.2008

Khasar SG, Dina OA, Green PG, Levine JD (2009) Sound stress-induced long-term enhancement of mechanical hyperalgesia in rats is maintained by sympathoadrenal catecholamines. The Journal of Pain 10(10):1073–1077

Khasar SG, Green PG, Levine JD (2005) Repeated sound stress enhances inflammatory pain in the rat. Pain 116(1–2):79–86. doi:S0304-3959(05)00160-0 [pii] 10.1016/j.pain.2005.03.040

King CD, Devine DP, Vierck CJ, Mauderli A, Yezierski RP (2007) Opioid modulation of reflex versus operant responses following stress in the rat. Neuroscience 147(1):174–182

King CD, Devine DP, Vierck CJ, Rodgers J, Yezierski RP (2003) Differential effects of stress on escape and reflex responses to nociceptive thermal stimuli in the rat. Brain Res 987(2): 214–222

King TE, Crown ED, Sieve AN, Joynes RL, Grau JW, Meagher MW (1999) Shock-induced hyperalgesia: evidence forebrain systems play an essential role. Behav Brain Res 100(1–2): 33–42

Kirby LG, Allen AR, Lucki I (1995) Regional differences in the effects of forced swimming on extracellular levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. Brain Res 682(1–2):189–196

Koyama T, McHaffie JG, Laurienti PJ, Coghill RC (2005) The subjective experience of pain: where expectations become reality. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 102(36):12950–12955. doi:10.1073/pnas.0408576102

Langford DJ, Tuttle AH, Briscoe C, Harvey-Lewis C, Baran I, Gleeson P, Fischer DB, Buonora M, Sternberg WF, Mogil JS (2011) Varying perceived social threat modulates pain behavior in male mice. J Pain 12(1):125–132

Larauche M, Bradesi S, Million M, McLean P, Tache Y, Mayer EA, McRoberts JA (2008) Corticotropin-releasing factor type 1 receptors mediate the visceral hyperalgesia induced by repeated psychological stress in rats. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 294(4):G1033–1040. doi:10.1152/ajpgi.00507.2007 [pii] 00507.2007

Laulin J-P, Larcher A, Célèrier E, Moal ML, Simonnet G (1998) Long-lasting increased pain sensitivity in rat following exposure to heroin for the first time. Eur J Neurosci 10(2):782–785. doi:10.1046/j.1460-9568.1998.00083.x

Laulin J-P, Maurette P, Corcuff J-B, Rivat C, Chauvin M, Simonnet G (2002) The role of ketamine in preventing fentanyl-induced hyperalgesia and subsequent acute morphine tolerance. Anesth Analg 94(5):1263–1269

Lautenbacher S, Spernal J, Schreiber W, Krieg J-C (1999) Relationship between clinical pain complaints and pain sensitivity in patients with depression and panic disorder. Psychosom Med 61(6):822–827

Legangneux E, Mora JJ, Spreux-Varoquaux O, Thorin I, Herrou M, Alvado G, Gomeni C (2001) Cerebrospinal fluid biogenic amine metabolites, plasma-rich platelet serotonin and [3H]imipramine reuptake in the primary fibromyalgia syndrome. Rheumatology 40(3):290–296. doi:10.1093/rheumatology/40.3.290

Lembo T, Plourde V, Shui Z, Fullerton S, Mertz H, Tache Y, Sytnik B, Munakata J, Mayer E (1996) Effects of the corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) on rectal afferent nerves in humans. Neurogastroenterol Motil 8(1):9–18

Lieb R, Meinlschmidt G, Araya R (2007) Epidemiology of the association between somatoform disorders and anxiety and depressive disorders: an update. Psychosom Med 69(9):860–863. doi:69/9/860 [pii] 10.1097/PSY.0b013e31815b0103

Maier SF, Drugan RC, Grau JW (1982) Controllability, coping behavior, and stress-induced analgesia in the rat. Pain 12(1):47–56

Malow RM, West JA, Sutker PB (1987) A sensory decision theory analysis of anxiety and pain responses in chronic drug abusers. J Abnorm Psychol 96(3):184–189

Mao J, Price DD, Lu J, Mayer DJ (1998) Antinociceptive tolerance to the mu-opioid agonist DAMGO is dose-dependently reduced by MK-801 in rats. Neurosci Lett 250(3):193–196

Marcinkiewcz CA, Green MK, Devine DP, Duarte P, Vierck CJ, Yezierski RP (2009) Social defeat stress potentiates thermal sensitivity in operant models of pain processing. Brain Res 1251:112–120. doi:10.1016/j.brainres.2008.11.042 [pii] S0006-8993(08)02811-4

Martenson ME, Cetas JS, Heinricher MM (2009) A possible neural basis for stress-induced hyperalgesia. Pain 142(3):236–244. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2009.01.011 [pii] S0304-3959(09)00040-2

Martinez-Urrutia A (1975) Anxiety and pain in surgical patients. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(4):437–442

Max M, Wu T, Atlas S, Edwards R, Haythornthwaite J, Bollettino A, Hipp H, McKnight C, Osman I, Crawford E, Pao M, Nejim J, Kingman A, Aisen D, Scully M, Keller R, Goldman D, Belfer I (2006) A clinical genetic method to identify mechanisms by which pain causes depression and anxiety. Molecular Pain 2(1):14

Mayer DJ, Mao J, Holt J, Price DD (1999) Cellular mechanisms of neuropathic pain, morphine tolerance, and their interactions. Proc Natl Acad Sci 96(14):7731–7736. doi:10.1073/pnas.96.14.7731

McNally GP, Johnston IN, Westbrook RF (2000) A peripheral, intracerebral, or intrathecal administration of an opioid receptor antagonist blocks illness-induced hyperalgesia in the rat. Behav Neurosci 114(6):1183–1190

McWilliams LA, Cox BJ, Enns MW (2003) Mood and anxiety disorders associated with chronic pain: an examination in a nationally representative sample. Pain 106(1–2):127–133. doi:S0304395903003014 [pii]

Meagher MW, Arnau RC, Rhudy JL (2001) Pain and emotion: effects of affective picture modulation. Psychosom Med 63(1):79–90

Metz GAS, Schwab ME, Welzl H (2001) The effects of acute and chronic stress on motor and sensory performance in male Lewis rats. Physiol Behav 72(1–2):29–35

Million M, Grigoriadis DE, Sullivan S, Crowe PD, McRoberts JA, Zhou H, Saunders PR, Maillot C, Mayer EA, Taché Y (2003) A novel water-soluble selective CRF1 receptor antagonist, NBI 35965, blunts stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia and colonic motor function in rats. Brain Res 985(1):32–42

Nasu T, Taguchi T, Mizumura K (2010) Persistent deep mechanical hyperalgesia induced by repeated cold stress in rats. Eur J Pain 14 (3):236–244. doi:10.1016/j.ejpain.2009.05.009 [pii] S1090-3801(09)00097-4

Nilsen KB, Sand T, Westgaard RH, Stovner LJ, White LR, Bang Leistad R, Helde G, Rø M (2007) Autonomic activation and pain in response to low-grade mental stress in fibromyalgia and shoulder/neck pain patients. Eur J Pain 11(7):743–755

O'Mahony SM, Bulmer DC, Coelho Am, Fitzgerald P, Bongiovanni C, Lee K, Winchester W, Dinan TG, Cryan JF (2010) 5-HT2B receptors modulate visceral hypersensitivity in a stress-sensitive animal model of brain-gut axis dysfunction. Neurogastroenterol Motil 22(5):573–e124. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2982.2009.01432.x

Ohara H, Kawamura M, Namimatsu A, Miura T, Yoneda R, Hata T (1991) Mechanism of hyperalgesia in SART stressed (repeated cold stress) mice: antinociceptive effect of neurotropin. Jpn J Pharmacol 57(2):243–250

Ohashi-Doi K, Himaki D, Nagao K, Kawai M, Gale JD, Furness JB, Kurebayashi Y (2010) A selective, high affinity 5-HT 2B receptor antagonist inhibits visceral hypersensitivity in rats. Neurogastroenterol Motil 22(2):e69–e76. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2982.2009.01395.x NMO1395 [pii]

Okano K, Ueda M, Kuraishi Y, Satoh M (1997) Effect of repeated cold stress on capsaicin-evoked release of glutamate from rat spinal dorsal horn slices. Neurosci Res 29(4):319–324

Olango WM, Finn DP (2013) Affective and cognitive modulation of pain. In: Allerton C (ed) Pain therapeutics: current and future treatment paradigms, RSC Drug Discovery Series vol 35. Royal Society of Chemistry, pp 270–309

Omiya Y, Goto K, Ishige A, Komatsu Y (2000) Changes in analgesia-producing mechanism of repeated cold stress loading in mice. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 65(2):261–266

Otis JD, Keane TM, Kerns RD (2003) An examination of the relationship between chronic pain and post-traumatic stress disorder. J Rehabil Res Dev 40(5):397–405

Otto MW, Dougher MJ, Yeo RA (1989) Depression, pain, and hemispheric activation. J Nerv Ment Dis 177(4):210–218

Palermo TM, Drotar D (1996) Prediction of children's postoperative pain: the role of presurgical expectations and anticipatory emotions. J Pediatr Psychol 21(5):683–698. doi:10.1093/jpepsy/21.5.683

Papaioannou M, Skapinakis P, Damigos D, Mavreas V, Broumas G, Palgimesi A (2009) The role of catastrophizing in the prediction of postoperative pain. Pain Med 10(8):1452–1459. doi:10.1111/j.1526-4637.2009.00730.x

Pardon MC, Gould GG, Garcia A, Phillips L, Cook MC, Miller SA, Mason PA, Morilak DA (2002) Stress reactivity of the brain noradrenergic system in three rat strains differing in their neuroendocrine and behavioral responses to stress: implications for susceptibility to stress-related neuropsychiatric disorders. Neuroscience 115(1):229–242

Paré WP (1992) The performance of WKY rats on three tests of emotional behavior. Physiol Behav 51(5):1051–1056

Perrin MH, Vale WW (1999) Corticotropin releasing factor receptors and their ligand family. Ann N Y Acad Sci 885(1):312–328. doi:10.1111/j.1749-6632.1999.tb08687.x

Pignatiello MF, Olson GA, Kastin AJ, Ehrensing RH, McLean JH, Olson RD (1989) MIF-1 is active in a chronic stress animal model of depression. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 32(3):737–742

Pinto-Ribeiro F, Almeida A, Pêgo JM, Cerqueira J, Sousa N (2004) Chronic unpredictable stress inhibits nociception in male rats. Neurosci Lett 359(1–2):73–76

Ploghaus A, Tracey I, Gati JS, Clare S, Menon RS, Matthews PM, Rawlins JNP (1999) Dissociating pain from its anticipation in the human brain. Science 284(5422):1979–1981. doi:10.1126/science.284.5422.1979

Porsolt RD, Le Pichon M, Jalfre M (1977) Depression: a new animal model sensitive to antidepressant treatments. Nature 266(5604):730–732

Quintero L, Cuesta MC, Silva JA, Arcaya JL, Pinerua-Suhaibar L, Maixner W, Suarez-Roca H (2003) Repeated swim stress increases pain-induced expression of c-Fos in the rat lumbar cord. Brain Res 965(1–2):259–268

Quintero L, Moreno M, Avila C, Arcaya J, Maixner W, Suarez-Roca H (2000) Long-lasting delayed hyperalgesia after subchronic swim stress. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 67(3):449–458

Ramos A, Berton O, Mormède P, Chaouloff F (1997) A multiple-test study of anxiety-related behaviours in six inbred rat strains. Behav Brain Res 85(1):57–69

Ramos A, Kangerski AL, Basso PF, Da Silva Santos JE, Assreuy J, Vendruscolo LF, Takahashi RN (2002) Evaluation of Lewis and SHR rat strains as a genetic model for the study of anxiety and pain. Behav Brain Res 129(1–2):113–123

Rea K, Olango WM, Okine BN, Madasu MK, McGuire IC, Coyle K, Harhen B, Roche M, Finn DP (2013) Impaired endocannabinoid signalling in the rostral ventromedial medulla underpins genotype-dependent hyper-responsivity to noxious stimuli. Pain. doi:S0304-3959(13)00509-5 [pii] 10.1016/j.pain.2013.09.012

Reynolds J, Bilsky EJ, Meng ID (2011) Selective ablation of mu-opioid receptor expressing neurons in the rostral ventromedial medulla attenuates stress-induced mechanical hypersensitivity. Life Sci 89(9–10):313–319. doi:10.1016/j.lfs.2011.06.024 [pii] S0024-3205(11)00316-X

Rhudy JL, Dubbert PM, Parker JD, Burke RS, Williams AE (2006) Affective modulation of pain in substance-dependent veterans. Pain Med 7(6):483–500

Rhudy JL, Meagher MW (2000) Fear and anxiety: divergent effects on human pain thresholds. Pain 84(1):65–75

Rhudy JL, Meagher MW (2001a) Noise stress and human pain thresholds: divergent effects in men and women. The Journal of Pain 2(1):57–64

Rhudy JL, Meagher MW (2001b) The role of emotion in pain modulation. Curr Opin Psychiatry 14(3):241–245

Rhudy JL, Meagher MW (2003a) Individual differences in the emotional reaction to shock determine whether hypoalgesia is observed. Pain Med 4(3):244–256. doi:10.1046/j.1526-4637.2003.03028.x

Rhudy JL, Meagher MW (2003b) Negative affect: effects on an evaluative measure of human pain. Pain 104(3):617–626

Rivat C, Becker C, Blugeot A, Zeau B, Mauborgne A, Pohl M, Benoliel JJ (2010) Chronic stress induces transient spinal neuroinflammation, triggering sensory hypersensitivity and long-lasting anxiety-induced hyperalgesia. Pain 150(2):358–368. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2010.05.031 [pii] S0304-3959(10)00334-9

Rivat C, Laboureyras E, Laulin J-P, Le Roy C, Richebe P, Simonnet G (2007) Non-nociceptive environmental stress induces hyperalgesia, not analgesia. Pain and Opioid-Experienced Rats. Neuropsychopharmacology 32(10):2217–2228

Robbins MT, DeBerry J, Ness TJ (2007) Chronic psychological stress enhances nociceptive processing in the urinary bladder in high-anxiety rats. Physiol Behav 91(5):544–550

Russell IJ, Vaeroy H, Javors M, Nyberg F (1992) Cerebrospinal fluid biogenic amine metabolites in fibromyalgia/fibrositis syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 35(5):550–556

Sagami Y, Shimada Y, Tayama J, Nomura T, Satake M, Endo Y, Shoji T, Karahashi K, Hongo M, Fukudo S (2004) Effect of a corticotropin releasing hormone receptor antagonist on colonic sensory and motor function in patients with irritable bowel syndrome. Gut 53(7):958–964. doi:10.1136/gut.2003.018911

Satoh M, Kuraishi Y, Kawamura M (1992) Effects of intrathecal antibodies to substance P, calcitonin gene-related peptide and galanin on repeated cold stress-induced hyperalgesia: comparison with carrageenan-induced hyperalgesia. Pain 49(2):273–278

Sawamoto N, Honda M, Okada T, Hanakawa T, Kanda M, Fukuyama H, Konishi J, Shibasaki H (2000) Expectation of pain enhances responses to nonpainful somatosensory stimulation in the anterior cingulate cortex and parietal operculum/posterior insula: an event-related functional magnetic resonance imaging study. The Journal of Neuroscience 20(19):7438–7445

Schumacher R, Velden M (1984) Anxiety, pain experience, and pain report: a signal-detection study. Percept Mot Skills 58(2):339–349

Schwetz I, Bradesi S, McRoberts JA, Sablad M, Miller JC, Zhou H, Ohning G, Mayer EA (2004) Delayed stress-induced colonic hypersensitivity in male Wistar rats: role of neurokinin-1 and corticotropin-releasing factor-1 receptors. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 286(4):G683–G691. doi:10.1152/ajpgi.00358.2003

Schwetz I, McRoberts JA, Coutinho SV, Bradesi S, Gale G, Fanselow M, Million M, Ohning G, Taché Y, Plotsky PM, Mayer EA (2005) Corticotropin-releasing factor receptor 1 mediates acute and delayed stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia in maternally separated Long-Evans rats. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 289(4):G704–G712. doi:10.1152/ajpgi.00498.2004

Scott LE, Clum GA, Peoples JB (1983) Preoperative predictors of postoperative pain. Pain 15(3):283–293

Seo YJ, Kwon MS, Shim EJ, Park SH, Choi OS, Suh HW (2006) Changes in pain behavior induced by formalin, substance P, glutamate and pro-inflammatory cytokines in immobilization-induced stress mouse model. Brain Res Bull 71(1–3):279-286. doi:S0361-9230(06)00274-7 [pii] 10.1016/j.brainresbull.2006.09.012

Shen L, Yang XJ, Qian W, Hou XH (2010) The role of peripheral cannabinoid receptors type 1 in rats with visceral hypersensitivity induced by chronic restraint stress. J Neurogastroenterol Motil 16(3):281–290. doi:10.5056/jnm.2010.16.3.281

Shi M, Qi WJ, Gao G, Wang JY, Luo F (2010a) Increased thermal and mechanical nociceptive thresholds in rats with depressive-like behaviors. Brain Res 1353:225–233. doi:10.1016/j.brainres.2010.07.023 [pii] S0006-8993(10)01585-4

Shi M, Wang JY, Luo F (2010b) Depression shows divergent effects on evoked and spontaneous pain behaviors in rats. J Pain 11 (3):219-229. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2009.07.002 S1526-5900(09)00634-8 [pii]

Shipherd JC, Keyes M, Jovanovic T, Ready DJ, Baltzell D, Worley V, Gordon-Brown V, Hayslett C, Duncan E (2007) Veterans seeking treatment for posttraumatic stress disorder: what about comorbid chronic pain? J Rehabil Res Dev 44(2):153–166

Siegfried B, Netto CA, Izquierdo I (1987) Exposure to novelty induces naltrexone-reversible analgesia in rats. Behav Neurosci 101(3):436–438

Stokes PE, Holtz A (1997) Fluoxetine tenth anniversary update: the progress continues. Clin Ther 19(5):1135–1250

Suarez-Roca H, Leal L, Silva JA, Pinerua-Shuhaibar L, Quintero L (2008) Reduced GABA neurotransmission underlies hyperalgesia induced by repeated forced swimming stress. Behav Brain Res 189(1):159–169

Suarez-Roca H, Quintero L, Arcaya JL, Maixner W, Rao SG (2006a) Stress-induced muscle and cutaneous hyperalgesia: differential effect of milnacipran. Physiol Behav 88(1–2):82–87

Suarez-Roca H, Silva JA, Arcaya JL, Quintero L, Maixner W, Pinerua-Shuhaibar L (2006b) Role of [mu]-opioid and NMDA receptors in the development and maintenance of repeated swim stress-induced thermal hyperalgesia. Behav Brain Res 167(2):205–211

Suaudeau C, Costentin J (2000) Long lasting increase in nociceptive threshold induced in mice by forced swimming: involvement of an endorphinergic mechanism. Stress 3(3):221–227. doi:I405J991016 [pii]

Taché Y, Martinez V, Wang L, Million M (2004) CRF1 receptor signaling pathways are involved in stress-related alterations of colonic function and viscerosensitivity: implications for irritable bowel syndrome. Br J Pharmacol 141(8):1321–1330. doi:10.1038/sj.bjp.0705760

Tanaka M, Yoshida M, Emoto H, Ishii H (2000) Noradrenaline systems in the hypothalamus, amygdala and locus coeruleus are involved in the provocation of anxiety: basic studies. Eur J Pharmacol 405(1–3):397–406

Terman GW, Morgan MJ, Liebeskind JC (1986) Opioid and non-opioid stress analgesia from cold water swim: importance of stress severity. Brain Res 372(1):167–171

Thompson T, Keogh E, French CC, Davis R (2008) Anxiety sensitivity and pain: generalisability across noxious stimuli. Pain 134(1–2):187–196

Torres ILS, Vasconcellos AP, Silveira Cucco SN, Dalmaz C (2001) Effect of repeated stress on novelty-induced antinociception in rats. Brazilian J Med Biol Res 34:241–244

Toulouse M, Coelho AM, Fioramonti J, Lecci A, Maggi C, Buéno L (2000) Role of tachykinin NK2 receptors in normal and altered rectal sensitivity in rats. Br J Pharmacol 129(1):193–199. doi:10.1038/sj.bjp.0703040

Trujillo KA, Akil H (1991) Inhibition of morphine tolerance and dependence by the NMDA receptor antagonist MK-801. Science 251(4989):85–87

Tsuda A, Tanaka M, Ida Y, Tsujimaru S, Ushijima I, Nagasaki N (1986) Effects of preshock experience on enhancement of rat brain noradrenaline turnover induced by psychological stress. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 24(1):115–119

Tyler K, Moriceau S, Sullivan RM, Greenwood-van Meerveld B (2007) Long-term colonic hypersensitivity in adult rats induced by neonatal unpredictable vs predictable shock. Neurogastroenterol Motil 19(9):761–768. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2982.2007.00955.x

van den Wijngaard RM, Stanisor OI, van Diest SA, Welting O, Wouters MM, de Jonge WJ, Boeckxstaens GE (2012) Peripheral alpha-helical CRF (9–41) does not reverse stress-induced mast cell dependent visceral hypersensitivity in maternally separated rats. Neurogastroenterol Motil 24(3):274–282, e111. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2982.2011.01840.x

Van Houdenhove B, Luyten P (2006) Stress, depression and fibromyalgia. Acta Neurol Belg 106(4):149–156

Vaughn F, Wichowski H, Bosworth G (2007) Does preoperative anxiety level predict postoperative pain? AORN 85(3):589–594, 597–604

Verkuyl JM, Hemby SE, Joëls M (2004) Chronic stress attenuates GABAergic inhibition and alters gene expression of parvocellular neurons in rat hypothalamus. Eur J Neurosci 20(6):1665–1673. doi:10.1111/j.1460-9568.2004.03568.x

Verkuyl JM, Karst H, Joëls M (2005) GABAergic transmission in the rat paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus is suppressed by corticosterone and stress. Eur J Neurosci 21(1):113–121. doi:10.1111/j.1460-9568.2004.03846.x

Vidal C, Jacob J (1982) Hyperalgesia induced by non-noxious stress in the rat. Neurosci Lett 32(1):75–80

Vidal C, Jacob J (1986) Hyperalgesia induced by emotional stress in the rat: an experimental animal model of human anxiogenic hyperalgesia. Ann N Y Acad Sci 467(1):73–81. doi:10.1111/j.1749-6632.1986.tb14619.x

Wagner KM, Roeder Z, Desrochers K, Buhler AV, Heinricher MM, Cleary DR (2013) The dorsomedial hypothalamus mediates stress-induced hyperalgesia and is the source of the pronociceptive peptide cholecystokinin in the rostral ventromedial medulla. Neuroscience 238:29–38. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2013.02.009 [pii] S0306-4522(13)00136-X

Walters ET (1994) Injury-related behavior and neuronal plasticity: an evolutionary perspective on sensitization, hyperalgesia, and analgesia. Int Rev Neurobiol 36:325–427

Ward NG, Bloom VL, Dworkin S, Fawcett J, Narasimhachari N, Friedel RO (1982) Psychobiological markers in coexisting pain and depression: toward a unified theory. J Clin Psychiatry 43(8 Pt 2):32–41

Wei H, Zhao W, Wang Y-X, Pertovaara A (2007) Pain-related behavior following REM sleep deprivation in the rat: Influence of peripheral nerve injury, spinal glutamatergic receptors and nitric oxide. Brain Res 1148:105–112

Weisenberg M, Aviram O, Wolf Y, Raphaeli N (1984) Relevant and irrelevant anxiety in the reaction to pain. Pain 20(4):371–383

Wiech K, Tracey I (2009) The influence of negative emotions on pain: behavioral effects and neural mechanisms. NeuroImage 47(3):987–994

Wiertelak EP, Yang HYT, Mooney-Heiberger K, Maier SF, Watkins LR (1994) The nature of conditioned anti-analgesia: spinal cord opiate and anti-opiate neurochemistry. Brain Res 634(2):214–226

Willer JC, Albe-Fessard D (1980) Electrophysiological evidence for a release of endogenous opiates in stress-induced [‘]analgesia’ in man. Brain Res 198(2):419–426

Willer JC, Dehen H, Cambier J (1981) Stress-induced analgesia in humans: endogenous opioids and naloxone-reversible depression of pain reflexes. Science 212(4495):689–691

Williams AE, Rhudy JL (2007) The influence of conditioned fear on human pain thresholds: does preparedness play a role? J Pain 8(7):598–606

Wise TN, Hall WA, Wong O (1978) The relationship of cognitive styles and affective status to post-operative analgesic utilization. J Psychosom Res 22(6):513–518

Wood PB (2004) Stress and dopamine: implications for the pathophysiology of chronic widespread pain. Med Hypotheses 62(3):420–424

Wouters MM, Van Wanrooy S, Casteels C, Nemethova A, de Vries A, Van Oudenhove L, Van den Wijngaard RM, Van Laere K, Boeckxstaens G (2012) Altered brain activation to colorectal distention in visceral hypersensitive maternal-separated rats. Neurogastroenterol Motil 24(7):678–685, e297. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2982.2012.01919.x

Wu Y-L, Yoshida M, Emoto H, Tanaka M (1999) Psychological stress selectively increases extracellular dopamine in the [‘]shell’, but not in the [‘]core’ of the rat nucleus accumbens: a novel dual-needle probe simultaneous microdialysis study. Neurosci Lett 275(1):69–72

Zautra A, Parrish B, Van Puymbroeck C, Tennen H, Davis M, Reich J, Irwin M (2007) Depression history, stress, and pain in rheumatoid arthritis patients. J Behav Med 30(3):187–197. doi:10.1007/s10865-007-9097-4

Zaza C, Baine N (2002) Cancer pain and psychosocial factors: a critical review of the literature. J Pain Symptom Manage 24(5):526–542

Zeng Q, Wang S, Lim G, Yang L, Mao J, Sung B, Chang Y, Lim J-A, Guo G, Mao J (2008) Exacerbated mechanical allodynia in rats with depression-like behavior. Brain Res 1200: 27–38

Zhang XJ, Chen HL, Li Z, Zhang HQ, Xu HX, Sung JJ, Bian ZX (2009a) Analgesic effect of paeoniflorin in rats with neonatal maternal separation-induced visceral hyperalgesia is mediated through adenosine A(1) receptor by inhibiting the extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase (ERK) pathway. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 94(1):88–97. doi:10.1016/j.pbb.2009.07.013 S0091-3057(09)00236-6 [pii]

Zhang XJ, Li Z, Chung EK, Zhang HQ, Xu HX, Sung JJ, Bian ZX (2009b) Activation of extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase is associated with colorectal distension-induced spinal and supraspinal neuronal response and neonatal maternal separation-induced visceral hyperalgesia in rats. J Mol Neurosci 37(3):274–287. doi:10.1007/s12031-008-9134-y

Zhang XJ, Li Z, Leung WM, Liu L, Xu HX, Bian ZX (2008) The analgesic effect of paeoniflorin on neonatal maternal separation-induced visceral hyperalgesia in rats. J Pain 9(6):497–505. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2007.12.009S1526-5900(08)00352-0 [pii]

Part V
Plasticity and Chronic Pain

Endogenous Analgesia, Dependence, and Latent Pain Sensitization

Bradley K. Taylor and Gregory Corder

Abstract Endogenous activation of μ-opioid receptors (MORs) provides relief from acute pain. Recent studies have established that tissue inflammation produces latent pain sensitization (LS) that is masked by spinal MOR signaling for months, even after complete recovery from injury and re-establishment of normal pain thresholds. Disruption with MOR inverse agonists reinstates pain and precipitates cellular, somatic, and aversive signs of physical withdrawal; this phenomenon requires *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor-mediated activation of calcium-sensitive adenylyl cyclase type 1 (AC1). In this review, we present a new conceptual model of the transition from acute to chronic pain, based on the delicate balance between LS and endogenous analgesia that develops after painful tissue injury. First, injury activates pain pathways. Second, the spinal cord establishes MOR constitutive activity (MOR_{CA}) as it attempts to control pain. Third, over time, the body becomes dependent on MOR_{CA}, which paradoxically sensitizes pain pathways. Stress or injury escalates opposing inhibitory and excitatory influences on nociceptive processing as a pathological consequence of increased endogenous opioid tone. Pain begets MOR_{CA} begets pain vulnerability in a vicious cycle. The final result is a silent insidious state characterized by the escalation of two opposing excitatory and inhibitory influences on pain transmission: LS mediated by AC1 (which maintains the accelerator) and pain inhibition mediated by MOR_{CA} (which maintains the brake). This raises the prospect that opposing homeostatic interactions between MOR_{CA} analgesia and latent NMDAR–AC1-mediated pain sensitization creates a

B.K. Taylor (✉) · G. Corder
Department of Physiology, School of Medicine, University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, KY 40536-0298, USA
e-mail: brad.taylor@uky.edu

Present Address:
G. Corder
Department of Anesthesiology, Perioperative and Pain Medicine, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305, USA

G. Corder
Department Molecular and Cellular Physiology, Stanford University, Stanford CA 94305, USA

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 283–325
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_351

Published Online: 17 September 2014

lasting vulnerability to develop chronic pain. Thus, chronic pain syndromes may result from a failure in constitutive signaling of spinal MORs and a loss of endogenous analgesic control. An overarching long-term therapeutic goal of future research is to alleviate chronic pain by either (a) facilitating endogenous opioid analgesia, thus restricting LS within a state of remission, or (b) extinguishing LS altogether.

Keywords Pain · Adenylyl cyclase · NMDA receptor · Latent sensitization · Opioid · Analgesia · Constitutive activity · Dependence · Addiction · Post-operative pain · Central sensitization · Stress

Contents

1 Introduction

Serious tissue injury causes the acute pain that we are all familiar with. For elusive reasons, acute pain accelerates toward a state of incapacitating chronic pain in hundreds of millions of people around the world. For example, back injuries lead to unrelenting, rampant low back pain that destroys quality of life. Unfortunately, adequate therapeutic strategies to stop chronic pain do not exist. Even the most powerful opiate pain killers such as morphine and oxycodone produce severe adverse effects including cognitive impairment and respiratory depression, as well as societal issues with drug diversion. Side effects aside, chronic pain responds poorly to treatment, despite considerable efforts toward the development of efficacious analgesic drugs. A fundamental but somewhat neglected long-term goal in the field is to better understand the ability of the central nervous system (CNS) to intrinsically inhibit the mechanisms that accelerate pain. In this chapter, we discuss a relatively new approach: to search for the mechanisms whereby mammals naturally recover from the pain of inflammation. This chapter focuses on the endogenous opioid system: during injury, opioid peptides are released at sites of pain modulation where they act at cognate receptors to put the brakes on the transmission of pain signals to the brain. Indeed, soon after tissue injury produces nociception, compensatory analgesic systems involving μ, δ, and/or κ opioid receptors are activated at multiple sites of pain modulation including the spinal cord and brain. This likely tempers the intensity of *acute* postoperative pain in humans (Levine et al. 1978). Here we describe recent data indicating that opioid receptors can acquire the potential to oppose *chronic* pain via a constitutive, ligand-independent activation mechanism. An understanding of the body's own pain defenses within the CNS should provide valuable insight into new strategies to prevent the transition from acute to chronic pain.

2 Opioid Receptors and Endogenous Analgesia

2.1 Opioid Receptors

Cutaneous noxious stimuli drive ascending pain transmission through the spinal release of glutamate and peptide neurotransmitters from presynaptic terminals of primary sensory neurons (Basbaum et al. 2009). Opioid receptors include the μ

(MOR), δ (DOR), and κ (KOR) types. Each is widely distributed throughout the nervous system, including key sites of pain modulation (Mansour et al. 1995; Erbs et al. 2014): in addition to expression in brain, peripheral nerve endings, and dorsal root ganglia (DRG), opioid receptors decorate the central terminals of primary afferent neurons and second-order neurons in the dorsal horn (DH) of the spinal cord (Besse et al. 1990; Kohno et al. 1999; Spike et al. 2002; Marker et al. 2005; Scherrer et al. 2009; Heinke et al. 2011). In specific, MORs and DORs produce their antinociceptive effects in molecularly and functionally distinct populations of sensory afferents terminating in the DH (Bardoni et al. 2014). This review will focus on the ability of these spinally located MORs to exert long-lasting inhibition of spinal pain transmission that is triggered by tissue injury.

Opioid receptor activation either by endogenous ligands or by exogenously administered agonists elicits powerful spinal antinociception (Yaksh 1987; Yaksh et al. 1988). MORs are a vital presynaptic target, and their activation leads to reduction of neurotransmitter (e.g., glutamate) release from the central terminals of primary afferent neurons (Jessell and Iversen 1977; Duggan and North 1983; Yaksh et al. 1988; Chang et al. 1989; Hori et al. 1992; Suarez-Roca and Maixner 1992; Glaum et al. 1994; Terman et al. 2001), ultimately leading to inhibition of spinal excitatory pain transduction (Yoshimura and North 1983). MORs are also an important postsynaptic target, as they are found in a population of mostly excitatory neurons in laminae I and II, where they inhibit the firing of action potentials, presumably leading to inhibition of nociceptive transmission to the brain (Willcockson et al. 1984; Jeftinija 1988; Schneider et al. 1998; Kohno et al. 1999; Aicher et al. 2000).

All opioid receptor subtypes are members of the heterotrimeric guanosine 5′-triphosphate-binding protein (G protein)-coupled receptor (GPCR) superfamily, Class A rhodopsin subfamily. Agonists dissociate $G\alpha_{i/o}$ which then inhibits adenylyl cyclase-mediated production of adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate (cAMP), thus decreasing the opening of voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels (VGCC) (Kohno et al. 1999; Kondo et al. 2005). The dissociated $G\alpha_{\beta\gamma}$ subunits promote the opening of G protein-coupled inwardly rectifying potassium channels (GIRKs) to further hyperpolarize the neuron (Fig. 1). This review will primarily focus on opioidergic inhibition/regulation of spinal adenylyl cyclases, specifically the calcium-sensitive adenylyl cyclase type 1.

2.2 *Compensatory Development of Endogenous Analgesia*

Pain intensity and duration are regulated by numerous inhibitory systems, including spinally secreted opioid peptides and subsequent activation of opioid receptors (Basbaum and Fields 1984; Ossipov et al. 2010). During noxious stimulation or after severe tissue injury, opioid systems in the brain and spinal cord orchestrate an adaptive compensatory response to inhibit pain in humans under several circumstances. For example, opioidergic analgesia systems are thought to be activated

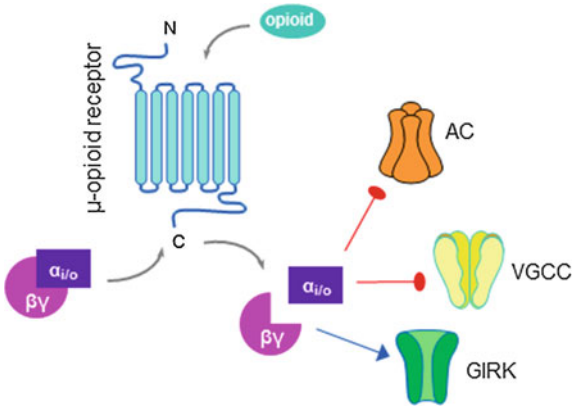


Fig. 1 Opioidergic signaling. Opioid agonists bind to the extracellular binding pocket of opioid receptors to activate intracellular inhibitory G proteins (Gαi/o—βγ). Dissociated G proteins can reduce neuronal excitation and/or neurotransmitter release via inhibition of adenylyl cyclases (*AC*), voltage-gated calcium channels (*VGCC*), and activation of inward-rectifying potassium channels (*GIRK*). *Red blunted lines* indicate inhibition, and *blue arrows* indicate activation

when a patient undergoes surgery, when a soldier is wounded in battle, or when a runner runs a marathon. Positron emission tomography studies in humans indicate that sustained pain causes the release of endogenous substances acting at MORs in the brain (Zubieta et al. 2001) (presumably to regulate the sensory and affective components of the pain experience). In rodents, repetitive or sustained noxious stimuli increase concentrations and/or release of opioid peptides (e.g., endorphins, enkephalins, dynorphins, and endomorphins) at sites of pain modulation within the rodent DH (Yaksh and Elde 1981; Basbaum and Fields 1984; Iadarola et al. 1986; Noguchi et al. 1992; Song and Marvizon 2003a; Ossipov et al. 2010), which can induce MOR activation (Tambeli et al. 2009), though this has yet to be shown in human spinal cord. Synaptic mechanisms of endogenous opioid inhibition in the DH include modulation of neuronal excitability and fine-tuning of glutamatergic nociceptive transmission at both presynaptic (Hori et al. 1992; Terman et al. 2001) and post-synaptic neurons (Willcockson et al. 1984; Jeftinija 1988; Aicher et al. 2000).

Numerous neuromodulatory systems other than the opioids promote endogenous analgesia (Millan 2002). For example, conditional knockdown of neuropeptide Y (NPY) before the induction of inflammation extended the time course of mechanical and heat hyperalgesia (Solway et al. 2011). Similarly, dual blockade of cannabinoid CB1 and CB2 receptor signaling prevented the resolution of postoperative allodynia (Alkaitis et al. 2010). These studies indicate that endogenous NPY and endocannabinoids hasten the resolution of inflammatory and neuropathic pain. Therefore, it is likely that endogenous MOR constitutive activity works in concert with numerous neuromodulatory systems to reduce nociception and aid in the resolution of pain.

2.3 Endogenous Mu Opioid Receptor Analgesia in the Dorsal Horn

The above-mentioned studies indicate that noxious stimulation recruits pain inhibitory opioidergic systems. When the stimulus produces physical tissue or nerve injury, this compensatory response can be quite long lasting. Thus, animal studies suggest that injury can increase opioid receptor density and opioid receptor intracellular signaling in the dorsal horn even after inflammatory hyperalgesia has subsided.

MOR expression in the superficial spinal cord progressively increases over days to weeks during chronic inflammation states and this is suggested to aid in the analgesic effectiveness of exogenously applied opiate drugs (Ji et al. 1995; Goff et al. 1998; Mousa et al. 2002). This can be long lasting: Autoradiography studies demonstrate that opioid receptor density remains elevated for almost 3 months in a complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA) model of rheumatoid polyarthritis (Calza et al. 2000). Furthermore, we recently reported that injury-induced MOR signaling does not necessarily dissipate over time, and can be maintained long enough to oppose *chronic pain*: (1) disruption of $G\alpha_{i/o}$ signaling with intrathecal pertussis toxin precipitated mechanical hyperalgesia in CFA-21d but not sham mice; (2) the antinociceptive effects (hotplate assay) of the MOR-selective agonist DAMGO were potentiated in the post-hyperalgesia state, 21 days after intraplantar injection of CFA; and (3) DAMGO-stimulated $GTP\gamma S^{35}$ binding in lumbar spinal cord sections was increased ($\uparrow E_{max}$) in CFA-21d mice compared to sham (Corder et al. 2013).

Augmentations in spinal MOR-G protein coupling lasted for at least 3 weeks after the injury, even though the initial bout of allodynia had resolved. This is consistent with earlier studies showing that noxious stimulation can induce spinal MOR activation that outlasts the pain stimulus that initiated it (Tambeli et al. 2009). Taken together, these findings demonstrate that injury increases MOR-G protein signal transduction in the DH that persists after the resolution of inflammatory hyperalgesia. Studies utilizing opioid receptor antagonists, discussed next, suggest that this long-lasting MOR signaling is poised to mediate endogenous antinociception. The remainder of this review discusses the evidence that this signaling can oppose the emergence and overt manifestations of chronic hyperalgesia.

2.4 Opioid Receptor Antagonists Increase Pain Intensity

By turning on opioid receptor systems, the body can temper acute postoperative pain, allowing the soldier to escape from the battlefield and the marathon runner to finish the race. This system is mimicked therapeutically when morphine is given to relieve various forms of pain, such as postoperative pain. On the other hand, one can predict that interruption of the opioid system would worsen the pain after surgery, traumatic injury, or pain during a marathon. This prediction is likely to be true, as indicated by numerous studies showing that opioid receptor antagonists can

increase pain intensity. For example, animal studies of ongoing or persistent inflammatory pain demonstrate that naloxone or naltrexone increases mechanical and/or heat hypersensitivity (Millan et al. 1987; Herz and Millan 1988; Hurley and Hammond 2000, 2001; Schepers et al. 2008a). Furthermore, as summarized in Table 1, human studies demonstrate that naloxone enhances hyperalgesia in the acute pain setting (Buchsbaum et al. 1977; Levine et al. 1979; Frid et al. 1981; Jungkunz et al. 1983; Anderson et al. 2002). This suggests that endogenous opioid analgesia provides an intrinsic braking mechanism that exerts inhibitory pain control soon after tissue injury (Ossipov et al. 2010). But whether opioid receptor signaling is maintained for sufficient duration to counter long-lasting nociceptive mechanisms remained a mystery long after the initial demonstration of endogenous opioid inhibition of acute pain. Can the endogenous opioid system persistently (or indefinitely) oppose persistent pain? This question remained difficult to answer for several reasons. First, ethical issues complicate opioid receptor antagonist studies in humans—one can imagine the difficulty in recruiting chronic pain patients who would submit to an intervention that would worsen their pain. Second, most animal models of chronic pain were developed to produce maximal allodynia and hyperalgesia, with the aim to evaluate the pain-reducing efficacy of pharmacological and other interventions. As a result, a ceiling effect would interfere with the ability to evaluate the ability of opioid receptor antagonist to further increase nociceptive responding. To get around this problem, a small number of studies have utilized tissue or nerve injury models that produce either a relatively low incidence or a

Table 1 Representative human studies describing the effect of naloxone on experimental and postoperative pain

Nociceptive model	Naloxone dose	*n*	Pain report	References
Electric shock	0.8 mg	5	No change	El-Sobky et al. (1976)
Electric shock	2 mg	21	↑ pain	Buchsbaum et al. (1977)
Electric shock plus cold water stressor	0.8 mg	32	↑ pain	Jungkunz et al. (1983)
Electric shock and thermal probe	20 mg	24	No change	Stacher et al. (1988)
Ischemia	2 mg	52	↑ pain	Frid et al. (1981)
Ischemia	2 mg	12	No change	Posner and Burke (1985)
Postoperative pain	9 mg	26	↑ pain	Levine et al. (1978)
Postoperative pain	0.4–10 mg	77	↑ pain	Levine et al. (1979)
Postoperative pain	4 mg	6	No change	Skjelbred and Lokken (1983)
Postoperative pain	10 mg	89	↑ pain	Gracely et al. (1983)
Subcutaneous capsaicin	140 μg/kg	20	No change	Benedetti et al. (1999)
Topical capsaicin	100 μg/kg	12	↑ pain	Anderson et al. (2002)
First-degree burn	21 μg/kg	22	No change	Werner et al. (2013)

Overall, these studies indicate that naloxone can increase pain, signifying the importance of endogenous opioid analgesic activity after injury

relatively low intensity of pain-like behavior. For example, naloxone produces allodynia in rodents with nerve injury that had initially failed to develop behavioral signs of neuropathic pain (Back et al. 2006). Also, opioids can mask the early incidence of pancreatic cancer pain (Sevcik et al. 2006). Third, endogenous opioid analgesia may mask the very existence of hyperalgesia, leading to the false impression that pain sensitization either 1. never developed after the injury (Back et al. 2006; De Felice et al. 2011) or 2. completely resolved after an initial bout of pain-like behavior. This latter idea can readily be tested with the administration of opioid receptor antagonists either during or after the apparent resolution of hyperalgesia (e.g., during the post-hyperalgesia state). For example, following the resolution of hyperalgesia after partial nerve ligation (Guan et al. 2010); or inflammation (Campillo et al. 2011; Corder et al. 2013), naloxone reinstated hypersensitivity. The remainder of this chapter focuses on this approach, which has helped us to understand in great detail the mechanisms that mask latent central sensitization, and will ultimately help in the search to find interventions that prevent or alleviate chronic pain.

3 Spinal Mechanisms of Persistent Pain

3.1 Central Sensitization

Chronic pain is determined by facilitatory mechanisms such as long-term potentiation of synaptic strength in DH neurons (Ikeda et al. 2006; Latremoliere and Woolf 2009; Ruscheweyh et al. 2011). Injury-induced spinal long-term potentiation may be a potential mechanism of a larger phenomenon that develops after severe tissue injury, known as central sensitization, which refers to an increased responsiveness of CNS nociceptive neurons to normal or subthreshold afferent input. Central sensitization is an NMDAR-dependent phenomenon that is widely believed to contribute to chronic pain states (Latremoliere and Woolf 2009). Less appreciated, however, are data suggesting that central sensitization can persist in the absence of behavioral signs of hypersensitivity (Reichling and Levine 2009; Asiedu et al. 2011), in a silent form often referred to as “latent sensitization” (LS).

3.2 Latent Sensitization

LS is important because it primes nociceptive systems such that, when inhibitory systems fail, a pain episode ensues (Le Roy et al. 2011; Corder et al. 2013). Thus, LS is a form of long-lasting pain vulnerability that develops after traumatic injury or stress, by which the organism may demonstrate greater susceptibility to a potentiated pain response upon subsequent injury or stressor (Aley et al. 2000; Rivat et al. 2002, 2007; Parada et al. 2003; Summer et al. 2007; Cabanero et al. 2009;

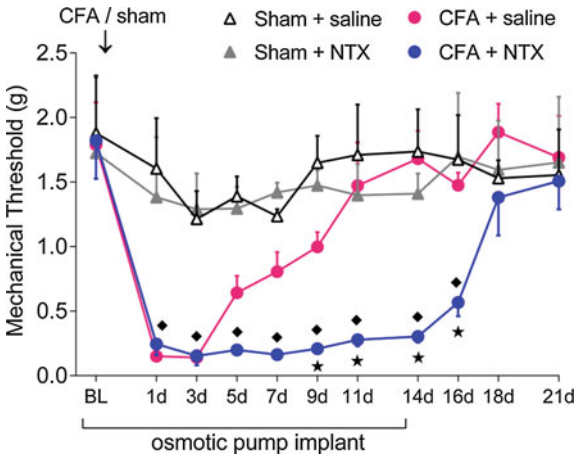


Fig. 2 Minipump infusion of NTX increases the duration of mechanical hyperalgesia, indicating that endogenous opioid receptor activity hastens the resolution of inflammatory pain. Changes in mechanical pain resolution after continual minipump infusion of saline or NTX (10 mg/kg/d) for 14d in sham and CFA mice ($n = 4–7$ per group). *Filled asterisk* $p < 0.05$ compared to CFA + saline group, *filled diamond* $p < 0.05$ compared to sham + NTX group. Adapted from Corder et al. 2013

Reichling and Levine 2009; Le Roy et al. 2011). For example, Price and colleagues recently reported that either intraplantar injection of interleukin-6 or plantar paw incision produced a transient acute hypersensitivity that was followed by a long-lasting sensitization of spinal nociceptive pathways (Asiedu et al. 2011). And, the lasting pain vulnerability promoted by LS can be manifested with pharmacological blockade of pain inhibitory systems (Campillo et al. 2011; Corder et al. 2013). For example, Fig. 2 illustrates that minipump infusion of naltrexone (NTX) prevents the resolution of inflammatory pain. These data indicate that NTX unmasks a LS in the spinal cord that persists beyond the resolution of pain and inflammation, reflective of hyperalgesic priming at the peripheral nervous system (Asiedu et al. 2011). In summary, LS represents a predisposition to relapse that may explain the episodic nature and vulnerability to stress that accompanies chronic pain syndromes in humans (Le Roy et al. 2011; Corder et al. 2013) and thus may reflect a critical mechanism responsible for the transition from acute to chronic pain (Rivat et al. 2007). LS has not yet been reported in humans (Pereira et al. 2013), and our understanding of mechanisms of CNS synaptic plasticity in LS was until recently limited to an involvement of NMDAR. Although the cellular mechanisms underlying LS are now emerging (see below and Corder et al.), its synaptic basis remains poorly understood and so this is the focus of intense ongoing investigations.

4 Opioid Receptor-Masked Sensitization

4.1 Endogenous Analgesia Maintains LS in a State of Remission

Until recently, the question as to whether opioid receptor activity persisted for long enough periods to dampen chronic pain remained unanswered. However, as predicted by long-lasting increases in opioid receptor density and signaling, endogenous opioid inhibition of acute nociception persists even after the initial signs of hyperalgesia have subsided (Yu et al. 1994; Guan et al. 2010; Joseph and Levine 2010; Campillo et al. 2011). This is demonstrated by the ability of opioid receptor antagonists to precipitate allodynia in the post-hyperalgesia state following tissue or nerve injury (Yu et al. 1994; Back et al. 2006; Sevcik et al. 2006; Guan et al. 2010; Campillo et al. 2011). In other words, LS outlasts the duration of the injury and can be revealed with opioid receptor inverse agonists that "rekindle" or "reinstate" hyperalgesia (Cabanero et al. 2009; Lian et al. 2010; Le Roy et al. 2011; Corder et al. 2013). For example, our laboratory produced cutaneous inflammation of one paw of the mouse and then allowed pain behavior to naturally subside over several days to weeks. While the animals were in this pain remission state, we disrupted intrinsic opioid receptor activity with inverse agonists. In addition to pain-like behaviors, we honed in on the spinal cord with a battery of physiological, biochemical, and molecular assays to determine effects on dorsal horn neurons that relay pain signals to the brain. As predicted, we found that inverse agonists reinstated pain-like behaviors and spinal neuron activation when administered months after the induction of inflammation (Fig. 3). This suggests that endogenous opioid analgesia silently continues long after an injury has healed and thus promotes the natural recovery of acute inflammatory pain. Thus, pain remission is maintained in part by opioid receptor activity that masks the pronociceptive components of LS.

4.2 Animal Models of Opioid Receptor-Masked Sensitization

Multiple MOR inverse agonists ((NTX, naloxone, D-Phe-Cys-Tyr-D-Trp-Orn-Thr-Pen-Thr-NH2 (CTOP), β-funaltrexamine (β-FNA)) reinstate hyperalgesia (Corder et al. 2013). These findings are consistent across pain models [CFA, plantar incision (Campillo et al. 2011; Corder et al. 2013), species [rats, mice], and multiple mouse strains [C57Bl/6, CD1 (Campillo et al. 2011; Le Roy et al. 2011; Corder et al. 2013)], and behavioral endpoints [mechanical hyperalgesia, thermal hyperalgesia conditioned place preference (CPP) measure of affective pain (Corder et al.), heat hyperalgesia, nocifensive behavior, mouse grimace scale of spontaneous pain (Corder et al. 2013)], and both sexes (Corder et al. 2013). Our core *pain reinstatement model* has already been replicated in several laboratories including C. Fairbanks (University of Minnesota), Z. Wang (University of Illinois), J. Mogil

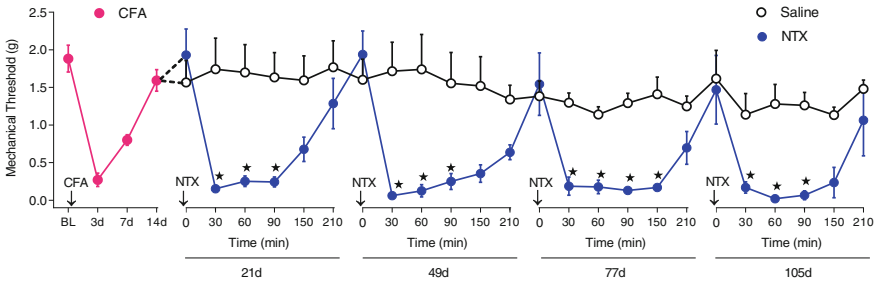


Fig. 3 NTX reinstates inflammatory pain even when administered 6 months after induction of inflammation. After baseline (*BL*) measurement of von Frey threshold, mechanical hypersensitivity was allowed to recover (*red circles*). Effect of repeated subcutaneous saline (*open circles*) or NTX (3 mg/kg, *blue circles*) injections on mechanical thresholds at 21, 49, 77, and 105d after CFA (n = 5–7). Adapted from Corder et al. 2013

(McGill University), and J. Marvizon (University of California, Los Angeles). Thus, opioid receptor-masked LS is long lasting, powerful, repeatable, and is likely relevant to a broad range of chronic pain subjects.

4.3 Multiple Opioid Receptors Can Mask LS

All three opioid receptors, MOR, DOR, and KOR, have been extensively investigated as potential therapeutic targets for disorders ranging from depression to severe pain (Lutz and Kieffer 2013). We focused on MOR, because the μ-selective inverse agonists CTOP and β-FNA reinstated hyperalgesia and spinal pain transmission in CFA 21d mice (Corder et al. 2013). These results do not, however, rule out DOR or KOR. Indeed, KORs might also maintain LS in a state of remission (Schepers et al. 2008b; Campillo et al. 2011). For example, the KOR-selective antagonist nor-binaltorphamine (norBNI) exacerbated CFA mechanical hyperalgesia at the injured paw and unmasked hyperalgesia at the contralateral paw. Also, norBNI reinstated mechanical hyperalgesia when injected weeks after plantar incision performed under remifentanil analgesia (Campillo et al. 2011). Alternatively, DOR may contribute to MOR or KOR function through heterodimerization (Gomes et al. 2000; Law et al. 2005; Yoo et al. 2014), so future studies should evaluate the effect of DOR antagonists as well.

4.4 Multiple Neurobiological Systems Can Mask LS

By and large, most of what we know about intrinsic masking of LS comes from interventions that disrupt endogenous opioid receptor systems. However, numerous other receptor systems likely maintain LS in remission; LS is also masked by

endocannabinoids (Alkaitis et al. 2010; Ji et al. 2011), alpha-2 adrenergic receptors (De Felice et al. 2011), and neuropeptide Y (NPY) receptor activity (Solway et al. 2011). For example, our laboratory recently used conditional NPY knockout mice and NPY Y1 and Y2 receptor antagonists to demonstrate that the endogenous NPY system in the DH is involved in repressing the LS induced by inflammation or nerve damage (Solway et al. 2011). So while this section focuses on opioid receptors, it should be kept in mind that they might work in concert with endocannabinoid, resolvin, neuropeptide Y, or other pain inhibitory systems to prevent the induction or hasten the resolution of chronic pain.

4.5 Long-Lasting Endogenous Analgesia Requires a Sensitized State

As indicated above, opioid mechanisms are thought to be recruited in response to intense, sustained nociceptive signaling. On the other hand, in wild-type uninjured mice, transient pain is not modulated by endogenous opioid tone, as opioid receptor antagonists such as NTX, naloxone, CTOP, and β-FNA do not change thermal or mechanical thresholds (Grevert and Goldstein 1978; Kern et al. 2008; Corder et al. 2013). This is consistent with observations in normal MOR knockout mice that do not show changes in acute nociceptive processing (Fuchs et al. 1999). Similar studies in normal human subjects also report no modulation of pain perception upon opioid antagonist treatment, suggesting little to no tonically active endogenous opioid signaling in the absence of tissue or nerve damage (El-Sobky et al. 1976; Schoell et al. 2010). Even in the setting of acute ongoing nociception, as is the case after the intraplantar injection of dilute formalin, naloxone has no effect (Taylor et al. 1997).

4.6 LS Develops Bilaterally

Mechanical sensitivity develops not only on the side of the body that receives tissue injury, but also on the contralateral side. This bilateral hyperalgesia is observed in numerous pain models (inflammation (Chillingworth et al. 2006), nerve injuries (Seltzer et al. 1990; Kim and Chung 1992), formalin (Aloisi et al. 1993), arthritis (Rees et al. 1996), sciatic inflammatory neuritis (Chacur et al. 2001), and muscle pain (Sluka et al. 2001, Ainsworth et al. 2006). Persistent inflammation increases the effectiveness of exogenously applied opioid agonists to inhibit contralateral nociceptive sensitivity in the rostroventral medulla (Hurley and Hammond 2000, 2001; Schepers et al. 2008a) and the spinal cord (Stanfa et al. 1992; Stanfa and Dickenson 1995). We now know that this extends to LS, because opioid inverse agonists produce contralateral hyperalgesia and spinal neuron sensitization (stimulus-evoked expression of phosphorylated extracellular signal-regulated kinase, pERK) when

delivered during the post-hyperalgesia state (Corder et al. 2013). Since connections between the two sides of the spinal cord are sparse at best, bilateral hyperalgesia suggests that the brain is involved in LS. Indeed, leading explanations for bilateral hyperalgesia include top-down facilitation involving descending facilitatory fibers from the brainstem (Koltzenburg et al. 1999; Tillu et al. 2008; Chai et al. 2012). Another possible mechanism involves communication of reactive spinal astrocytes through gap–junction networks across large distances (Hatashita et al. 2008; Gao and Ji 2010b). However, the lack of NTX-induced pERK in microglia and astrocytes suggests that glia are not activated upon loss of tonic MOR signaling (Corder et al. 2013).

Tissue injury produces long-lasting contralateral increases in MOR-G protein coupling, and β-funaltrexamine-induced decreases in basal MOR-G protein coupling (Corder et al. 2013). Thus, MOR is intricately involved in the regulation of contralateral LS. The presence of contralateral spinal MOR_{CA} and neural sensitization illustrates the spread of LS to areas of the CNS beyond those directly innervated by the injured tissue. If true, then loss of MOR_{CA} antinociception (e.g., during stress) could lead to the emergence of rampant chronic pain (Rivat et al. 2007; De Felice et al. 2011). Thus, MOR_{CA} might tonically repress widespread hyperalgesia.

4.7 Latent Sensitization Develops Across the Pain Neuraxis

LS is maintained within the periphery (Stein and Lang 2009; Guan et al. 2010) and local spinal circuitry (Ruscheweyh et al. 2011) and by descending facilitatory signals from brainstem nuclei (Porreca et al. 2002; De Felice et al. 2011). NTX is lipophilic and therefore readily crosses the blood–brain barrier (BBB), antagonizing opioid receptors at supraspinal, spinal, and peripheral sites. To address the site of action of endogenous opioid receptors, investigators have (1) evaluated local administration of low doses of NTX at the site of injury, at the level of the spinal cord using the intrathecal route, or into the brain; (2) used peripherally restricted receptor antagonists; or 3) evaluated neuronal activation at CNS sites of pain modulation.

4.7.1 Periphery

Peripheral mechanisms contribute to LS. For example, Levine and colleagues describe a large body of literature describing a long-lasting latent hyperresponsiveness within primary afferent nociceptors following local administration of the proinflammatory cytokine prostaglandin E_2, for which they have coined the term "hyperalgesic priming" (Hucho and Levine 2007; Reichling and Levine 2009; Ferrari et al. 2010; Joseph and Levine 2010; Green et al. 2011). In a partial L5 spinal nerve ligation model of neuropathic pain, Guan et al. waited 7–8 weeks for mechanical allodynia to subside and then injected either naloxone or naloxone methodide (a peripherally acting opioid receptor antagonist) (Guan et al. 2010).

Naloxone methiodide reinstated mechanical allodynia, suggesting a contribution of peripheral opioid receptors to LS in the setting of neuropathic pain. In an intraplantar CFA model of inflammatory pain, Stein and Lang waited 4–6 days and found that local injection of naloxone increased hyperalgesia (Stein and Lang 2009). In a similar model (using of lower amount of CFA), however, we reported that naltrexone methobromide, another opioid receptor antagonist with a quaternary amine that restricts BBB permeability, did not alter mechanical thresholds when injected 21 days after inflammation. Indeed, we found that tissue edema gradually resolved within 77 days after induction of inflammation (Corder et al. 2013). Beyond that time, we found that NTX reinstated hyperalgesia, suggesting that endogenous opioid signaling persists beyond tissue healing and the resolution of primary hyperalgesia. Thus, peripheral mechanisms may contribute to LS after nerve injury, but might be restricted to early timepoints after non-neural tissue injury. This prompted our focus on spinal cord and brain sites of action (Corder et al. 2013).

4.7.2 Spinal Cord Dorsal Horn

Opioids inhibit LTP in the DH (Terman et al. 2001; Benrath et al. 2004), and so we targeted the spinal cord with intrathecal administration of opioid receptor antagonists and inverse agonists. Either intrathecal NTX or NTX methobromide robustly reinstated mechanical hyperalgesia (Corder et al. 2013). This behavioral result was recapitulated with three molecular and neurophysiological markers of spinal nociceptive neuron activation to further localize opioid signaling and LS to the lumbar spinal cord: (1) Within the DH nociceptive circuitry, we visualized pERK. pERK is implicated in the spinal transduction of nociceptive signals and serves as a marker of central sensitization during pathological conditions (Ji et al. 1999, 2009). pERK is typically elevated following high-threshold (Aδ- or C-fiber) or noxious stimulation (Ji et al. 1999); importantly during the maintenance phase of chronic pain (>2 days post CFA), a low-threshold (Aβ-fiber) stimulation (Matsumoto et al. 2008) or light touch (Gao and Ji 2010a) can induce spinal pERK expression, suggestive of injury-induced central sensitization (Ji et al. 2003). We found that after pain resolution (21d), light touch was unable to effectively activate superficial DH neurons unless LS was disinhibited by NTX (Corder et al. 2013); (2) within spinal cord slices, we visualized intracellular Ca^{2+} concentrations ($[Ca^{2+}]_i$) in populations of DH neurons using Fura-2 labeling and wide-field fluorescence microscopy (Doolen et al. 2012). NTX administration to slices taken from post-hyperalgesia animals precipitated ↑ $[Ca^{2+}]_I$, indicating that LS survives in spinal nociceptive neurons within our slice preparation, and that opioid receptor activity tonically suppresses it (Corder et al. 2013); (3) NTX produced cAMP superactivation in the DH of post-hyperalgesia mice (Corder et al. 2013). Taken together, these data suggest that MOR actively represses signal amplification, similar to spinal GABAergic signaling (Baba et al. 2003; Torsney and MacDermott 2006; Torsney 2011). Our results

reveal the presence of sensitized spinal nociceptive neurons that outlast the resolution of hyperalgesia and remain under the control of endogenous opioid receptor inhibitory mechanisms (Corder et al. 2013).

5 Mu Opioid Receptor Constitutive Activity (MOR_{CA}) Inhibits LS

As demonstrated above, spinal MORs become tonically active after injury and continue to provide endogenous analgesia beyond wound healing (Corder et al. 2013). Receptor mechanisms driving tonic MOR signaling may involve either continuous opioid agonist stimulation or a unique, agonist-independent form of signaling termed constitutive activity (Costa and Herz 1989; Kenakin 2001, 2004; Seifert and Wenzel-Seifert 2002). Using a multidisciplinary approach involving physiological, genetic, and biochemical strategies, we demonstrated that the injury-induced tonic signaling state is facilitated by acquisition of constitutive activity. This MOR constitutive activity, which we term MOR_{CA}, continues to quiet nociceptive cells in the spinal cord, perhaps even in the absence of signals from opioid peptides. Here, we review the concept of constitutive activity and inverse agonism and then describe the evidence supporting the development of MOR_{CA} after repeated drug administration or cutaneous inflammation.

5.1 Classification of Opioid Receptor Antagonists

Morphine exerts actions such as pain reduction by binding to the extracellular binding domain of MORs, causing a conformational change in the receptor that then allows for G protein coupling and intracellular signal transduction. This positive efficacy of morphine broadly classifies this ligand as an *agonist*. A simple two-state model expounds that the receptor rests in an *inactive* conformation (Ri) and with the addition of an agonist (A), the receptor becomes active (Ra) and subsequently binds to a G protein (ARaG) (Fig. 4a). The actions of agonists can be blocked by addition of antagonists which prevent binding of the agonist to the receptor. This can occur through competition for the binding pocket or at an allosteric site. Regardless of mechanism, the definition of a true antagonist (i.e., a neutral antagonist) describes its action in terms of blocking an agonist without effecting receptor conformations that might alter signaling (i.e., antagonists do not have efficacy at a given receptor for either the active or inactive state). Thus, a neutral antagonist will not exert effects by itself, and so will not alter MOR_{CA}; rather, a neutral antagonist will block an agonist-induced ARaG state (Fig. 4b).

The term *inverse agonist* is used to describe ligands that display negative efficacy, a concept that requires a 3-state model (Fig. 4b). Negative efficacy is the idea

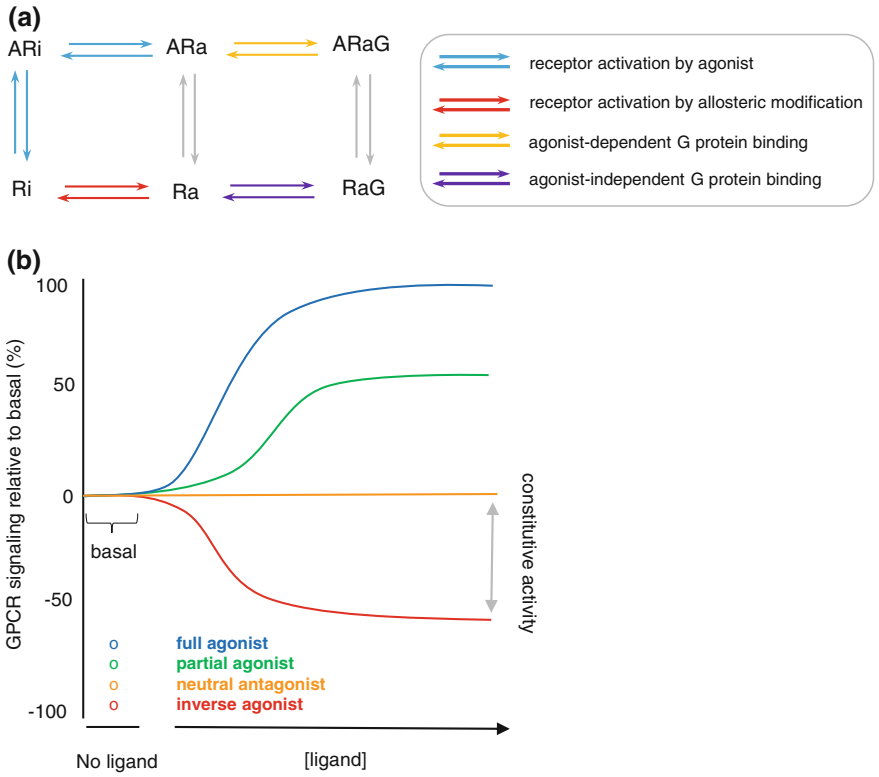


Fig. 4 Constitutive activity and inverse agonism. **a** The extended ternary complex model of GPCR signaling predicts that modulating the allosteric constant (*red arrows*) produces a spontaneously active receptor (*Ra*). Ra can then bind to G proteins (*G*) independent of agonist (*A*) facilitation (*pink arrows*). **b** Effect of various ligands on GPCR activity

that, upon binding to its receptor, a ligand can repress the spontaneous activity of the receptor (RaG) and promote the inactive state (Ri). Thus, inverse agonists characteristically reduce constitutive G protein coupling to receptors.

5.1.1 Naltrexone as an Inverse Agonist

A growing body of evidence indicates that opioid receptor ligands like NTX and CTOP have inverse agonist properties that increase following tissue injury (Corder et al. 2013) or chronic opioid exposure (Sadee et al. 2005). As illustrated in Table 2, cells obtained from whole animal models of opioid dependence, e.g., animals treated for several days with morphine, exhibit key characteristics of constitutive opioid receptor activity upon challenge with NTX (Wang et al. 2001a, 2004; Raehal et al. 2005; Sirohi et al. 2009; Lam et al. 2011; Navani et al. 2011). These results seem to outweigh the more discrepant results obtained from studies in cell culture

Table 2 In vivo studies in rodents subjected to chronic opioids or tissue injury which directly compare the ability of naltrexone and 6β-naltrexol to exert intrinsic activity and precipitate physical withdrawal

	In vivo mouse model	Robust Physical withdrawal?	Effect on basal GTPγS binding	Effect on cAMP	Comment	References
Naltrexone	Morphine dependence	Yes	↓	↑		Wang et al. (2001a)
	Morphine dependence	Yes	↓	↑		Wang et al. (2004)
	Morphine dependence	Yes	↓			Raehal et al. (2005)
	Morphine dependence	Yes				Sirohi et al. (2009)
	Morphine dependence	Yes				Navani et al. (2011)
	Latent pain sensitization	Yes	↓	↑	Hyperalgesia, neuron activation and cAMP	Corder et al. (2013)
6β-naltrexol	Morphine dependence	No				Wang et al. (2001a)
	Morphine dependence	No	No effect	No effect		Wang et al. (2004)
	Morphine dependence	No	No effect		↓ NTX-induced decrease in basal GTPγS binding	Raehal et al. (2005)
	Morphine dependence	No			↓ NTX-induced physical withdrawal	Sirohi et al. (2009)
	Morphine dependence	No			↓ NTX-induced physical withdrawal	Navani et al. (2011)
	Latent pain sensitization				↓ NTX-induced hyperalgesia, neuron activation, and cAMP	Corder et al. (2013)

All of these studies consistently indicate that naltrexone and 6β-naltrexol behave as an inverse agonist and a neutral antagonist, respectively. Thus, both chronic opioids and tissue injury generate constitutive activity at CNS opioid receptors

lines treated *in vitro* with opioid receptor agonists for a decidedly shorter treatment (overnight); these studies yield evidence both for (Sally et al. 2010) and against (Divin et al. 2009) intrinsic activity of NTX.

5.1.2 6β-Naltrexol Is a Neutral Antagonist

A large body of evidence indicates that 6β-naltrexol, a metabolite of NTX, exhibits key characteristics of a neutral antagonist when administered to cells obtained from opioid-dependent animals, e.g., little or no intrinsic activity (i.e., no effect) when administered by itself (Table 2). Furthermore, as expected for an opioid receptor neutral antagonist, 6β-naltrexol blocks the effects of inverse agonists (Wang et al. 1994, 2004, 2007; Bilsky et al. 1996; Kenakin 2001; Raehal et al. 2005; Sirohi et al. 2009; Sally et al. 2010; Lam et al. 2011; Navani et al. 2011) (Table 2). As described in more detail below, recent data in models of LS describe similar actions of 6β-naltrexol in vivo, for the first time, when administered to the whole animal (Corder et al. 2013).

5.2 Proposed Mechanisms of Constitutive Activity

As noted above, MOR signaling persists for several months after tissue damage. What mechanisms might maintain tonic signal transduction? Receptor signaling is initiated by either ligand binding or spontaneous acquisition of the active conformation. The former scenario is susceptible to antagonists that outcompete for the receptor binding pocket, while the latter case is blocked by inverse agonists with preferential affinity for the inactive state of the receptor and, therefore, reverse basal responses attributed to constitutive activity (Kenakin 2007). The mechanisms that initiate and maintain constitutive signaling after inflammation are unknown, but essential ideas come from the extended ternary complex model of GPCR signaling (Kenakin 2004). GPCRs exist in equilibrium of spontaneous Ra and Ri states, known as an *allosteric constant*. This constant represents a distinctive energy barrier for a given GPCR in a specific cellular environment which dictates the formation of spontaneous Ra states. Thus, lowering the allosteric constant (e.g., receptor point mutations, removal of Na^+ ions, loss of negative regulatory internalizing desensitizing proteins) increases the formation of Ra. In this paradigm, constitutive activity can be produced upon lowering of the energy barrier to spontaneously form the active state of the receptor. While the biophysical mechanisms of constitutive activity have yet to be fully understood, approximately 30 different studies using site-directed point mutations in the *oprm1* gene encoding MOR have found numerous amino acids that affect ligand binding, G protein coupling efficiency, and receptor phosphorylation and internalization, all of which increase MOR_{CA} (Chavkin et al. 2001). Importantly, genetic mutations are not necessary for constitutive activity to occur. Liu and Prather demonstrated that

prolonged exposure of morphine can induce constitutive activity that persists after agonist washout (Liu and Prather 2001), suggesting that posttranslational modifications to MOR or decreased interactions with negative regulatory proteins may induce constitutive activity. This might be achieved through posttranslational modification of MOR (e.g., hyperphosphorylation) (Wang et al. 1994) or a reduction in the association of the receptor with a negative regulatory protein, such as β-arrestin2 (Lam et al. 2011).

5.3 *Repeated Opiate Administration Increases MOR_{CA} in the Brain*

An intriguing hypothesis of drug addiction suggests that chronic opiates increase MOR constitutive activity to preserve physical and psychological dependence (Wang et al. 1994, 2004; Liu and Prather 2001; Shoblock and Maidment 2006; Meye et al. 2012), which is enhanced by the action of endogenously released enkephalins in the brain (Shoblock and Maidment 2007). Similarly, prolonged administration of exogenous opioid agonists, such as morphine or DAMGO, cause an increase in the number of constitutively active opioid receptors during the period of opioid dependence (Wang et al. 2001a; Sadee et al. 2005; Walker and Sterious 2005; Xu et al. 2007; Sally et al. 2010). Constitutive activity is experimentally observable as increased basal $GTP\gamma S^{35}$ binding, increased B_{max} of the agonist-responsive high-affinity $GTP\gamma S^{35}$ binding site, and suppressed forskolin-stimulated cAMP accumulation. While constitutive activity is usually difficult to detect outside of in vitro heterologous cell expression systems, as described above (Costa and Herz 1989; Liu and Prather 2001; Wang et al. 2007), MOR_{CA} has been observed in tissue obtained from the striatum (Wang et al. 2004; Shoblock and Maidment 2006) and the ventral tegmental area (Meye et al. 2012) of morphine-dependent mice. Inverse agonists decreased basal $GTP\gamma S^{35}$ binding, produced cAMP superactivation, and disinhibited GABAergic signaling, indicative of acquired state-dependent activity following chronic receptor stimulation. Although it remains unclear whether MOR_{CA} is important in disease states other than drug addiction, these studies provided the framework for experiments to determine whether MOR_{CA} operates in the setting of LS and chronic pain.

5.4 *Tissue Injury Establishes MOR_{CA} in the Spinal Cord*

The above suggests that if constitutive GPCR signaling is responsible for antihyperalgesia, then an opioid inverse agonist should produce hyperalgesia. We recently provided two major pieces of evidence indicating that injury establishes MOR_{CA} signaling in DH neurons and that MOR_{CA} analgesia maintains LS in a state of pain

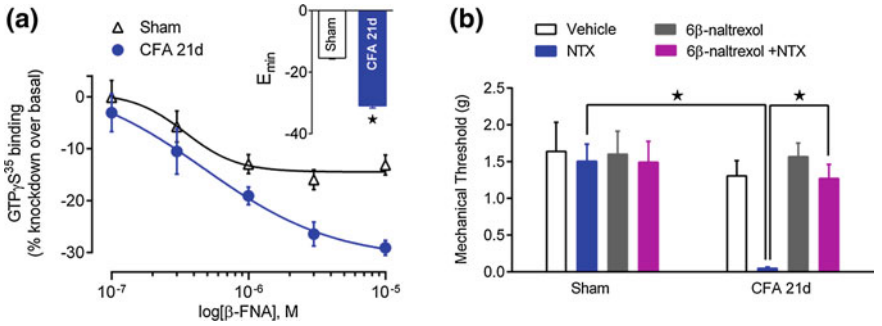


Fig. 5 Spinal μ-opioid receptors acquire constitutive activity (MOR_{CA}) after injury. **a** Dose–response effects of β-FNA intrathecal β-funaltrexamine (β-FNA) on basal GTPγS^{35} binding in lumbar dorsal horns of sham or CFA-21d mice; inset: group binding E_{max} (n = 7–9). **b** Effects of intrathecal administration of NTX (1 μg), 6β-naltrexol (10 μg), or coadministration of 6β-naltrexol + NTX in sham and post-hyperalgesia mice on mechanical hyperalgesia. *Filled asterisk* $p < 0.05$. Adapted from Corder et al. 2013

remission (Corder et al. 2013). First, GTPγS^{35} binding studies are essential to prove CA, and β-FNA, a putative inverse agonist at MOR (Liu et al. 2001), reduced constitutive GDP/GTPγS^{35} exchange in DH sections during the pain remission phase of LS in CFA-injured mice (Fig. 5a). Second, the MOR neutral antagonist 6-β-naltrexol prevented reinstatement of pain and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ mobilization in spinal slices (Corder et al. 2013) induced by the MOR inverse agonist NTX (Fig. 5b). This is consistent with the expected blockade of the effect of an inverse agonist by a neutral antagonist. As noted above, a neutral antagonist is not expected to exert effects by itself and so as predicted, 6β-naltrexol failed to precipitate hyperalgesia or $\uparrow[Ca^{2+}]_i$. Thus, Corder et al. demonstrated in vivo acquisition of constitutive MOR signaling that naturally develops after injury, without chronic drug dosing (Sadee et al. 2005) or genetic manipulations (Chavkin et al. 2001).

One potential limitation of GDP/GTPγS^{35} exchange studies is the potential presence of trace endogenous opioid peptides. If true, then NTX, CTOP, and β-FNA might have behaved as antagonists to block the actions of opioid agonists. We concede the possibility of continual opioid release in the *ex vivo* spinal cord slice preparation following dissection. However, all spinal cord sections from injured and non-injured mice were treated identically. Therefore, any residual opioid content (as well as other conditions) was identical between the sections used for basal determinations or those incubated with or without β-funaltrexamine. We believe that the extensive buffer washing and incubation protocols were sufficient to remove any opioid peptides or other agonists from the extracellular space before incubation with GTPγS^{35} (Corder et al. 2013).

CA GPCRs are, like agonist-activated GPCRs, subject to internalization, phosphorylation, desensitization, and downregulation (Leurs et al. 1998). Interestingly, in DRG neurons, CA MORs recycle more rapidly through a caveolin-mediated mechanism, as compared to typical MORs which internalize through a clathrin-mediated

mechanism (Walwyn et al. 2007). Whether CFA produces lasting analgesia by increasing the recycling of CA MORs in DH, however, is difficult to determine because internalized CA MORs are too close to the membrane to detect by standard confocal microscopy (Walwyn et al. 2007). An alternative approach is to use flow cytometry to quantify surface receptor density.

The CA state of MOR is thought to depend on receptor modifications, including receptor interactions with accessory proteins or phosphorylation at numerous sites on MOR (Sadee et al. 2005, Connor and Traynor 2010; Mann et al. 2014), including constitutive phosphorylation at S363 in vivo (Illing et al. 2014). With the emergence of phosphosite-specific MOR antibodies and other pharmacological tools (Mann et al. 2014), future studies could determine whether CFA increases MOR phosphorylation or dephosphorylation that then contributes to MOR_{CA}.

5.5 Ligand-Dependent Tonic Activation of Opioid Receptors

Tissue injury produces long-lasting endogenous opioid inhibition of LS that is mediated by ligand-independent MOR_{CA} signaling. MOR_{CA} is maintained for sufficient duration to hasten the resolution of acute pain, oppose the development chronic pain, and/or temper the severity of chronic pain (Corder 2013). However, inverse agonists can block not only MOR_{CA}, but also MORs that are tonically activated by endogenous opioids. Thus, an emerging controversy is unfolding regarding whether MOR_{CA} operates alone or in concert with tonically activated MOR to generate long-lasting endogenous opioid analgesia after injury that then masks LS. Regardless, either mechanism can promote pain recovery, but can also lead to pathological consequences (i.e., dependence as discussed later) which can create a lasting susceptibility to develop chronic pain.

In support of a ligand-dependent mechanism, noxious input or tissue injury produces rapid increases in extracellular endogenous opioids within DH (Basbaum and Fields 1984; Noguchi et al. 1992; Song and Marvizon 2003b; Trafton and Basbaum 2004) including enkephalins (Yaksh and Elde 1981; Iadarola et al. 1986; Cesselin et al. 1989) and constitutive increases in prodynorphin products that lead to a modest tonic inhibition of heat nociception or acute inflammatory pain (Iadarola et al. 1988; Wang et al. 2001b, Campillo et al. 2011). Ligand-dependent signaling is an important consideration, but little is known about the significance of tonically activated MOR in models of chronic pain. Of interest, plantar incision increases dynorphin levels in the spinal cord that might then tonically inhibit pain (Campillo et al. 2011), and prodynorphin knockout mice exhibit exaggerated hyperalgesia after intraplantar formalin. These data suggest that dynorphin-mediated activation of kappa opioid receptors (KOR) contributes to a (modest) tonic pain inhibition during LS (Wang et al. 2001b). The contribution of ligand-dependent tonic activation of MOR to the silencing of LS, however, remains to be determined, for example, with measurements of opioid levels or interventions that disrupt opioid gene expression.

Evidence against a ligand-dependent mechanism is that 6β-naltrexol, acting as a neutral antagonist, failed to precipitate hyperalgesia or ↑$[Ca^{2+}]_I$ when administered during the post-hyperalgesia phase after inflammation (Corder et al. 2013). Moreover, blockade of NTX inverse effects by 6β-naltrexol, in all our behavioral and molecular assays, clearly argues that agonist-independent signaling is present in a population of spinal MORs. This is consistent with the expected blockade of the effect of an inverse agonist by a neutral antagonist.

Future studies with opioid peptide knockout mice or siRNA are needed to (1) ascertain the impact of endogenous opioids on LS; (2) determine whether the pain remission associated with MOR activation is driven by endogenous opioid release; and (3) distinguish hypotheses of MOR constitutive activity with tonic activation of MORs.

6 Molecular Mechanisms of Latent Sensitization

The following addresses the cellular signaling mechanisms that underlie the persistence of pathological nociceptive plasticity and LS.

6.1 NMDA Receptor (NMDAR)

It is well established that both the induction and maintenance phases of central sensitization require *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor (NMDAR)- and Ca^{2+}-dependent mechanisms (Latremoliere and Woolf 2009). Several studies support the contribution of NMDAR to LS as well. Indeed, either chronic environmental stress (Le Roy et al. 2011), injury (Rivat et al. 2002, 2007), or exposure to exogenous opioids has been suggested to generate an adaptive sensitization of pronociceptive NMDAR pathways through an unknown cellular mechanism. Similarly, as illustrated in Fig. 6, we reported that intrathecal NMDA-induced pain-like behaviors and ↑cAMP were potentiated in CFA-21d mice, indicating that injury increases NMDAR sensitivity (Corder et al. 2013). Furthermore, the NMDAR antagonist MK-801 attenuated NTX-induced reinstatement of spinal pERK activation, glutamate-evoked ↑$[Ca^{2+}]_I$, and hyperalgesia (Corder et al. 2013), indicating that NMDAR mechanisms play a critical role in mediating the manifestations of LS that is masked by opioid receptor activity.

The induction phase of CFA-hyperalgesia (<24 h after injury) is dependent on spinal NMDAR signaling, whereas the maintenance phase of hyperalgesia has NMDAR-independent components [Corder et al. 2013]. We reported that NTX does not increase hyperalgesia or glutamate-evoked spinal $[Ca^{2+}]_{intracellular}$ 24 h after CFA, suggesting that the endogenous opioidergic system does not impinge on the induction of CFA-hyperalgesia. In contrast, continuous infusion of NTX over the first 14d after CFA eliminated endogenous opioid analgesia, suggesting that the

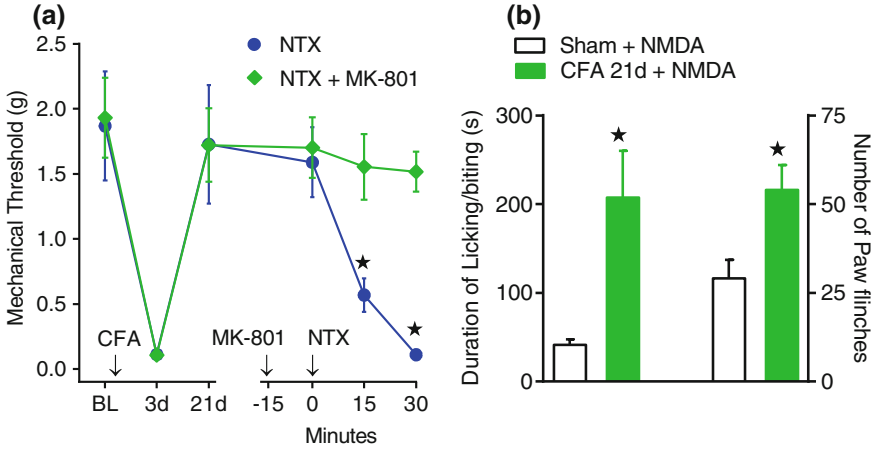


Fig. 6 NMDAR is required for NTX-induced pain reinstatement and is sensitized during the remission phase of latent pain sensitization. **a** Effect of intrathecal administration of the NMDAR antagonist, MK-801 (1 μg) on NTX-precipitated mechanical hyperalgesia (n = 5–10). **b** Effect of NMDA (i.t.; 3 pmol) on spontaneous nocifensive behaviors (*left*) and paw flinches (*right*) over 15 min in sham (n = 5) and CFA (n = 5) mice. *$p < 0.05$. Adapted from Corder et al. (2013)

opioidergic system opposes the maintenance of CFA-hyperalgesia. Taken together, our data suggest that the cellular mechanisms of the induction and maintenance of LS in our model are different.

NMDARs form heteromers of GluN1 (obligatory), GluN2A-D, and GluN3A-B subunits (Paoletti et al. 2013), with GluN1 and GluN2A-B shown to be critical to central sensitization and inflammatory hyperalgesia (Woolf and Costigan 1999; Woolf and Salter 2000; Guo et al. 2002; Abe et al. 2005; Gabra et al. 2007; Luo et al. 2008; Latremoliere and Woolf 2009). Future studies are needed to determine which of the key GluN2 subunits in DH are essential to LS.

6.2 NMDAR-Mediated Ca^{2+} Signaling

NMDAR-derived Ca^{2+} flux is necessary for ERK activation (Krapivinsky et al. 2003; Lever et al. 2003; Sindreu et al. 2007), specifically under pathological conditions or noxious stimulation (Ji 2004; Matsumoto et al. 2008). Furthermore, withdrawal from exogenous opioids results in synaptic LTP in spinal neurons and relies on post-synaptic NMDAR Ca^{2+} mobilization to mediate the hyperalgesia associated with physical withdrawal (Drdla et al. 2009). We found that pretreatment with intrathecal MK-801 resulted not only in prevention of NTX-induced hyperalgesia but also in loss of bilateral increases in dorsal horn pERK levels (Corder et al. 2013). Together, these results reveal that loss of tonic MOR signaling initiates an NMDAR—Ca^{2+}—pERK pathway to generate the reinstatement of pain.

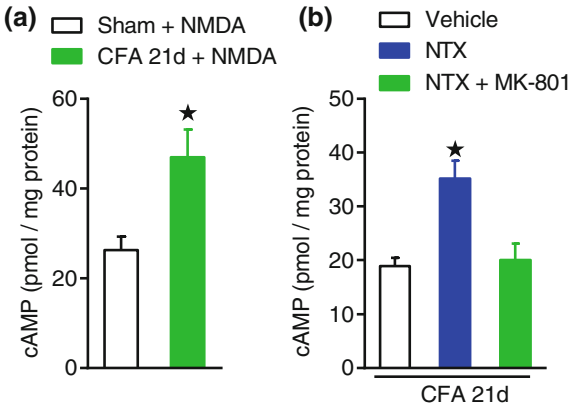


Fig. 7 Endogenous opioid withdrawal initiates NMDAR-dependent AC superactivation. **a** Effect of intrathecal administration of NMDA (i.t.; 3 pmol) on cAMP levels in sham (n = 5) and CFA (n = 5) mice, indicating a latent upregulation of an NMDAR-AC pathway during the remission phase of LS. **b** Effect of intrathecal administration of MK-801 (3 pmol) pretreatment on NTX-induced cAMP overshoot, indicating that NMDAR signaling contributes to AC superactivation during NTX-precipitated endogenous opioid withdrawal (n = 5 per group). *$p < 0.05$. Adapted from Corder et al. (2013)

6.3 NMDAR–cAMP Linkage

NMDAR-derived Ca^{2+} increases are linked to cAMP signaling pathways (Chetkovich and Sweatt 1993; Wong et al. 1999) necessary for LTP initiation (Wang and Zhuo 2002), opiate physical dependence (Zachariou et al. 2008), and spinal synaptic facilitation (Wei et al. 2006; Wang et al. 2011). Consistent with previous studies in brain showing that the Ca^{2+}-stimulated isoforms of adenylyl cyclase are activated by NMDARs (Chetkovich and Sweatt 1993), we reported and Fig. 7 illustrates that pretreatment with intrathecal MK-801 abolished the NTX-precipitated increases in cAMP (Corder et al. 2013). Moreover, direct activation of spinal NMDARs with intrathecal NMDA increased spontaneous nocifensive behaviors and spinal cAMP levels. Similarly, direct activation of the spinal AC system with intrathecal forskolin produced enhanced spontaneous nocifensive behaviors and intracellular cAMP. Thus, NMDAR signaling is directly linked to downstream cAMP signaling during opioid receptor inverse agonism.

6.4 Adenylyl Cyclase 1 (AC1)

Opioids produce their acute analgesic effects in part through inhibition of ACs. Of the 9 known isoforms, AC1 and AC8 are of particular interest, as they both couple NMDAR-induced cytosolic Ca^{2+} increases to cAMP signaling in the CNS

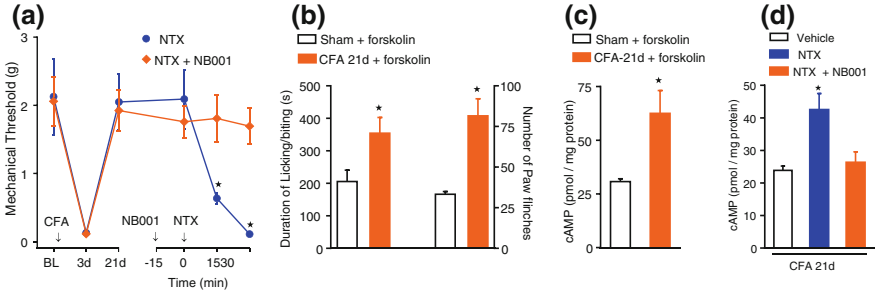


Fig. 8 Superactivation of spinal AC1 facilitates pain reinstatement and cellular opioid withdrawal. Effect of intrathecal administration of the AC1 antagonist, NB001 (1.5 μg), on NTX-precipitated mechanical hyperalgesia (**a**) and spinal cAMP content (**d**). Effect of the AC activator, forskolin (intrathecal, 1.5 μg (on spontaneous nocifensive behaviors (**b**) and paw flinches (**c**) over 15 min in sham and CFA mice, indicating AC1 superactivation during the remission phase of LS. $n = 6–9$. $^*p < 0.05$. Adapted from Corder et al. (2013)

(Wei et al. 2002). AC1 is expressed in the post-synaptic density of CNS neurons (Xia et al. 1991; Conti et al. 2007), in the brain and the superficial dorsal horn (Wei et al. 2002), and is subject to negative regulation by Gαi/o-coupled receptors in vivo (Nielsen et al. 1996). AC1 promotes phosphorylation and trafficking of AMPA receptors via protein kinase A (PKA) and/or protein kinase C zeta (PKMζ) (Lu et al. 2003; Li et al. 2010; Asiedu et al. 2011; Zhuo 2012), phosphorylates NMDARs via PKA—Src kinase (Xu et al. 2008; Qiu et al. 2013) and contributes to activity-dependent LTP in the spinal cord (Wang et al. 2011), and plays a prominent role in chronic pain (Wei et al. 2002). For example, as illustrated in Fig. 8, our recent data suggest that prolonged endogenous-mediated MOR signaling drives the upregulation of the spinal AC system in a manner that is analogous to opiate cellular dependence, thereby promoting the maintenance of LS (Corder et al. 2013). Thus, MOR blockade during the remission phase of LS with inverse agonists precipitates spinal cAMP overshoot (AC superactivation) and hyperalgesia (Corder et al. 2013). Furthermore, NTX reinstatement of hyperalgesia was lost in $AC1^{-/-}$ mice (Corder et al. 2013), and NB001, a selective AC1 inhibitor (Wang et al. 2011), prevented NTX-induced reinstatement of affective pain as well as hyperalgesia and cAMP overshoot (Corder et al. 2013). Also, pain-like behaviors and spinal cAMP elicited by the AC activator, forskolin, were potentiated (Corder et al. 2013), suggesting AC supersensitivity silently strengthens during the remission phase of LS. As illustrated schematically in Fig. 9, these data indicate that MOR_{CA} silences persistent AC1-mediated LS, and point to AC1 as a central component of LS that can be unleashed by MOR inverse agonism. Future studies are needed to determine whether AC1 expression itself is upregulated, and then which of the key effectors for cAMP, such as PKA or exchange proteins activated by cAMP (Epac), are essential to LS. Future studies are also needed to determine whether LS is a key pharmacological target for new analgesic drugs such as NB001, an AC1 blocker originally developed by Min Zhuo (Wang et al. 2011).

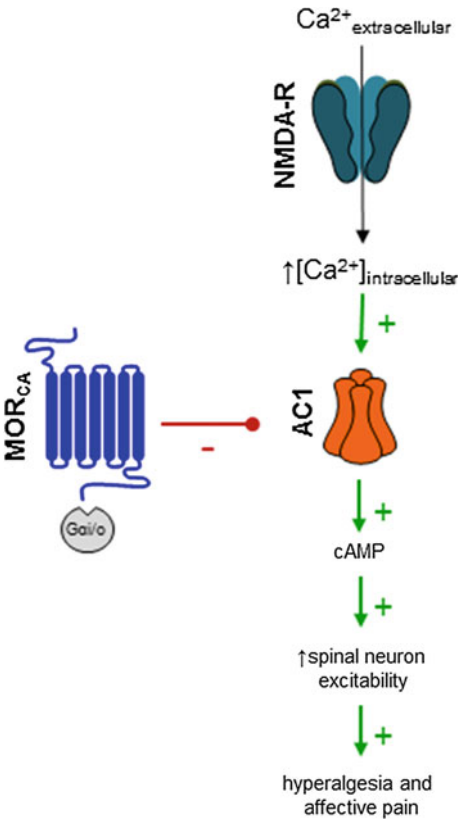


Fig. 9 Cellular signaling pathways underlying opioid receptor-masked latent sensitization. Spinal cord MOR signaling, through inhibitory $G_{ai/o}$ proteins, tonically represses AC1 production of cAMP, thereby reducing nociceptive signal transduction. Blockade of MOR results in the disinhibition of AC1, allowing for NMDAR-derived, Ca^{2+}-mediated activation, and downstream increases in signal transduction, neuron excitability, and ultimately, pain. Adapted from Corder et al. (2013)

7 Cellular Dependence on MOR_{CA}

As detailed above, administration of NTX during the post-hyperalgesia period of the CFA model activates not only spinal nociceptive transmission and pain, but also AC1. Chronic opiate exposure increases the expression of Ca^{2+}-sensitive ACs (Nestler and Aghajanian 1997; Christie 2008), particularly AC1 and AC8 (Lane-Ladd et al. 1997). During opioid withdrawal or opioid receptor antagonism, this upregulated AC1 population is disinhibited, producing a cAMP overshoot, or superactivation response (Zachariou et al. 2008; Mazei-Robison and Nestler 2012; Li et al. 2006).

7.1 Tissue Injury Triggers Cellular Dependence on MOR_{CA}

As noted above, during NTX-precipitated pain reinstatement, NMDAR-derived Ca^{2+} mobilization was potentiated, as was downstream activation of AC (reflected by enhanced responsiveness to forskolin) and associated cAMP overshoot in the spinal

cord (Corder et al. 2013). This AC supersensitivity following disruption of MOR is remarkably similar to that observed during withdrawal from opiate drugs. Further linking pain to withdrawal is the enhanced pronociceptive synaptic strength (Lu et al. 2003; Xu et al. 2008) that is observed following NMDAR-dependent spinal LTP at C-fiber synapses during withdrawal from exogenous opiates (Drdla et al. 2009).Thus, we propose a novel mechanism that determines the transition from acute to chronic pain: (1) Long-term MOR_{CA} inhibition of AC1-mediated central sensitization drives a counteradaptive, homeostatic increase in pronociceptive AC1 signaling cascades (Wei et al. 2002; Zhuo 2012), thereby paradoxically promoting the maintenance of LS; (2) injury initiates a dependence on MOR_{CA} that tonically prevents withdrawal hyperalgesia. Thus, anything that disrupts MOR_{CA} will trigger the transition to spinal cellular withdrawal (NMDA-mediated AC1 superactivation) and signs of chronic pain.

7.2 Cellular Opioid Withdrawal May Reflect de Novo NMDAR-Dependent LTP

Abrupt withdrawal from MOR_{CA} by an inverse agonist and the associated pain reinstatement could result from one of the several mechanisms: (1) disinhibition of tonically active primary afferent terminals; (2) disinhibition of AC1 superactivation in dorsal horn neurons; (3) potentiation of descending facilitatory signals from the brainstem; and/or (4) induction of *de novo* spinal NMDAR-AC1-dependent withdrawal. For several reasons, we favor the latter as a promising area of future investigation. First, exogenous opiate withdrawal in the spinal cord initiates *de novo* NMDAR-dependent LTP (Drdla et al. 2009; Zhou et al. 2010). Second, NMDAR signaling and post-synaptic spinal neuron Ca^{2+} rise are required in the induction, rather than maintenance, of spinal LTP and hyperalgesia (Weyerbacher et al. 2010; Sandkuhler and Gruber-Schoffnegger 2012). Third, AC1 is activated by NMDAR-derived Ca^{2+} and is necessary for LTP induction (Liauw et al. 2005; Wei et al. 2006). Fourth, intrathecal NMDA increased pain behaviors and spinal cAMP levels during the post-hyperalgesia state (Corder 2013), which suggests that spinal NMDAR–adenylyl cyclase signaling pathways are not occluded (saturated). Fifth, spinal NMDARs are not active prior to NTX-induced withdrawal, since intrathecal MK-801 alone neither increased mechanical threshold, reduced basal spinal intracellular calcium levels, decreased basal pERK expression, nor decreased basal cAMP levels when administered during the post-hyperalgesia state (Corder 2013).

8 Physical and Psychological Dependence on Endogenous Opioid Receptor Activity

8.1 Endogenous Opioid Dependence

Humans and other mammals develop tolerance and physical Dependence to exogenous opiate drugs, which can be termed *exogenous opiate dependence*. An emerging literature is suggesting that stress or dietary factors trigger the release of endorphins or enkephalins that then induce physical manifestations of *endogenous opioid dependence*. Physical (somatic) or psychological dependence can be revealed upon challenge with an opioid receptor antagonist. In the rodent, somatic indices of opiate withdrawal are similar to those encountered by an opiate drug addict experiencing withdrawal (Koob et al. 1992; Kest et al. 2002). For example, following repeated stress for 10 days in rats, naloxone produces whole-body tremors ("wet-dog" shakes) (Morley and Levine 1980). Also, following a stressful chronic schedule of warm water swimming, naloxone precipitates not only body tremors, but also piloerection and ptosis, suggesting that the body develops dependence on stress-induced activation of opioid receptors (Christie and Chesher 1982). Following excessive ingestion of sugar, naloxone triggers teeth chattering, forepaw flutters, head shaking, and anxiety, suggesting that endogenous dependence develops to sweet foods (Colantuoni et al. 2002). Following the chronic delivery of RB101, an enkephalinase inhibitor, naloxone produced forepaw tremor and decreased body weight, albeit to a mild degree, suggesting the elevated levels of endogenous enkephalin initiates endogenous dependence (Noble et al. 1994). Opioid blockade also elicits withdrawal signs in mice following heavy exposure to UV light (Fell et al. 2014). This is consistent with anecdotal evidence in humans that individuals who seek frequent UV light exposure develop dependence on reinforcing opioids, as indicated by the finding that 50 % of subjects (but 0 % of controls) exhibited withdrawal-like symptoms including nausea and jitteriness following administration of 5–25 mg of naltrexone (Kaur et al. 2006). Whether the mechanism of this endogenous opioid analgesia involves light-induced elevations of skin β-endorphin, as proposed (Fell et al. 2014), is uncertain and controversial. First, as expected for large molecules, evidence for the ability of β-endorphin to cross the blood–brain barrier, and thus reach the CNS, is sparse at best (Banks and Kastin 1990). Second, the chronic UV light conditions used by Fell et al. (Fell et al. 2014) were sufficient to trigger signs of tissue injury such as increases in local prostaglandin production. And as we describe next, tissue injury triggers the development of a powerful and well-characterized endogenous opioid physical dependence (Corder 2013).

8.2 Tissue Injury Triggers Physical Dependence

When administered during the post-hyperalgesia period after inflammatory insult, NTX produced numerous behaviors that reflected opioid withdrawal (Corder 2013). This is the first set of experiments to describe a physical dependence on endogenous opioid activity in the setting of persistent inflammation. Following NTX administration, mice exhibited jumping behavior (analogous to panic attacks and involuntary movement of the legs and arms observed in the addict when they stop taking opiate drugs), paw tremors, wet-dog shakes, increased locomotion, and importantly pain-like behaviors (Corder 2013).

Endogenous opioid physical dependence persists long after tissue healing, and even increases with the passing of months following the induction of inflammation (Corder et al. 2013). This indicates that physical dependence is not maintained by injury, but rather results from intensifying compensatory opioidergic neuroadaptations within the brain that could be either ligand dependent or ligand independent.

8.3 Tissue Injury Triggers Psychological Dependence

Pain comprises not only somatic and sensory (hyperalgesia) components, but also affective (aversiveness) components; the latter can be identified by changes in the rewarding property of analgesics and associated motivational behavior. In a CPP paradigm (Sufka 1994; King et al. 2009), the negative reinforcing capacity of intrathecal lidocaine (motivation to seek pain relief) demonstrates the presence of aversive pain 1d after inflammatory insult (He et al. 2012). This aversive component, as was the case with the numerous escape and somatomotor opioid withdrawal behaviors, was absent during the post-hyperalgesia period (21d after inflammatory insult), but could be triggered by naloxone (Corder et al. 2013).

8.4 Cellular, Physical, and Psychological Dependence Contribute to LS

In summary, endogenous activation of MOR initiates a compensatory process that can lead to a rebound effect when an antagonist/inverse agonist is given. This fits a common definition of "dependence," and dependence can indeed be transient. Overt evidence of dependence may be masked by the normal agonist effect of endogenous MOR activity. Pain-like behaviors following administration of inverse agonists reflect not only withdrawal from cellular dependence on MOR_{CA} in the spinal cord as described above, but also withdrawal from physical and psychological dependence on tonic MOR activity in the brain.

9 Conceptual Model, Conclusions, and Clinical Significance

9.1 Conceptual Model of the Delicate Balance Between LS, Dependence, and MOR_{CA} Analgesia

Based on our results, we suggest that injury produces a dynamic relationship between the systems that regulate analgesia and pain. As illustrated in Fig. 10, injury first activates pain pathways. Second, the spinal cord establishes MOR_{CA} as it attempts to control pain. Third, over time, the body becomes dependent on MOR_{CA}, which paradoxically sensitizes pain pathways. Pain begets MOR_{CA} begets pain vulnerability in a vicious cycle. The final result is a silent insidious state

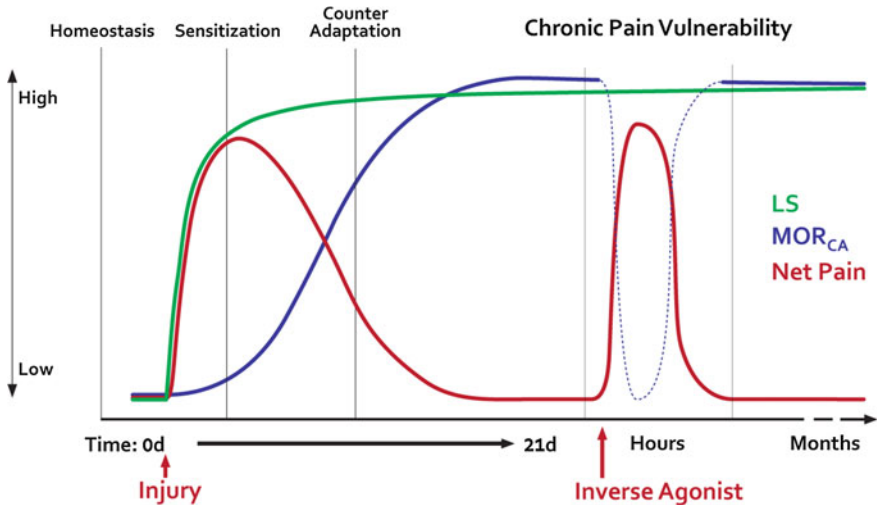


Fig. 10 Schematic summarizing the sequence of events that occur after injury, leading to a dynamic relationship between the systems that regulate analgesia and pain. Under naïve conditions, nociceptive and opioidergic systems have little to no activity, resting at a basal set point (homeostasis). Several changes occur following injury or strong nociceptive input. First, severe tissue injury triggers the development of an opioid receptor-masked LS that is driven by NMDA NR2 subunit and AC1/Epac1-mediated signaling (*Green line*). Second, a compensatory, counteradaptation—constitutively active μ-opioid receptor analgesia (*Blue line*, MOR_{CA})—enables the resolution of pain (*red line*) and thus maintains LS in a state of remission. The intensity and degree of sensory information transmitted through the nociceptive system returns to preinjury levels, while the opponent processes are potentiated but functionally cancel out one another. Third, if this balance is perturbed, e.g., upon inverse agonism of MOR_{CA} (*dotted line*), then blockade of tonic MOR signaling produces a superactivation of the NMDAR—AC1 pathways and LS can be visualized as pain reinstatement. Thus, pain is only detectable when endogenous analgesia is removed, leaving LS unchecked. Fourth, the body gradually becomes dependent on MOR_{CA}, which paradoxically sensitizes pain pathways. Pain begets MOR_{CA} begets pain in a vicious cycle. As a result, the nociceptive system becomes dependent on the counterbalancing signaling of tonic MOR. A recurring failure of MOR_{CA} (i.e., during stress) may reflect the transition from acute pain to a chronic state of pain vulnerability

characterized by the escalation of two opposing excitatory and inhibitory influences on pain transmission: silent pain mediated by AC1 which keeps the foot on the accelerator and pain inhibition mediated by MOR_{CA} (which keeps the foot on the brake). Indeed, stress (Rivat et al. 2007) or injury (Rivat et al. 2002) escalates opposing inhibitory and excitatory influences on nociceptive processing, as a pathological consequence of increased endogenous opioid tone. This raises the prospect that opposing homeostatic (or more precisely, allostatic) interactions between MOR_{CA} analgesia and latent NMDAR–AC1-mediated pain sensitization create a lasting vulnerability to develop chronic pain.

It is important to realize that the resolution of pain after an injury does not necessarily reflect a pathology-free condition. Instead, opposing interactions between MOR_{CA} analgesia and silent AC1-medicated pain create a lasting susceptibility to develop chronic pain. Indeed, a few clinical chronic pain studies have suggested that a transient upregulation of endogenous opioid analgesia, followed by opioid dysfunction, is associated with the onset of chronic pain (Bruehl et al. 2004, 2010). Using a motor vehicle analogy again, the fact that the "pain accelerator" (LS) and the "pain brake" (MOR_{CA}) are simultaneously pressed for long periods of time has several implications for vehicles (e.g., patients) where the brake pedal is stuck (e.g., severe trauma or major surgery). To keep the car moving, the accelerator pedal is always on, and the car ***depends*** on a constant brake, or else it will speed out of control (e.g., chronic pain). Future studies are needed to better understand the long-term consequences of simultaneous pressing of the accelerator and brake on pain. How can we prevent the brake pads from wearing out? Or can we replace them when they do?

9.2 Chronic Pain Vulnerability

We conclude that tissue injury promotes two opposing processes at pain modulatory synapses in DH: (1) tonic analgesic GPCR signaling such as MOR_{CA} that masks LS and (2) a pathological consequence of long-lasting tonic MOR_{CA} signaling that involves the upregulation in expression and function of NMDA receptor subunits and intracellular cAMP signaling. This drives a LS that persists in the post-hyperalgesia state and not only remains under the inhibitory control of MOR_{CA} but is also dependent on MOR_{CA}. Indeed, because LS and MOR_{CA} pathology spread beyond the injury site, a loss of MOR_{CA} analgesia could lead to the emergence of widespread, rampant chronic pain. This raises the prospect that the opposing interactions between MOR_{CA} and latent NMDAR–AC1 sensitization create a lasting susceptibility for the emergence of LS as a silent, insidious form of chronic pain. If true, then anything that can disrupt MOR_{CA} inhibitory systems would unleash the pain of endogenous opioid withdrawal, causing a pain episode to ensue. This has been modeled with inverse agonist challenge to MOR_{CA}, by which an ensuing reinstatement of pain reflects a process of spinal cellular withdrawal and AC1 superactivation to enhance neuronal excitability and pronociceptive synaptic

strength. Indeed, we propose that a long-term goal for future clinical studies is the development of a clinical test (e.g., naloxone challenge) for pain vulnerability. If LS exists, then naloxone should reveal this risk factor for pain relapse by reinstating secondary hyperalgesia.

9.3 Translational Relevance of LS and MOR_{CA}

The latent predisposition to relapse may explain the episodic nature and vulnerability to stressors that accompany chronic pain states in humans (Schweinhardt et al. 2008; Woolf 2011). But does injury trigger LS and long-term opioid analgesia in humans? Superficial cutaneous heat injury is a well-characterized and validated inflammatory model of human peripheral nociceptor sensitization, primary hyperalgesia (***PHA***), and SHA. It has been used extensively for pharmacodynamic research (Brennum et al. 2001; Werner et al. 2001, 2002a, b, Dirks et al. 2002a, b, 2003; Ravn et al. 2012, 2013). Sensitization is transient, reversible, and replicable (Werner et al. 2013). We recently reported that low-dose naloxone (0.021 mg/kg, i.v.), delivered following resolution of hyperalgesia after cutaneous heat injury, did not reinstate heat hyperalgesia (Pereira et al. 2013). Rather than limited tissue injury of the model or species differences, this negative result was likely due to insufficient blockade of endogenous opioid receptors, as higher doses of naloxone have been used to demonstrate reinstatement in humans (M.P. Pereira, J.B. Dahl, B.K. Taylor, M.U. Werner, unpublished results).

9.4 A New Approach to Prevent the Transition from Acute to Chronic Pain

Based on the emerging fields of endogenous opioid receptor analgesia and LS in the setting of injury, the overarching ***long-term therapeutic goal*** of future research is to alleviate chronic pain by either (a) facilitating endogenous opioid analgesia, thus restricting LS within a state of remission, or (b) extinguishing LS altogether. If LS is responsible for priming individuals to develop chronic pain, then clinically efficacious and novel treatments may stem from preventing its formation. Specifically, targeting the upregulation and/or signaling components of spinal AC1 may prove most beneficial. Treatments should be targeted to knockdown of AC1 (RNAi or other gene silencing technologies) or pharmacological inhibition of AC1 in order to erase persistent sensitization, while retaining the benefits of endogenous constitutive opioid signaling.

Acknowledgments The authors thank Charles Anderson for construction of Fig. 10 in Illustrator and Howard Fields and Tony Yaksh for helpful discussions. This work was supported by NIH grants F31DA032496 (G.C.), K02DA19656 (B.K.T.), and R21DA38248 (B.K.T.)

References

Abe T, Matsumura S, Katano T, Mabuchi T, Takagi K, Xu L, Yamamoto A, Hattori K, Yagi T, Watanabe M, Nakazawa T, Yamamoto T, Mishina M, Nakai Y, Ito S (2005) Fyn kinase-mediated phosphorylation of NMDA receptor NR2B subunit at Tyr1472 is essential for maintenance of neuropathic pain. Eur J Neurosci 22:1445–1454

Aicher SA, Punnoose A, Goldberg A (2000) [micro]-Opioid receptors often colocalize with the substance P receptor (NK1) in the trigeminal dorsal horn. J Neurosci 20:4345–4354

Ainsworth L, Budelier K, Clinesmith M, Fiedler A, Landstrom R, Leeper BJ, Moeller L, Mutch S, O'Dell K, Ross J, Radhakrishnan R, Sluka KA (2006) Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) reduces chronic hyperalgesia induced by muscle inflammation. Pain 120:182–187

Aley KO, Messing RO, Mochly-Rosen D, Levine JD (2000) Chronic hypersensitivity for inflammatory nociceptor sensitization mediated by the epsilon isozyme of protein kinase C. J Neurosci 20:4680–4685

Alkaitis MS, Solorzano C, Landry RP, Piomelli D, DeLeo JA, Romero-Sandoval EA (2010) Evidence for a role of endocannabinoids, astrocytes and p38 phosphorylation in the resolution of postoperative pain. PLoS ONE 5:e10891

Aloisi AM, Lupo C, Carli G (1993) Effects of formalin-induced pain on exploratory behaviour in rabbits. NeuroReport 4:739–742

Anderson WS, Sheth RN, Bencherif B, Frost JJ, Campbell JN (2002) Naloxone increases pain induced by topical capsaicin in healthy human volunteers. Pain 99:207–216

Asiedu MN, Tillu DV, Melemedjian OK, Shy A, Sanoja R, Bodell B, Ghosh S, Porreca F, Price TJ (2011) Spinal protein kinase M zeta underlies the maintenance mechanism of persistent nociceptive sensitization. J Neurosci 31:6646–6653

Baba H, Ji RR, Kohno T, Moore KA, Ataka T, Wakai A, Okamoto M, Woolf CJ (2003) Removal of GABAergic inhibition facilitates polysynaptic A fiber-mediated excitatory transmission to the superficial spinal dorsal horn. Mol Cell Neurosci 24:818–830

Back SK, Lee J, Hong SK, Na HS (2006) Loss of spinal mu-opioid receptor is associated with mechanical allodynia in a rat model of peripheral neuropathy. Pain 123:117–126

Banks WA, Kastin AJ (1990) Peptide transport systems for opiates across the blood-brain barrier. Am J Physiol 259:E1–10

Bardoni R, Tawfik VL, Wang D, Francois A, Solorzano C, Shuster SA, Choudhury P, Betelli C, Cassidy C, Smith K, de Nooij JC, Mennicken F, O'Donnell D, Kieffer BL, Woodbury CJ, Basbaum AI, MacDermott AB, Scherrer G (2014) Delta opioid receptors presynaptically regulate cutaneous mechanosensory neuron input to the spinal cord dorsal horn. Neuron 81:1312–1327

Basbaum AI, Bautista DM, Scherrer G, Julius D (2009) Cellular and molecular mechanisms of pain. Cell 139:267–284

Basbaum AI, Fields HL (1984) Endogenous pain control systems: Brainstem spinal pathways and endorphin circuitry. Annu Rev Neurosci 7:309–338

Benedetti F, Arduino C, Amanzio M (1999) Somatotopic activation of opioid systems by target directed expectations of analgesia. J Neuroscience 19:3639–3648

Benrath J, Brechtel C, Martin E, Sandkuhler J (2004) Low doses of fentanyl block central sensitization in the rat spinal cord in vivo. Anesthesiology 100:1545–1551

Besse D, Lombard MC, Zajac JM, Roques BP, Besson JM (1990) Pre- and postsynaptic distribution of mu, delta and kappa opioid receptors in the superficial layers of the cervical dorsal horn of the rat spinal cord. Brain Res 521:15–22

Bilsky EJ, Bernstein RN, Wang Z, Sadee W, Porreca F (1996) Effects of naloxone and D-Phe-Cys-Tyr-D-Trp-Arg-Thr-Pen-Thr-NH2 and the protein kinase inhibitors H7 and H8 on acute morphine dependence and antinociceptive tolerance in mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 277:484–490

Brennum J, Kaiser F, Dahl JB (2001) Effect of naloxone on primary and secondary hyperalgesia induced by the human burn injury model. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 45:954–960

Bruehl S, Chung OY, Chont M (2010) Chronic pain-related changes in endogenous opioid analgesia: a case report. Pain 148:167–171

Bruehl S, Chung OY, Ward P, Johnson B (2004) Endogenous opioids and chronic pain intensity: interactions with level of disability. Clin J Pain 20:283–292

Buchsbaum MS, Davis GC, Bunney WE (1977) Naloxone alters pain perception and somatosensory evoked potentials in humans. Nature 270:620

Cabanero D, Campillo A, Celerier E, Romero A, Puig MM (2009) Pronociceptive effects of remifentanil in a mouse model of postsurgical pain effect of a second surgery. Anesthesiology 111:1334–1345

Calza L, Pozza M, Arletti R, Manzini E, Hokfelt T (2000) Long-lasting regulation of galanin, opioid, and other peptides in dorsal root ganglia and spinal cord during experimental polyarthritis. Exp Neurol 164:333–343

Campillo A, Cabanero D, Romero A, Garcia-Nogales P, Puig MM (2011) Delayed postoperative latent pain sensitization revealed by the systemic administration of opioid antagonists in mice. Eur J Pharmacol 657:89–96

Cesselin F, Bourgoin S, Clot AM, Hamon M, Le Bars D (1989) Segmental release of Met-enkephalin-like material from the spinal cord of rats, elicited by noxious thermal stimuli. Brain Res 484:71–77

Chacur M, Milligan ED, Gazda LS, Armstrong C, Wang H, Tracey KJ, Maier SF, Watkins LR (2001) A new model of sciatic inflammatory neuritis (SIN): induction of unilateral and bilateral mechanical allodynia following acute unilateral peri-sciatic immune activation in rats. Pain 94:231–244

Chai B, Guo W, Wei F, Dubner R, Ren K (2012) Trigeminal-rostral ventromedial medulla circuitry is involved in orofacial hyperalgesia contralateral to tissue injury. Mol Pain 8:78

Chang HM, Berde CB, Holz GGt, Steward GF, Kream RM (1989) Sufentanil, morphine, met-enkephalin, and kappa-agonist (U-50,488H) inhibit substance P release from primary sensory neurons: a model for presynaptic spinal opioid actions. Anesthesiology 70:672–677

Chavkin C, McLaughlin JP, Celver JP (2001) Regulation of opioid receptor function by chronic agonist exposure: constitutive activity and desensitization. Mol Pharmacol 60:20–25

Chetkovich DM, Sweatt JD (1993) nMDA receptor activation increases cyclic AMP in area CA1 of the hippocampus via calcium/calmodulin stimulation of adenylyl cyclase. J Neurochem 61:1933–1942

Chillingworth NL, Morham SG, Donaldson LF (2006) Sex differences in inflammation and inflammatory pain in cyclooxygenase-deficient mice. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol 291:R327–R334

Christie MJ (2008) Cellular neuroadaptations to chronic opioids: tolerance, withdrawal and addiction. Br J Pharmacol 154:384–396

Christie MJ, Chesher GB (1982) Physical dependence on physiologically released endogenous opiates. Life Sci 30:1173–1177

Colantuoni C, Rada P, McCarthy J, Patten C, Avena NM, Chadeayne A, Hoebel BG (2002) Evidence that intermittent, excessive sugar intake causes endogenous opioid dependence. Obes Res 10:478–488

Connor M, Traynor J (2010) Constitutively active mu-opioid receptors. Methods Enzymol 484:445–469

Conti AC, Maas JW Jr, Muglia LM, Dave BA, Vogt SK, Tran TT, Rayhel EJ, Muglia LJ (2007) Distinct regional and subcellular localization of adenylyl cyclases type 1 and 8 in mouse brain. Neuroscience 146:713–729

Corder G, Doolen S, Donahue RR, Winter MK, Jutras BL, He Y, Hu X, Wieskopf JS, Mogil JS, Storm DR, Wang ZJ, McCarson KE, Taylor BK (2013) Constitutive mu-opioid receptor activity leads to long-term endogenous analgesia and dependence. Science 341:1394–1399

Corder GF (2013) Injury establishes constitutive mu-opioid receptor activity leading to lasting endogenous analgesia and dependence. Dissertation, University of Kentucky

Costa T, Herz A (1989) Antagonists with negative intrinsic activity at delta opioid receptors coupled to GTP-binding proteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 86:7321–7325

De Felice M, Sanoja R, Wang R, Vera-Portocarrero L, Oyarzo J, King T, Ossipov MH, Vanderah TW, Lai J, Dussor GO, Fields HL, Price TJ, Porreca F (2011) Engagement of descending inhibition from the rostral ventromedial medulla protects against chronic neuropathic pain. Pain 152:2701–2709

Dirks J, Fredensborg BB, Christensen D, Fomsgaard JS, Flyger H, Dahl JB (2002a) A randomized study of the effects of single-dose gabapentin versus placebo on postoperative pain and morphine consumption after mastectomy. Anesthesiology 97:560–564

Dirks J, Petersen KL, Dahl JB (2003) The heat/capsaicin sensitization model: a methodologic study. J Pain 4:122–128

Dirks J, Petersen KL, Rowbotham MC, Dahl JB (2002b) Gabapentin suppresses cutaneous hyperalgesia following heat-capsaicin sensitization. Anesthesiology 97:102–107

Divin MF, Bradbury FA, Carroll FI, Traynor JR (2009) Neutral antagonist activity of naltrexone and 6beta-naltrexol in naive and opioid-dependent C6 cells expressing a mu-opioid receptor. Br J Pharmacol 156:1044–1053

Doolen S, Blake CB, Smith BN, Taylor BK (2012) Peripheral nerve injury increases glutamate-evoked calcium mobilization in adult spinal cord neurons. Mol Pain 8:56

Drdla R, Gassner M, Gingl E, Sandkuhler J (2009) Induction of synaptic long-term potentiation after opioid withdrawal. Science 325:207–210

Duggan AW, North RA (1983) Electrophysiology of opioids. Pharmacol Rev 35:219–281

El-Sobky A, Dostrovsky JO, Wall PD (1976) Lack of effect of naloxone on pain perception in humans. Nature 263:783–784

Erbs E, Faget L, Scherrer G, Matifas A, Filliol D, Vonesch JL, Koch M, Kessler P, Hentsch D, Birling MC, Koutsourakis M, Vasseur L, Veinante P, Kieffer BL, Massotte D (2014) A mu-delta opioid receptor brain atlas reveals neuronal co-occurrence in subcortical networks. Brain Struct Funct (in press)

Fell GL, Robinson KC, Mao J, Woolf CJ, Fisher DE (2014) Skin beta-Endorphin Mediates Addiction to UV Light. Cell 157:1527–1534

Ferrari LF, Bogen O, Levine JD (2010) Nociceptor subpopulations involved in hyperalgesic priming. Neuroscience 165:896–901

Frid M, Singer G, Oei T, Rana C (1981) Reactions to ischemic pain: interactions between individual, situational and naloxone effects. Psychopharmacology 73:116–119

Fuchs PN, Roza C, Sora I, Uhl G, Raja SN (1999) Characterization of mechanical withdrawal responses and effects of mu-, delta- and kappa-opioid agonists in normal and mu-opioid receptor knockout mice. Brain Res 821:480–486

Gabra BH, Kessler FK, Ritter JK, Dewey WL, Smith FL (2007) Decrease in N-methyl-D-aspartic acid receptor-NR2B subunit levels by intrathecal short-hairpin RNA blocks group I metabotropic glutamate receptor-mediated hyperalgesia. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 322:186–194

Gao YJ, Ji RR (2010a) Light touch induces ERK activation in superficial dorsal horn neurons after inflammation: involvement of spinal astrocytes and JNK signaling in touch-evoked central sensitization and mechanical allodynia. J Neurochem 115:505–514

Gao YJ, Ji RR (2010b) Targeting astrocyte signaling for chronic pain. Neurother J Am Soc Exp Neurother 7:482–493

Glaum SR, Miller RJ, Hammond DL (1994) Inhibitory actions of delta 1-, delta 2-, and mu-opioid receptor agonists on excitatory transmission in lamina II neurons of adult rat spinal cord. J Neurosci 14:4965–4971

Goff JR, Burkey AR, Goff DJ, Jasmin L (1998) Reorganization of the spinal dorsal horn in models of chronic pain: correlation with behaviour. Neuroscience 82:559–574

Gomes I, Jordan BA, Gupta A, Trapaidze N, Nagy V, Devi LA (2000) Heterodimerization of mu and delta opioid receptors: A role in opiate synergy. J Neurosci 20:RC110

Gracely RH, Dubner R, Wolskee PJ, Deeter WR (1983) Placebo and naloxone can alter post-surgical pain by separate mechanisms. Nature 306:264–265

Green PG, Chen X, Alvarez P, Ferrari LF, Levine JD (2011) Early-life stress produces muscle hyperalgesia and nociceptor sensitization in the adult rat. Pain 152:2549–2556

Grevert P, Goldstein A (1978) Endorphins: naloxone fails to alter experimental pain or mood in humans. Science 199:1093

Guan Y, Yuan F, Carteret AF, Raja SN (2010) A partial L5 spinal nerve ligation induces a limited prolongation of mechanical allodynia in rats: an efficient model for studying mechanisms of neuropathic pain. Neurosci Lett 471:43–47

Guo W, Zou S, Guan Y, Ikeda T, Tal M, Dubner R, Ren K (2002) Tyrosine phosphorylation of the NR2B subunit of the NMDA receptor in the spinal cord during the development and maintenance of inflammatory hyperalgesia. J Neurosci 22:6208–6217

Hatashita S, Sekiguchi M, Kobayashi H, Konno S, Kikuchi S (2008) Contralateral neuropathic pain and neuropathology in dorsal root ganglion and spinal cord following hemilateral nerve injury in rats. Spine 33:1344–1351

He Y, Tian X, Hu X, Porreca F, Wang ZJ (2012) Negative reinforcement reveals non-evoked ongoing pain in mice with tissue or nerve injury. J Pain 13:598–607

Heinke B, Gingl E, Sandkuhler J (2011) Multiple targets of mu-opioid receptor-mediated presynaptic inhibition at primary afferent Adelta- and C-fibers. J Neurosci 31:1313–1322

Herz A, Millan MJ (1988) Endogenous opioid peptides in the descending control of nociceptive responses of spinal dorsal horn neurons. Prog Brain Res 77:263–273

Hori Y, Endo K, Takahashi T (1992) Presynaptic inhibitory action of enkephalin on excitatory transmission in superficial dorsal horn of rat spinal cord. J Physiol 450:673–685

Hucho T, Levine JD (2007) Signaling pathways in sensitization: toward a nociceptor cell biology. Neuron 55:365–376

Hurley RW, Hammond DL (2000) The analgesic effects of supraspinal mu and delta opioid receptor agonists are potentiated during persistent inflammation. J Neurosci 20:1249–1259

Hurley RW, Hammond DL (2001) Contribution of endogenous enkephalins to the enhanced analgesic effects of supraspinal mu opioid receptor agonists after inflammatory injury. J Neurosci 21:2536–2545

Iadarola MJ, Brady LS, Draisci G, Dubner R (1988) Enhancement of dynorphin gene expression in spinal cord following experimental inflammation: stimulus specificity, behavioral parameters and opioid receptor binding. Pain 35:313–326

Iadarola MJ, Tang J, Costa E, Yang HY (1986) Analgesic activity and release of [MET5] enkephalin-Arg6-Gly7-Leu8 from rat spinal cord in vivo. Eur J Pharmacol 121:39–48

Ikeda H, Stark J, Fischer H, Wagner M, Drdla R, Jager T, Sandkuhler J (2006) Synaptic amplifier of inflammatory pain in the spinal dorsal horn. Science 312:1659–1662

Illing S, Mann A, Schulz S (2014) Heterologous regulation of agonist-independent mu-opioid receptor phosphorylation by protein kinase C. Br J Pharmacol 171:1330–1340

Jeftinija S (1988) Enkephalins modulate excitatory synaptic transmission in the superficial dorsal horn by acting at mu-opioid receptor sites. Brain Res 460:260–268

Jessell TM, Iversen LL (1977) Opiate analgesics inhibit substance P release from rat trigeminal nucleus. Nature 268:549–551

Ji RR (2004) Peripheral and central mechanisms of inflammatory pain, with emphasis on MAP kinases. Current Drug Targets-Inflamm Allergy 3:299–303

Ji RR, Baba H, Brenner GJ, Woolf CJ (1999) Nociceptive-specific activation of ERK in spinal neurons contributes to pain hypersensitivity. Nat Neurosci 2:1114–1119

Ji RR, Gereau RW IV, Malcangio M, Strichartz GR (2009) MAP kinase and pain. Brain Res Rev 60:135–148

Ji RR, Kohno T, Moore KA, Woolf CJ (2003) Central sensitization and LTP: do pain and memory share similar mechanisms? Trends Neurosci 26:696–705

Ji RR, Xu ZZ, Strichartz G, Serhan CN (2011) Emerging roles of resolvins in the resolution of inflammation and pain. Trends Neurosci 34:599–609

Ji RR, Zhang Q, Law PY, Low HH, Elde R, Hokfelt T (1995) Expression of mu-, delta-, and kappa-opioid receptor-like immunoreactivities in rat dorsal root ganglia after carrageenan-induced inflammation. J Neurosci 15:8156–8166

Joseph EK, Levine JD (2010) Hyperalgesic priming is restricted to isolectin B4-positive nociceptors. Neuroscience 169:431–435

Jungkunz G, Engel RR, King UG, Kuss HJ (1983) Endogenous opiates increase pain tolerance after stress in humans. Psychiatry Res 8:13–18

Kaur M, Liguori A, Lang W, Rapp SR, Fleischer AB Jr, Feldman SR (2006) Induction of withdrawal-like symptoms in a small randomized, controlled trial of opioid blockade in frequent tanners. J Am Acad Dermatol 54:709–711

Kenakin T (2001) Inverse, protean, and ligand-selective agonism: matters of receptor conformation. FASEB J Official Publ Fed Am Soc Exp Biol 15:598–611

Kenakin T (2004) Principles: receptor theory in pharmacology. Trends Pharmacol Sci 25:186–192

Kenakin T (2007) Functional selectivity through protean and biased agonism: who steers the ship? Mol Pharmacol 72:1393–1401

Kern D, Plantevin F, Bouhassira D (2008) Effects of morphine on the experimental illusion of pain produced by a thermal grill. Pain 139:653–659

Kest B, Palmese CA, Hopkins E, Adler M, Juni A, Mogil JS (2002) Naloxone-precipitated withdrawal jumping in 11 inbred mouse strains: evidence for common genetic mechanisms in acute and chronic morphine physical dependence. Neuroscience 115:463–469

Kim SH, Chung JM (1992) An experimental model for peripheral neuropathy produced by segmental spinal nerve ligation in the rat. Pain 50:355–363

King T, Vera-Portocarrero L, Gutierrez T, Vanderah TW, Dussor G, Lai J, Fields HL, Porreca F (2009) Unmasking the tonic-aversive state in neuropathic pain. Nat Neurosci 12:1364–1366

Kohno T, Kumamoto E, Higashi H, Shimoji K, Yoshimura M (1999) Actions of opioids on excitatory and inhibitory transmission in substantia gelatinosa of adult rat spinal cord. J Physiol 518(Pt 3):803–813

Koltzenburg M, Wall PD, McMahon SB (1999) Does the right side know what the left is doing? [see comments]. Trends Neurosci 22:122–127

Kondo I, Marvizon JC, Song B, Salgado F, Codeluppi S, Hua XY, Yaksh TL (2005) Inhibition by spinal mu- and delta-opioid agonists of afferent-evoked substance P release. J Neurosci 25:3651–3660

Koob GF, Maldonado R, Stinus L (1992) Neural substrates of opiate withdrawal. Trends Neurosci 15:186–191

Krapivinsky G, Krapivinsky L, Manasian Y, Ivanov A, Tyzio R, Pellegrino C, Ben-Ari Y, Clapham DE, Medina I (2003) The NMDA receptor is coupled to the ERK pathway by a direct interaction between NR2B and RasGRF1. Neuron 40:775–784

Lam H, Maga M, Pradhan A, Evans CJ, Maidment NT, Hales TG, Walwyn W (2011) Analgesic tone conferred by constitutively active mu opioid receptors in mice lacking beta-arrestin 2. Mol Pain 7:24

Lane-Ladd SB, Pineda J, Boundy VA, Pfeuffer T, Krupinski J, Aghajanian GK, Nestler EJ (1997) CREB (cAMP response element-binding protein) in the locus coeruleus: biochemical, physiological, and behavioral evidence for a role in opiate dependence. J Neurosci 17:7890–7901

Latremoliere A, Woolf CJ (2009) Central sensitization: a generator of pain hypersensitivity by central neural plasticity. J Pain 10:895–926

Law PY, Erickson-Herbrandson LJ, Zha QQ, Solberg J, Chu J, Sarre A, Loh HH (2005) Heterodimerization of mu- and delta-opioid receptors occurs at the cell surface only and requires receptor-G protein interactions. J Biol Chem 280:11152–11164

Le Roy C, Laboureyras E, Gavello-Baudy S, Chateauraynaud J, Laulin JP, Simonnet G (2011) Endogenous opioids released during non-nociceptive environmental stress induce latent pain sensitization Via a NMDA-dependent process. J Pain 12:1069–1079

Leurs R, Smit MJ, Alewijnse AE, Timmerman H (1998) Agonist-independent regulation of constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptors. Trends Biochem Sci 23:418–422

Lever IJ, Pezet S, McMahon SB, Malcangio M (2003) The signaling components of sensory fiber transmission involved in the activation of ERK MAP kinase in the mouse dorsal horn. Molecular and cellular neurosciences 24:259–270

Levine JD, Gordon NC, Fields HL (1979) Naloxone dose dependently produces analgesia and hyperalgesia in postoperative pain. Nature 278:740–741

Levine JD, Gordon NC, Jones RT, Fields HL (1978) The narcotic antagonist naloxone enhances clinical pain. Nature 272:826–827

Li S, Lee ML, Bruchas MR, Chan GC, Storm DR, Chavkin C (2006) Calmodulin-stimulated adenylyl cyclase gene deletion affects morphine responses. Mol Pharmacol 70:1742–1749

Li XY, Ko HG, Chen T, Descalzi G, Koga K, Wang H, Kim SS, Shang Y, Kwak C, Park SW, Shim J, Lee K, Collingridge GL, Kaang BK, Zhuo M (2010) Alleviating neuropathic pain hypersensitivity by inhibiting PKMzeta in the anterior cingulate cortex. Science 330:1400–1404

Lian B, Vera-Portocarrero L, King T, Ossipov MH, Porreca F (2010) Opioid-induced latent sensitization in a model of non-inflammatory viscerosomatic hypersensitivity. Brain Res 1358:64–70

Liauw J, Wu LJ, Zhuo M (2005) Calcium-stimulated adenylyl cyclases required for long-term potentiation in the anterior cingulate cortex. J Neurophysiol 94:878–882

Liu JG, Prather PL (2001) Chronic exposure to mu-opioid agonists produces constitutive activation of mu-opioid receptors in direct proportion to the efficacy of the agonist used for pretreatment. Mol Pharmacol 60:53–62

Liu JG, Ruckle MB, Prather PL (2001) Constitutively active mu-opioid receptors inhibit adenylyl cyclase activity in intact cells and activate G-proteins differently than the agonist [D-Ala2, N-MePhe4, Gly-ol5]enkephalin. J Biol Chem 276:37779–37786

Lu HC, She WC, Plas DT, Neumann PE, Janz R, Crair MC (2003) Adenylyl cyclase I regulates AMPA receptor trafficking during mouse cortical 'barrel' map development. Nat Neurosci 6:939–947

Luo C, Seeburg PH, Sprengel R, Kuner R (2008) Activity-dependent potentiation of calcium signals in spinal sensory networks in inflammatory pain states. Pain 140:358–367

Lutz PE, Kieffer BL (2013) Opioid receptors: distinct roles in mood disorders. Trends Neurosci 36:195–206

Mann A, Illing S, Miess E, Schulz S (2014) Different Mechanisms of Homologous and Heterologous mu-Opioid Receptor Phosphorylation. British J Pharmacol (in press)

Mansour A, Fox CA, Akil H, Watson SJ (1995) Opioid-receptor mRNA expression in the rat CNS: anatomical and functional implications. Trends Neurosci 18:22–29

Marker CL, Lujan R, Loh HH, Wickman K (2005) Spinal G-protein-gated potassium channels contribute in a dose-dependent manner to the analgesic effect of mu- and delta- but not kappa-opioids. J Neurosci 25:3551–3559

Matsumoto M, Xie W, Ma L, Ueda H (2008) Pharmacological switch in Abeta-fiber stimulation-induced spinal transmission in mice with partial sciatic nerve injury. Mol Pain 4:25

Mazei-Robison MS, Nestler EJ (2012) Opiate-induced molecular and cellular plasticity of ventral tegmental area and locus coeruleus catecholamine neurons. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med 2: a012070

Meye FJ, van Zessen R, Smidt MP, Adan RA, Ramakers GM (2012) Morphine withdrawal enhances constitutive mu-opioid receptor activity in the ventral tegmental area. J Neurosci 32:16120–16128

Millan MJ (2002) Descending control of pain. Prog Neurobiol 66:355–474

Millan MJ, Morris BJ, Colpaert FC, Herz A (1987) A model of chronic pain in the rat: high-resolution neuroanatomical approach identifies alterations in multiple opioid systems in the periaqueductal grey. Brain Res 416:349–353

Morley JE, Levine AS (1980) Stress-Induced Eating Is Mediated through Endogenous Opiates. Science 209:1259–1261

Mousa SA, Machelska H, Schafer M, Stein C (2002) Immunohistochemical localization of endomorphin-1 and endomorphin-2 in immune cells and spinal cord in a model of inflammatory pain. J Neuroimmunol 126:5–15

Navani DM, Sirohi S, Madia PA, Yoburn BC (2011) The role of opioid antagonist efficacy and constitutive opioid receptor activity in the opioid withdrawal syndrome in mice. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 99:671–675

Nestler EJ, Aghajanian GK (1997) Molecular and cellular basis of addiction. Science 278:58–63

Nielsen MD, Chan GC, Poser SW, Storm DR (1996) Differential regulation of type I and type VIII Ca2 + -stimulated adenylyl cyclases by Gi-coupled receptors in vivo. J Biol Chem 271:33308–33316

Noble F, Coric P, Turcaud S, Fournie-Zaluski MC, Roques BP (1994) Assessment of physical dependence after continuous perfusion into the rat jugular vein of the mixed inhibitor of enkephalin-degrading enzymes, RB 101. Eur J Pharmacol 253:283–287

Noguchi K, Dubner R, Ruda MA (1992) Preproenkephalin mRNA in spinal dorsal horn neurons is induced by peripheral inflammation and is co-localized with Fos and Fos-related proteins. Neuroscience 46:561–570

Ossipov MH, Dussor GO, Porreca F (2010) Central modulation of pain. J Clin Investig 120:3779–3787

Paoletti P, Bellone C, Zhou Q (2013) NMDA receptor subunit diversity: impact on receptor properties, synaptic plasticity and disease. Nat Rev Neurosci 14:383–400

Parada CA, Vivancos GG, Tambeli CH, Cunha FQ, Ferreira SH (2003) Activation of presynaptic NMDA receptors coupled to NaV1.8-resistant sodium channel C-fibers causes retrograde mechanical nociceptor sensitization. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 100:2923–2928

Pereira MP, Werner MU, Ringsted TK, Rowboth MC, Taylor BK, Dahl JB (2013) Does naloxone reinstate secondary hyperalgesia in humans after resolution of a burn injury? A placebo-controlled, double-blind, randomized, cross-over study. PloS One 8:e64608

Porreca F, Ossipov MH, Gebhart GF (2002) Chronic pain and medullary descending facilitation. Trends Neurosci 25:319–325

Posner J, Burke CA (1985) The effects of naloxone on opiate and placebo analgesia in healthy volunteers. Psychopharmacology 87:468–472

Qiu S, Chen T, Koga K, Guo YY, Xu H, Song Q, Wang JJ, Descalzi G, Kaang BK, Luo JH, Zhuo M, Zhao MG (2013) An increase in synaptic NMDA receptors in the insular cortex contributes to neuropathic pain. Sci Sig 6:ra34

Raehal KM, Lowery JJ, Bhamidipati CM, Paolino RM, Blair JR, Wang D, Sadee W, Bilsky EJ (2005) In vivo characterization of 6beta-naltrexol, an opioid ligand with less inverse agonist activity compared with naltrexone and naloxone in opioid-dependent mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 313:1150–1162

Ravn P, Frederiksen R, Skovsen AP, Christrup LL, Werner MU (2012) Prediction of pain sensitivity in healthy volunteers. J Pain Res 5:313–326

Ravn P, Secher EL, Skram U, Therkildsen T, Christrup LL, Werner MU (2013) Morphine- and buprenorphine-induced analgesia and antihyperalgesia in a human inflammatory pain model: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled, five-arm crossover study. J Pain Res 6:23–38

Rees H, Sluka KA, Lu Y, Westlund KN, Willis WD (1996) Dorsal root reflexes in articular afferents occur bilaterally in a chronic model of arthritis in rats. J Neurophysiol 76:4190–4193

Reichling DB, Levine JD (2009) Critical role of nociceptor plasticity in chronic pain. Trends Neurosci 32:611–618

Rivat C, Laboureyras E, Laulin JP, Le Roy C, Richebe P, Simonnet G (2007) Non-nociceptive environmental stress induces hyperalgesia, not analgesia, in pain and opioid-experienced rats. Neuropsychopharmacology 32:2217–2228

Rivat C, Laulin JP, Corcuff JB, Celerier E, Pain L, Simonnet G (2002) Fentanyl enhancement of carrageenan-induced long-lasting hyperalgesia in rats: prevention by the N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist ketamine. Anesthesiology 96:381–391

Ruscheweyh R, Wilder-Smith O, Drdla R, Liu XG, Sandkuhler J (2011) Long-term potentiation in spinal nociceptive pathways as a novel target for pain therapy. Mol Pain 7:20

Sadee W, Wang D, Bilsky EJ (2005) Basal opioid receptor activity, neutral antagonists, and therapeutic opportunities. Life Sci 76:1427–1437

Sally EJ, Xu H, Dersch CM, Hsin LW, Chang LT, Prisinzano TE, Simpson DS, Giuvelis D, Rice KC, Jacobson AE, Cheng K, Bilsky EJ, Rothman RB (2010) Identification of a novel “almost neutral” micro-opioid receptor antagonist in CHO cells expressing the cloned human mu-opioid receptor. Synapse 64:280–288

Sandkuhler J, Gruber-Schoffnegger D (2012) Hyperalgesia by synaptic long-term potentiation (LTP): an update. Curr Opin Pharmacol 12:18–27

Schepers RJ, Mahoney JL, Gehrke BJ, Shippenberg TS (2008a) Endogenous kappa-opioid receptor systems inhibit hyperalgesia associated with localized peripheral inflammation. Pain 138:423–439

Schepers RJ, Mahoney JL, Shippenberg TS (2008b) Inflammation-induced changes in rostral ventromedial medulla mu and kappa opioid receptor mediated antinociception. Pain 136:320–330

Scherrer G, Imamachi N, Cao YQ, Contet C, Mennicken F, O'Donnell D, Kieffer BL, Basbaum AI (2009) Dissociation of the opioid receptor mechanisms that control mechanical and heat pain. Cell 137:1148–1159

Schneider SP, Eckert WA 3rd, Light AR (1998) Opioid-activated postsynaptic, inward rectifying potassium currents in whole cell recordings in substantia gelatinosa neurons. J Neurophysiol 80:2954–2962

Schoell ED, Bingel U, Eippert F, Yacubian J, Christiansen K, Andresen H, May A, Buechel C (2010) The effect of opioid receptor blockade on the neural processing of thermal stimuli. PLoS One 5:e12344

Schweinhardt P, Sauro KM, Bushnell MC (2008) Fibromyalgia: a disorder of the brain? Neurosci Rev J Bringing Neurobiol Neurol Psychiatry 14:415–421

Seifert R, Wenzel-Seifert K (2002) Constitutive activity of G-protein-coupled receptors: cause of disease and common property of wild-type receptors. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch Pharmacol 366:381–416

Seltzer Z, Dubner R, Shir Y (1990) A novel behavioral model of neuropathic pain disorders produced in rats by partial sciatic nerve injury. Pain 43:205–218

Sevcik MA, Jonas BM, Lindsay TH, Halvorson KG, Ghilardi JR, Kuskowski MA, Mukherjee P, Maggio JE, Mantyh PW (2006) Endogenous opioids inhibit early-stage pancreatic pain in a mouse model of pancreatic cancer. Gastroenterology 131:900–910

Shoblock JR, Maidment NT (2006) Constitutively active micro opioid receptors mediate the enhanced conditioned aversive effect of naloxone in morphine-dependent mice. Neuropsychopharmacology 31:171–177 (official publication of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology)

Shoblock JR, Maidment NT (2007) Enkephalin release promotes homeostatic increases in constitutively active mu opioid receptors during morphine withdrawal. Neuroscience 149:642–649

Sindreu CB, Scheiner ZS, Storm DR (2007) Ca2 + -stimulated adenylyl cyclases regulate ERK-dependent activation of MSK1 during fear conditioning. Neuron 53:79–89

Sirohi S, Dighe SV, Madia PA, Yoburn BC (2009) The relative potency of inverse opioid agonists and a neutral opioid antagonist in precipitated withdrawal and antagonism of analgesia and toxicity. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 330:513–519

Skjelbred P, Lokken P (1983) Effects of naloxone on post-operative pain and steroid-induced analgesia. Br J Clin Pharmacol 15:221–226

Sluka KA, Kalra A, Moore SA (2001) Unilateral intramuscular injections of acidic saline produce a bilateral, long-lasting hyperalgesia. Muscle Nerve 24:37–46

Solway B, Bose SC, Corder G, Donahue RR, Taylor BK (2011) Tonic inhibition of chronic pain by neuropeptide Y. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 108:7224–7229

Song B, Marvizon JC (2003a) Dorsal horn neurons firing at high frequency, but not primary afferents, release opioid peptides that produce micro-opioid receptor internalization in the rat spinal cord. J Neurosci 23:9171–9184

Song B, Marvizon JC (2003b) Peptidases prevent mu-opioid receptor internalization in dorsal horn neurons by endogenously released opioids. J Neurosci 23:1847–1858

Spike RC, Puskar Z, Sakamoto H, Stewart W, Watt C, Todd AJ (2002) MOR-1-immunoreactive neurons in the dorsal horn of the rat spinal cord: evidence for nonsynaptic innervation by substance P-containing primary afferents and for selective activation by noxious thermal stimuli. Eur J Neurosci 15:1306–1316

Stacher G, Abatzi TA, Schulte F, Schneider C, Stacher-Janotta G, Gaupmann G, Mittelbach G, Steinringer H (1988) Naloxone does not alter the perception of pain induced by electrical and thermal stimulation of the skin in healthy humans. Pain 34:271–276

Stanfa L, Dickenson A (1995) Spinal opioid systems in inflammation. Inflamm Res 44:231–241

Stanfa LC, Sullivan AF, Dickenson AH (1992) Alterations in neuronal excitability and the potency of spinal mu, delta and kappa opioids after carrageenan-induced inflammation. Pain 50:345–354

Stein C, Lang LJ (2009) Peripheral mechanisms of opioid analgesia. Curr Opin Pharmacol 9:3–8

Suarez-Roca H, Maixner W (1992) Morphine produces a multiphasic effect on the release of substance P from rat trigeminal nucleus slices by activating different opioid receptor subtypes. Brain Res 579:195–203

Sufka KJ (1994) Conditioned place preference paradigm: a novel approach for analgesic drug assessment against chronic pain. Pain 58:355–366

Summer GJ, Puntillo KA, Miaskowski C, Green PG, Levine JD (2007) Burn injury pain: the continuing challenge. J Pain 8:533–548

Tambeli CH, Levine JD, Gear RW (2009) Centralization of noxious stimulus-induced analgesia (NSIA) is related to activity at inhibitory synapses in the spinal cord. Pain 143:228–232

Taylor BK, Peterson MA, Basbaum AI (1997) Continuous intravenous infusion of naloxone does not change behavioral, cardiovascular, or inflammatory responses to subcutaneous formalin in the rat. Pain 69:171–177

Terman GW, Eastman CL, Chavkin C (2001) Mu opiates inhibit long-term potentiation induction in the spinal cord slice. J Neurophysiol 85:485–494

Tillu DV, Gebhart GF, Sluka KA (2008) Descending facilitatory pathways from the RVM initiate and maintain bilateral hyperalgesia after muscle insult. Pain 136:331–339

Torsney C (2011) Inflammatory pain unmasks heterosynaptic facilitation in lamina I neurokinin 1 receptor-expressing neurons in rat spinal cord. J Neurosci 31:5158–5168

Torsney C, MacDermott AB (2006) Disinhibition opens the gate to pathological pain signaling in superficial neurokinin 1 receptor-expressing neurons in rat spinal cord. J Neurosci 26:1833–1843

Trafton JA, Basbaum AI (2004) [d-Ala2, N-MePhe4, Gly-ol5]enkephalin-induced internalization of the micro opioid receptor in the spinal cord of morphine tolerant rats. Neuroscience 125:541–543

Walker EA, Sterious SN (2005) Opioid antagonists differ according to negative intrinsic efficacy in a mouse model of acute dependence. Br J Pharmacol 145:975–983

Walwyn W, Evans CJ, Hales TG (2007) Beta-arrestin2 and c-Src regulate the constitutive activity and recycling of mu opioid receptors in dorsal root ganglion neurons. J Neurosci 27:5092–5104

Wang D, Raehal KM, Bilsky EJ, Sadee W (2001a) Inverse agonists and neutral antagonists at mu opioid receptor (MOR): possible role of basal receptor signaling in narcotic dependence. J Neurochem 77:1590–1600

Wang D, Raehal KM, Lin ET, Lowery JJ, Kieffer BL, Bilsky EJ, Sadee W (2004) Basal signaling activity of mu opioid receptor in mouse brain: role in narcotic dependence. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 308:512–520

Wang D, Sun X, Sadee W (2007) Different effects of opioid antagonists on mu-, delta-, and kappa-opioid receptors with and without agonist pretreatment. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 321:544–552

Wang GD, Zhuo M (2002) Synergistic enhancement of glutamate-mediated responses by serotonin and forskolin in adult mouse spinal dorsal horn neurons. J Neurophysiol 87:732–739

Wang H, Xu H, Wu LJ, Kim SS, Chen T, Koga K, Descalzi G, Gong B, Vadakkan KI, Zhang X, Kaang BK, Zhuo M (2011) Identification of an adenylyl cyclase inhibitor for treating neuropathic and inflammatory pain. Sci Transl Med 3:65ra63

Wang Z, Bilsky EJ, Porreca F, Sadee W (1994) Constitutive mu opioid receptor activation as a regulatory mechanism underlying narcotic tolerance and dependence. Life Sci 54:PL339–350

Wang Z, Gardell LR, Ossipov MH, Vanderah TW, Brennan MB, Hochgeschwender U, Hruby VJ, Malan TP Jr, Lai J, Porreca F (2001b) Pronociceptive actions of dynorphin maintain chronic neuropathic pain. J Neurosci 21:1779–1786

Wei F, Qiu CS, Kim SJ, Muglia L, Maas JW, Pineda VV, Xu HM, Chen ZF, Storm DR, Muglia LJ, Zhuo M (2002) Genetic elimination of behavioral sensitization in mice lacking calmodulin-stimulated adenylyl cyclases. Neuron 36:713–726

Wei F, Vadakkan KI, Toyoda H, Wu LJ, Zhao MG, Xu H, Shum FW, Jia YH, Zhuo M (2006) Calcium calmodulin-stimulated adenylyl cyclases contribute to activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinase in spinal dorsal horn neurons in adult rats and mice. J Neurosci 26:851–861

Werner MU, Lassen B, Kehlet H (2002a) Analgesic effects of dexamethasone in burn injury. Reg Anesth Pain Med 27:254–260

Werner MU, Lassen B, Pedersen JL, Kehlet H (2002b) Local cooling does not prevent hyperalgesia following burn injury in humans. Pain 98:297–303

Werner MU, Perkins F, Holte K, Pedersen JL, Kehlet H (2001) Effects of gabapentin in acute inflammatory pain in humans. Reg Anesth Pain Med 26:322–328

Werner MU, Petersen KL, Rowbotham MC, Dahl JB (2013) Healthy volunteers can be phenotyped using cutaneous sensitization pain models. PLoS ONE 8:e62733

Weyerbacher AR, Xu Q, Tamasdan C, Shin SJ, Inturrisi CE (2010) N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor (NMDAR) independent maintenance of inflammatory pain. Pain 148:237–246

Willcockson WS, Chung JM, Hori Y, Lee KH, Willis WD (1984) Effects of iontophoretically released peptides on primate spinothalamic tract cells. J Neurosci 4:741–750

Wong ST, Athos J, Figueroa XA, Pineda VV, Schaefer ML, Chavkin CC, Muglia LJ, Storm DR (1999) Calcium-stimulated adenylyl cyclase activity is critical for hippocampus-dependent long-term memory and late phase LTP. Neuron 23:787–798

Woolf CJ (2011) Central sensitization: implications for the diagnosis and treatment of pain. Pain 152:S2–15

Woolf CJ, Costigan M (1999) Transcriptional and posttranslational plasticity and the generation of inflammatory pain. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:7723–7730

Woolf CJ, Salter MW (2000) Neuronal plasticity: increasing the gain in pain. Science 288:1765–1769

Xia ZG, Refsdal CD, Merchant KM, Dorsa DM, Storm DR (1991) Distribution of mRNA for the calmodulin-sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat brain: expression in areas associated with learning and memory. Neuron 6:431–443

Xu H, Partilla JS, Wang X, Rutherford JM, Tidgewell K, Prisinzano TE, Bohn LM, Rothman RB (2007) A comparison of noninternalizing (herkinorin) and internalizing (DAMGO) mu-opioid agonists on cellular markers related to opioid tolerance and dependence. Synapse 61:166–175

Xu H, Wu LJ, Wang H, Zhang X, Vadakkan KI, Kim SS, Steenland HW, Zhuo M (2008) Presynaptic and postsynaptic amplifications of neuropathic pain in the anterior cingulate cortex. J Neurosci 28:7445–7453

Yaksh TL (1987) Opioid receptor systems and the endorphins: a review of their spinal organization. J Neurosurg 67:157–176

Yaksh TL, Al-Rodhan NR, Jensen TS (1988) Sites of action of opiates in production of analgesia. Prog Brain Res 77:371–394

Yaksh TL, Elde RP (1981) Factors governing release of methionine enkephalin-like immunoreactivity from mesencephalon and spinal cord of the cat in vivo. J Neurophysiol 46:1056–1075

Yoo JH, Bailey A, Borsodi A, Toth G, Matifas A, Kieffer BL, Kitchen I (2014) Knockout subtraction autoradiography: A novel ex vivo method to detect heteromers finds sparse KOP receptor/DOP receptor heterodimerization in the brain. Eur J Pharmacol 731C:1–7

Yoshimura M, North RA (1983) Substantia gelatinosa neurones hyperpolarized in vitro by enkephalin. Nature 305:529–530

Yu XM, Sessle BJ, Vernon H, Hu JW (1994) Administration of opiate antagonist naloxone induces recurrence of increased jaw muscle activities related to inflammatory irritant application to rat temporomandibular joint region. J Neurophysiol 72:1430–1433

Zachariou V, Liu R, LaPlant Q, Xiao G, Renthal W, Chan GC, Storm DR, Aghajanian G, Nestler EJ (2008) Distinct roles of adenylyl cyclases 1 and 8 in opiate dependence: behavioral, electrophysiological, and molecular studies. Biol Psychiatry 63:1013–1021

Zhuo M (2012) Targeting neuronal adenylyl cyclase for the treatment of chronic pain. Drug Discovery Today 17:573–582

Zhou HY, Chen SR, Chen H, Pan HL (2010) Opioid-induced long-term potentiation in the spinal cord is a presynaptic event. J Neurosci 30:4460–4466

Zubieta JK, Smith YR, Bueller JA, Xu Y, Kilbourn MR, Jewett DM, Meyer CR, Koeppe RA, Stohler CS (2001) Regional mu opioid receptor regulation of sensory and affective dimensions of pain. Science 293:311–315

Anatomical and Physiological Factors Contributing to Chronic Muscle Pain

Nicholas S. Gregory and Kathleen A. Sluka

Abstract Chronic muscle pain remains a significant source of suffering and disability despite the adoption of pharmacologic and physical therapies. Muscle pain is mediated by free nerve endings distributed through the muscle along arteries. These nerves project to the superficial dorsal horn and are transmitted primarily through the spinothalamic tract to several cortical and subcortical structures, some of which are more active during the processing of muscle pain than other painful conditions. Mechanical forces, ischemia, and inflammation are the primary stimuli for muscle pain, which is reflected in the array of peripheral receptors contributing to muscle pain-ASIC, P2X, and TRP channels. Sensitization of peripheral receptors and of central pain processing structures are both critical for the development and maintenance of chronic muscle pain. Further, variations in peripheral receptors and central structures contribute to the significantly greater prevalence of chronic muscle pain in females.

Keywords Pain · Musculoskeletal · Ion channel · Nociceptor · Hyperalgesia · ASIC · P2X · TRPV1 · Sex · Muscle

Contents

N. S. Gregory
Neuroscience Graduate Program, University of Iowa, 3144 Med Labs, Iowa City, IA 52246, USA
e-mail: Nicholas-s-gregory@uiowa.edu

K. A. Sluka (✉)
Department of Physical Therapy and Rehabilitation Science, Pain Research Program, Neuroscience Graduate Program, University of Iowa, 1-252 MEB, Iowa City, IA 52243, USA
e-mail: Kathleen-sluka@uiowa.edu

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 327–348
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_294

Published Online: 16 March 2014

1 Introduction

Chronic muscle pain affects between 11–24 % of the world's population with the majority of people experiencing musculoskeletal pain at some time in their life (Cimmino et al. 2011). Older, sedentary, unemployed, less well-educated individuals with anxiety are more likely to suffer from chronic muscle pain (Ahacic and Kåreholt 2010; Azevedo et al. 2012). Those who suffer from chronic muscle pain often report decreased productivity and a significant portion have had to change jobs or quit working entirely as a result of their pain (Miranda et al. 2010). In the U.S. alone, all forms of chronic pain are estimated to incur an economic burden of $500 billion annually.

The two primary diseases associated with chronic muscle pain are myofascial pain syndrome (MPS) and fibromyalgia (FM). Myofascial pain syndrome is characterized by regional muscle pain with areas of focal tenderness to mechanical pressure. These trigger points are palpable, taut masses typically found within the muscle belly. Affected muscles are stiff and contracted, which can put stresses on adjacent or antagonist muscles that lead to the development of secondary trigger points. MPS is often associated with anxiety and depression (Bennett 2007; Vázquez-Delgado et al. 2009). FM is the most extreme example of chronic muscle pain. Pain is widespread and, like MPS, patients often report areas of local tenderness to palpation. Along with pain, FM patients also report fatigue, depression, insomnia, and cognitive impairment (Mease 2005; Staud 2007). The combination of these symptoms, particularly pain and fatigue, leads FM patients to report significantly more disability and poorer physical fitness than other chronic pain conditions (Verbunt et al. 2008; Valkeinen et al. 2008). However, many other conditions, such as whiplash injury, neck pain, and chronic low back pain, also have subpopulations that can be considered as chronic muscle pain that is localized to one or two regions.

Treatment of chronic muscle pain has only been partially effective. Pharmacologic approaches have shown some usefulness (Mease 2005). Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, some antidepressants (tricyclic antidepressants and serotonin-norepinephrine reuptake inhibitors), and some antiepileptics (gabapentin, pregabalin) have some benefit for pain and mixed effects on the attendant depression, insomnia, cognitive impairment, and fatigue (Mease 2005; Bennett 2007). Nonpharmacological approaches show some effectiveness in both MPS and FM. MPS patients benefit from gentle stretching of muscles, from massage of

trigger points to reduce stiffness, from exercises to improve strength and endurance, and from ergonomic adjustments to reduce muscle overuse (Bennett 2007; Thompson 2012). In FM, regular moderate exercise improves pain, fatigue, mood, and loss of sleep, though exercise can acutely exacerbate pain in patients that are unaccustomed to exercise (Staud 2007; Thompson 2012). Chronic muscle pain, with its substantial suffering and poor treatment options, remains a significant health burden worldwide.

The current chapter will review the peripheral mechanisms involved in chronic muscle pain. We will describe the anatomy of sensory fibers and their innervation, peripheral ion channels involved in transmitting nociceptive information from muscle, animal models of muscle pain, and changes that occur in nociceptors. We will also briefly touch on central pathways and sex differences in these models.

2 Anatomy

Sensory fibers innervating the muscle are classified into four groups based on size and myelination (Lloyd and Chang 1948). Group I and II fibers are large, myelinated fibers and play a role in proprioception. Group III and IV fibers are small myelinated and unmyelinated fibers, respectively, corresponding to Aδ and C fibers of the skin. Group III and IV, but not I and II, respond to application of noxious mechanical, thermal, and chemical stimuli to the muscle, indicating that they transmit nociceptive information from the muscle (Mense 1977; Kniffki et al. 1978; Pickar et al. 1994). The endings of group III and IV afferents are distributed throughout the muscle, terminating in extrafusal fibers, intrafusal fibers, connective tissue, fat, and the adventitia of both venules and arterioles. The majority of these nerves terminate as free endings in the adventitia of blood vessels, an ideal location for sampling blood for metabolites released as byproducts of muscle contraction (Stacey 1969).

Upon leaving the muscle, nociceptive and proprioceptive muscle afferents project to different layers of the spinal cord. Group I and II afferents project to deep layers of the dorsal horn (layers III–IV), while group III and IV afferents project to superficial layers (I, II, and the edge of III) (Mense and Craig 1988; Ling et al. 2003). Nociceptive muscle afferents then project to the brain via the spinothalamic tract (Foreman et al. 1979), where they terminate in the nucleus submedius, paraventricular nucleus anterior (PVA) (Kawakita et al. 1993; Min et al. 2011), and ventral posterolateral nucleus of the thalamus (Kniffki and Mizumura 1983). Muscle pain, like cutaneous pain, activates multiple regions of the brain—including the anterior cingulate cortex, primary and secondary somatosensory cortex, dorsolateral prefrontal cortex, and the insula (Peyron et al. 2000); however, muscle pain activates regions of the brain associated with emotional processing more strongly than skin pain: bilateral amygdala, caudate, orbitofrontal cortex, hippocampus, parahippocampus, and the superior temporal pole (Cheng et al. 2011; Takahashi et al. 2011). Further, muscle pain is associated

with activation of the periaqueductal gray and rostral ventromedial medulla, which have been implicated in modifying descending inhibitory pain pathways (Keay et al. 2000; Da Silva et al. 2010a).

3 Sensory Transduction

Muscle afferents are well suited for detecting the condition of muscle tissue. While skin afferents provide detailed information about the external environment and transmit pain-related information in response to external sources of injury, muscle afferents are sensitive to the capacity of the muscle to function as a force-generating organ with intermittent periods of high metabolic demand. Muscle afferents have poor spatial resolution as compared to skin, with single mechanically sensitive fibers innervating multiple receptive fields as far as 2 cm apart (Kumazawa and Mizumura 1977). This fits with the clinical description of muscle pain as diffuse and hard to localize. Yet, muscles are equipped with mechanically sensitive fibers specialized to detect innocuous pressure, noxious pressure, and graded forces of contraction (Mense and Meyer 1985). Patients often report mild muscle pain at rest that is acutely worsened by either pressure or use of injured muscle. In addition to mechanical forces, muscle afferents appear to be attuned to byproducts released during muscle contraction or accumulated under ischemic conditions, as ischemia itself is sufficient to elicit pain (Sacchetti et al. 1980). Thermal sensitive fibers, activated by cool or warm temperatures, are also present in muscle (Hertel et al. 1976; Kumazawa and Mizumura 1977), but muscles do not reach noxious levels of heat under physiological conditions (Saltin et al. 1968; Brooks et al. 1971).

Substantial changes occur in muscle during fatigue. The fibers of the muscle themselves are placed under significant strain, which correlates with the release of interstitial ATP (Li et al. 2003; Dessem et al. 2010). As the metabolic demands of muscle contraction increase, elevated oxygen uptake for aerobic respiration stimulates the production of reactive oxygen species (Delliaux et al. 2009) until the capacity for aerobic respiration is exceeded, at which point muscle begins accumulating lactic acid (Bangsbo et al. 1993). Norepinephrine concentration is also elevated in the interstitial fluid of the muscle during exercise (Li et al. 2005). Damage to muscle tissue during use plays an important role in muscle pain, as muscle activity that results in greater tissue damage produces significantly more pain than nondamaging activity (Faulkner et al. 1993; Proske and Morgan 2001; Gibson et al. 2009; Martin et al. 2009). This damage results in recruitment of neutrophils and macrophages (Malm et al. 2000; Tidball 2005) and the release of a wide range of factors including prostaglandin E2 (Karamouzis et al. 2001; Uchida et al. 2009), bradykinin (Murase et al. 2010), serotonin (Ernberg et al. 1999; Shah et al. 2005), and nerve growth factor (NGF) (Murase et al. 2010; Urai et al. 2013). Multiple targets for these molecules have been studied both in isolated cells and whole animals.

Acid Sensing Ion Channels. Acid sensing ion channels (ASICs) are nonselective cation channels activated by increases in extracellular proton concentrations (Waldmann et al. 1997b). Four genes code for six subunit types (ASIC1a, ASIC1b, ASIC2a, ASIC2b, ASIC3, ASIC4) with differential distributions across the central and peripheral nervous systems depending on the subunit (Waldmann et al. 1997a; Lingueglia et al. 1997; Waldmann 1998; Sherwood et al. 2012). It is particularly interesting that ASICs are found on fibers terminating in the tunica adventitia of muscular arteries, an ideal location for detecting protons released during muscle contraction (Molliver et al. 2005). A functional channel is composed of three subunits. In the case of muscle afferents, ASICs are formed as heterotrimers of the ASIC1a, ASIC2, and ASIC3 subunits. In DRG innervating muscle, ASICs are activated by pH 6.8–7.0 and demonstrate a rapidly desensitizing peak current followed by a smaller sustained current (Gautam and Benson 2013). Application of acidic solutions activates group IV afferents (Hoheisel et al. 2004) and produces enhanced pain behavior in animals (Sluka et al. 2001) and pain in humans (Frey Law et al. 2008). In animal models, $ASIC3^{-/-}$ mice do not develop hyperalgesia after repeated intramuscular acidic saline injection and show reduced secondary hyperalgesia after injection with an inflammatory compound (Sluka et al. 2003; Walder et al. 2011). $ASIC1a^{-/-}$ mice, on the other hand, do develop hyperalgesia with intramuscular acidic saline injections, but show reduced primary hyperalgesia in animals with muscle inflammation (Sluka et al. 2003; Walder et al. 2010). However, downregulation of ASIC3 in adult mice prevents the development of both primary and secondary hyperalgesia after muscle inflammation (Walder et al. 2011).

A number of factors can alter the function of ASICs. Expression of ASIC3 is enhanced under ischemic conditions and inflammation (Ikeuchi et al. 2008; Deval et al. 2008; Xing et al. 2011). Further, fatiguing muscle prior to treatment with acid or inflammatory compounds results in enhanced pain behavior in animals (Yokoyama et al. 2007; Sluka and Rasmussen 2010). Electrophysiological studies have shown lactate increases the sensitivity and magnitude of currents in ASIC1a and ASIC3 (Immke and McCleskey 2001). Finally, release of ATP can enhance ASIC currents through an interaction between ASIC3 and P2X5 (Birdsong et al. 2010). Thus, ASICs critically contribute to the development of muscle hyperalgesia, as they can be activated under a number of conditions that are related to inflammation and fatigue, and their selective knockdown or antagonism significantly reduces mechanical sensitivity in conditions known to produce muscle hyperalgesia.

Ionotropic Purine Receptors. The P2X family of ligand-gated ion channels is large and plays a role in diverse functions. Notably, P2X channels have been implicated in detecting stretch in the bladder (Sun and Chai 2004; Zagorodnyuk et al. 2007) and muscle afferents (Li and Sinoway 2002), as well as detection of hypoxia in the carotid bodies (Prasad et al. 2001; Campanucci et al. 2006) and lungs (Fu et al. 2004; De Proost et al. 2009; Syed et al. 2010). P2X receptors also contribute to a wide range of pain conditions including cardiac (Zhang et al. 2008; Wang et al. 2009), visceral (Xu et al. 2008), inflammatory (Oliveira et al. 2009;

Teixeira et al. 2010; Prado et al. 2013), neuropathic (Honore et al. 2002; Wang et al. 2003), and cancer (Kaan et al. 2010; Wu et al. 2012) pain. Application of P2X receptor agonists in the gastrocnemius (Reinöhl et al. 2003; Hanna and Kaufman 2004) and masseter (Connor et al. 2005) muscles activates group III and IV muscle afferents; similar treatments in animals (Shinoda et al. 2008) and humans (Mørk et al. 2003) are painful. The specific subtype of P2X receptor contributing to these effects is unclear. P2X3 is well studied and localizes to the DRG (Chen et al. 1995) as well as to the terminals of nerve fibers innervating the tunica adventitia of muscle afferents (Molliver et al. 2005). Eccentric muscle contractions, which are associated with muscle pain, increase P2X3 expression in muscle afferents (Dessem et al. 2010). Similarly, P2X4 and P2X5 are also found in the DRG (Xiang et al. 1998; Kobayashi et al. 2005) and studies of calcium imaging in cultured DRGs show that cells responding to physiologically relevant combinations of lactate, protons, and ATP are inhibited by an array of P2X antagonists in a pattern suggesting that both P2X4 and P2X5 contribute to activation of DRG (Light et al. 2008). Further, P2X5 is capable of physically interacting with and enhancing the proton-gated current through ASIC3, which is expressed in muscle afferents (Molliver et al. 2005; Birdsong et al. 2010). The contribution of these specific P2X subtypes to muscle pain has not yet been studied in behavioral experiments. In summary, purinergic receptors are sensitive to the ATP released during muscle activity and may contribute to fatigue-related muscle pain either directly, by generating an inward current through P2X3 or P2X4, and/or by enhancing the proton-gated current via P2X5-ASIC3 interactions.

Transient Receptor Potential Channels. The Transient Receptor Potential (TRP) family of ligand-gated ion channels contributes to many sensory modalities including cool (M8), noxious cold (A1), warm (TRPV1), noxious heat (TRPV2), acidic (TRPV1), inflammatory (TRPV1), and mechanical (TRPV4) stimuli. Among the TRP channels, TRPV1 is particularly well studied and has been implicated in detection of tissue ischemia (Wang et al. 2008; Zhong and Wang 2008; Xing et al. 2008, 2009) and contributes to the response of mechanically sensitive fibers, though TRPV1 itself does not appear to mediate mechanical transduction (Spencer et al. 2008; Inoue et al. 2009). Outside the muscle, TRPV1 also plays a role in a wide range of pain conditions, including neuropathic (Nakao et al. 2012; Wu et al. 2013), visceral (Sakurai et al. 2008; Matsumoto et al. 2012), skin (Barabas and Stucky 2013), and orofacial (Shinoda et al. 2011) pain. Within muscle, TRPV1 is important for mediating the exercise pressor reflex (Li et al. 2004; Kindig et al. 2005; Gao et al. 2007). TRPV1 is expressed on muscle cells themselves and contributes to adaptive responses to exercise, such has muscle hypertrophy (Ito et al. 2013) and improved endurance (Luo et al. 2012). Skeletal muscle afferents also express TRPV1 (Connor et al. 2005; Molliver et al. 2005; Tsukagoshi et al. 2006) and are excited by TRPV1 activation (Light et al. 2008; Jankowski et al. 2013). TRPV1 is activated by many diverse ligands including naturally occurring vanilloids (e.g., capsaicin, capisate, piperine), endogenous lipids (e.g., oxidized lineoleic acid metabolites, anandamide, N-oleoyldopamine, and N-arachidonoyldopamine) (Calixto et al. 2005; Green et al. 2013),

inflammatory mediators (Messeguer et al. 2006), protons (Tominaga and Tominaga 2005), and purine triphosphates (Lishko et al. 2007). TRP channels, however, have not been well studied in muscle pain. Administration of either TRPV1 or TRPA1 agonists produces mechanical hyperalgesia in animals (Ro et al. 2009). In animal models of muscle pain, antagonism of TRPV1 prevents mechanical hyperalgesia caused by eccentric contractions, but not by intramuscular injection of the inflammatory agent carrageenan (Fujii et al. 2008). Studies in knockout animals confirm the contribution of TRPV1 to the mechanical hyperalgesia caused by lengthening muscle contractions and also suggest that TRPV4 plays an important role in the generation of hyperalgesia (Ota et al. 2013). TRPV1 knockout mice also show decreased thermal hyperalgesia, but not mechanical hyperalgesia, in the carrageen muscle inflammation model (Walder et al. 2012). Thus, several members of the TRP family contribute to muscle hyperalgesia, likely by responding to distinct stimuli produced by tissue damage, inflammation, and muscle activity.

4 Models of Muscle Pain

Muscle pain has been studied using multiple approaches, both in terms of measuring and inducing pain. Muscle pain is commonly studied in the gastrocnemius (Hoheisel et al. 1993; Sluka et al. 2001) and masseter (Cairns et al. 2001; Dessem et al. 2010) muscles. Assessment of muscle pain is typically done by applying force-sensitive instruments to the muscle belly and observing the threshold at which a nocifensive behavior is triggered (Tillu et al. 2007; Khasar et al. 2009; Nasu et al. 2010).

Induction of muscle pain can be grouped into three broad categories—methods that rely on application of noxious compounds to muscle tissue, methods that use muscle activity, and methods that use stressful conditions to produce pain. Noxious substances including, but not limited to, acidic saline (Sluka et al. 2001), hypertonic saline (Ro et al. 2007), carrageenan (Diehl et al. 1988; Radhakrishnan et al. 2003), mustard oil (Han et al. 2008), complete freund's adjuvant (CFA) (Ambalavanar et al. 2007; Chacur et al. 2009), and PGE2 combined with carrageenan (Dina et al. 2008, 2011) are commonly used to produce muscle hypersensitivity. Of these, repeated acidic saline (pH 4 in 0.9 % saline) (Sluka et al. 2001), CFA (Ambalavanar et al. 2007; Chacur et al. 2009), carrageenan (3 % in 0.9 % saline) (Diehl et al. 1988; Radhakrishnan et al. 2003), and PGE2 (Dina et al. 2008, 2011) injections produce long-lasting enhanced pain behavior in animals. Notably, in each of these paradigms, the enhanced pain behaviors last substantially longer than inflammatory or histological changes in the affected muscle. Further, both the repeated acidic saline injections and single injection of carrageenan produced widespread muscle hypersensitivity in the untreated contralateral muscle, indicating that these methods of pain induction may recruit central mechanisms of sensitization (Coderre and Melzack 1985, 1987).

Fatiguing exercise has good face validity for the induction of muscle pain as many painful muscle conditions either result from damage during use (Gibson et al. 2009) or demonstrate exacerbation of pain with activity (Staud 2007). Eccentric contractions, in which a muscle lengthens during contraction, produce measurable tissue damage and inflammation and are associated with delayed onset muscle soreness (DOMS) (Proske and Morgan 2001). Animal models consist of stimulating muscle contractions with electrical pulses while applying a stronger mechanical force to the limb in the opposite direction, thus forcing the muscle to lengthen (Taguchi et al. 2005). This reflects the real-life condition of being handed an object and, finding that it is too heavy, easing the object to the ground. In this sense, eccentric contractions may serve as a model for muscle overuse or high intensity effort, which often results in temporary soreness. Another approach uses muscle activity to enhance muscle hypersensitivity to low-threshold insults. In this method, a subthreshold stimulus like 0.03 % carrageenan or pH 5 saline is injected into the muscle in combination with an exercise task. No changes in pain behavior are observed when these are given alone, but when combined with muscle activity, animals show robust, long-lasting and widespread mechanical hypersensitivity (Yokoyama et al. 2007; Sluka and Rasmussen 2010; Gregory et al. 2013). Further, a prior inflammatory stimulus, such as carrageenan, can prime the muscle to respond in an exaggerated way to a subsequent stimulus, such as PGE2 (Aley et al. 2000; Parada et al. 2003; Dina et al. 2008). Thus, multiple muscle insults can be combined to produce a long-lasting and widespread hyperalgesia that persists despite minimal tissue damage.

Finally, stress has been used to induce widespread muscle pain. Diseases of chronic muscle pain, including FM and MPS, are associated with anxiety and disturbances in stress response (Staud 2002; Martinez-Lavin 2007). Common methods for inducing stress are exposure to water (Green et al. 2011), unexpected blasts of noise (Strausbaugh et al. 2003; Khasar et al. 2005, 2009), and cooling of ambient temperature (Nasu et al. 2010). These approaches produce long-lasting mechanical hypersensitivity in the muscle and exaggerated responses to subsequent mild muscle insults (Alvarez et al. 2013).

5 Chronic Pain Mechanisms

Chronic pain has been defined in two ways—the duration of the pain and the underlying mechanisms for the pain. In the first case, any pain that exceeds some duration can be chronic pain and no assertions about the mechanisms of that pain are made. Levine and others suggest, however, that long-lasting (chronic) pain can be broken down into two types. The first type is the result of a repeated or persistent acute injury. When the source of acute pain is removed, the pain rapidly subsides. The second type may be initiated by some acute injury, but the pain continues even after the injury is resolved because of plastic changes in the

nociceptive system (Reichling et al. 2013). This second type of long-lasting pain includes diseases like fibromyalgia and is the most difficult to treat.

Peripheral Mechanisms. Peripheral sensitization involves changes in the function of the afferent terminals of nociceptive neurons. These changes can occur at the level of the receptor, intracellular signaling, or excitability of the cell. Likely, peripheral sensitization involves a synergistic combination of all three. Peripheral sensitization can occur after either inflammatory or noninflammatory events.

Prostaglandins are released in settings of tissue damage and can result in long-lasting muscle pain. In naive mice, application of PGE2 results in a short-lasting, acute pain; however, after treatment with carrageenan, PGE2 triggers a long-lasting mechanical hypersensitivity. The shorter-duration pain in naive animals is mediated by activation of protein kinase A by adenylyl cyclase and subsequent cAMP production (Reichling and Levine 2009). The longer-duration pain in carrageenan-treated animals, on the other hand, appears to be mediated by a change from Gs to Gi/o signaling downstream of PGE2 that requires protein kinase C epsilon (PKCε) (Khasar et al. 2008). In a process that requires the EP1 receptor, recruitment of PKCε leads to the sensitization of TRPV1 by activating phospholipase C and subsequently reducing concentrations of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate (PIP2), a phospholipid that normally inhibits TRPV1 function (Moriyama et al. 2005). PGE2 binding to another receptor, EP3, results in activation of protein kinase A (PKA) which in turn phosphorylates members of the P2X receptor family, among other targets. This enhances their response to ATP (Wang et al. 2007). Further, PGE2 application can enhance the response to acidic solutions (Rukwied et al. 2007).

Bradykinin is also released during inflammation and results in mechanical hypersensitivity (Murase et al. 2010). Bradykinin activates intracellular signaling pathways by binding to the B1 and B2 receptors. Several mitogen activated protein kinases (MAPKs) are activated by bradykinin binding to either of these receptors, including p38 and JNK. Further, B1 signaling can recruit PKCε, which may result in a similar activation of TRPV1, though this has not been tested directly (Meotti et al. 2012).

NGF is also released in the muscle during exercise (Murase et al. 2010; Urai et al. 2013) and after muscle incision (Wu et al. 2009). NGF is painful in both humans (Svensson et al. 2003; Deising et al. 2012) and animals (Woolf et al. 1994; Hathway and Fitzgerald 2006). NGF binds two receptors—TrkA and $p75^{NTR}$ (Eibl et al. 2012). NGF binding to TrkA activates the tyrosine kinase domain of TrkA, which triggers pathways involving ERK1/2, Akt, and PLCγ (Chao et al. 2006). NGF-enhanced pain in eccentric muscle contractions and ischemia is dependent on TRPV1, consistent with NGF's recruitment of PLC (Xing et al. 2009; Ota et al. 2013). Further, application of NGF to muscle can strengthen the synapses of primary afferent projections to the dorsal horn, though it is unclear if this is independent from or a consequence of enhanced sensitivity of receptors at the terminal (Lewin et al. 1992).

Noninflammatory mechanisms of peripheral sensitization are less well understood. Repeated acidic saline injections result in long-lasting muscle pain and are associated with lymphoplasmacytic infiltrates (Sluka et al. 2001), though these infiltrates do not appear to be necessary for mechanical hypersensitivity (Gregory et al. 2013). ASIC3 is necessary for long-lasting mechanical hypersensitivity in muscle (Sluka et al. 2003), but the role of ASIC3 in mediating this effect is unclear. Repeated acidic saline injections reduce substance P (SP) release from peripheral terminals. SP is typically considered an algesic substance, but signaling through the NK1 receptor at the terminal activates M-type potassium channels that reduce primary afferent excitability. Thus, by inhibiting SP, repeated acidic saline injections may enhance neuronal excitability through ASIC3 (Lin et al. 2011).

In the sound stress-induced muscle pain model, epinephrine is critical for maintaining the long-lasting mechanical hyperalgesia in rats (Khasar et al. 2009). Sustained exposure to epinephrine, either from stress or exogenous sources, switches intracellular signaling via EP receptors from Gs to Gi/o, resulting in activation of PCKε (Khasar et al. 2008). Prolonged exposure to epinephrine also triggers elevated expression of IL-6 and TNFR1 (Alvarez et al. 2013).

Peripheral sensitization is an important component of chronic muscle pain. Enhanced sensitivity of peripheral receptors may account for pain sensation in response to normally nonpainful stimuli. Further, the enhanced excitability may translate into more frequent action potential firing, which may set the stage for alterations in the central nervous system that can continue to enhance muscle pain and spread it beyond the affected tissue (Staud et al. 2009).

Central Mechanisms. Central sensitization refers to changes in the brain and spinal cord that result in enhanced nociceptive processing. The processes underlying central sensitization are not well understood, but central changes may begin with enhanced peripheral input (Staud et al. 2009). Manipulation of muscle with inflammatory substances or eccentric contractions not only produces peripheral sensitization, but also results in changes in the dorsal horn that correlate with nocifensive behavior (Mebane et al. 2003; Sluka et al. 2003; Taguchi et al. 2005; Chacur et al. 2009). Noxious stimulation of the muscle results in expansion of the receptive field for dorsal horn neurons (Hoheisel and Mense 1989; Hoheisel et al. 1993; Sluka et al. 2003; Chacur et al. 2009). Further, repeated injection of acidic saline into the muscle increases concentration of glutamate and aspartate in the spinal cord (Skyba et al. 2005) and phosphorylation of the NR1 subunit of the NMDA receptor (Bement and Sluka 2007). Antagonism of either NMDA or non-NMDA type glutamate receptors reverses mechanical hyperalgesia after acidic saline injection (Skyba et al. 2002). Microglial activation in the spinal cord has been shown in an inflammatory model of muscle pain and inhibition of microglia with minocycline reverses behavioral measures of pain (Chacur et al. 2009).

In the acid-saline model, removal of afferent input does not alter the widespread hyperalgesia once fully developed; supporting the idea that hyperalgesia in this model is maintained by changes in the central nervous system (Sluka et al. 2001). However, in other models like the hyperalgesic priming model, blockade of PCKε in primary afferent fibers reversed the hyperalgesia. Thus, while nociceptive input

is clearly necessary for initiation of muscle pain, changes in peripheral nociceptors and/or changes in central pathways could maintain the hyperalgesia. Whether plasticity in peripheral or central pathways plays a predominant role may depend on the animal model and likely mimics the diversity observed in clinical populations.

Several subcortical structures have been implicated in chronic muscle pain. Descending input from the vagus nucleus modifies baseline nociceptive thresholds and the effects of bradykinin on muscle pain (Khasar et al. 2003b, c). The RVM shows increased staining of phosphorylated NR1 subunit of the NMDA receptor after repeated acidic saline injection (Da Silva et al. 2010a). The hyperalgesia caused by repeated acidic saline injections is absent in animals lacking the NR1 subunit and is reversed by injection of NMDA receptor antagonists or ropivicaine into the RVM (Tillu et al. 2007; Da Silva et al. 2010a, b; Sluka et al. 2012). Further, acidic saline injection into the muscle increased staining of phosphorylated ERK in the central nucleus of the amygdala, piriform cortex, paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus, and anterior nucleus of the paraventricular thalamus, and the intensity of the pERK signal correlated with muscle pain. Interestingly, inhibition of ERK in the anterior nucleus of the paraventricular thalamus was sufficient to prevent long-lasting muscle pain (Chen et al. 2010; Min et al. 2011).

The contribution of cortical structures to chronic muscle pain is less well understood. A functional MRI study found that when female fibromyalgia patients were given an intramuscular solution of protons and PGE2, more regions of the cortex—specifically, the left anterior insula ipsilateral to treatment—were activated as compared to healthy controls (Diers et al. 2011). A structural analysis of the brains of female fibromyalgia patients found a greater striatal gray matter volume in fibromyalgia patients as compared to healthy controls (Schmidt-Wilcke et al. 2007). The significance of these patterns is unclear. More work must be done to understand potential contributions of cortical structures to chronic muscle pain.

6 Sex Differences in Chronic Muscle Pain

While substantial sex differences have been observed in diseases of chronic muscle pain, pain mechanism research has primarily focused on males. Most chronic muscle pain conditions are more common in women, with fibromyalgia affecting up to ten times more women than men, depending on the diagnostic criteria. In muscle, a study of eccentric exercise in humans found no significant sex differences in the levels of myoglobin, TNFα, IL1β, and nitric oxide, suggesting that the muscles of males and females are equally prone to damage under strenuous conditions (Dannecker et al. 2012). Instead of at the muscle, sex differences in muscle pain appear to be mediated by variations in the sensitivity of peripheral terminals and processing in central structures. Peripheral injection of NMDA into the masseter muscle evoked greater and longer-lasting pain in human females (Cairns et al. 2001; Castrillon et al. 2012). In animals, this same treatment evoked

more intense nociceptor firing (Cairns et al. 2001). This NMDA effect is modulated by peripheral treatment with estrogen, suggesting that estrogen modifies NMDA receptors, either directly or indirectly. A similar effect has been found in the epinephrine-induced muscle pain model, with greater mechanical sensitivity observed in female rats. Estrogen contributes to sex differences by enhancing signaling through PKCε and PKA in nociceptive neurons (Dina et al. 2001; Hucho et al. 2006). Thus, circulating or local estrogen may contribute to sex differences in pain by directly modifying the sensitivity of nociceptors through multiple mechanisms.

Sexual dimorphism in the central processing of pain has not been well studied. However, central processing may be an important link in the development of chronic, widespread muscle pain. Specifically, low-intensity muscle insults (local fatigue and muscle insult), separated by time or distance, produce hyperalgesia that is greater, longer-lasting, and more widespread in female mice when compared to male mice. These data suggest sex differences in the way stimuli are processed centrally may increase the risk for developing widespread pain in female mice. In this model, sex differences are explained neither by changes in the RVM, an area of the brainstem implicated in exercise-enhanced pain, nor by circulating estrogen (Tillu et al. 2007; Da Silva et al. 2010a; Gregory et al. 2013). In contrast, whole-body-fatigue-induced pain results in enhanced hyperalgesia in female mice that is dependent on circulating estrogen (Sluka and Rasmussen 2010). Thus, different models may show different mechanisms underlying sexual dimorphism. Greater excitability of dorsal horn neurons in female rats may contribute to such sex differences (Ji et al. 2012). Further, sexual dimorphism in the autonomic system may also contribute, as females differ substantially in their response to vagotomy and medullectomy in both bradykinin- and epinephrine-evoked muscle pain (Khasar et al. 2003c). Although the source of this dimorphism remains unclear, gonadectomy of juvenile animals does not reverse this effect (Khasar et al. 2003a). Whether sex differences in the exercise- or epinephrine-enhanced pain are due to organizational effects of sex hormones during development, or some other mechanism, requires further examination (Greenspan et al. 2007).

7 Conclusion

Chronic muscle pain remains an important, but poorly understood clinical issue. Muscle pain is mediated by nerve endings specialized for the detection of ischemia, mechanical forces, and tissue damage within muscle tissue. These peripheral nerves transmit nociceptive information to anatomically distinct regions of the spinal cord and brain, which may contribute to the substantial differences in the experience of muscle pain as compared to skin pain. Further, activation of these distinct regions may contribute to the affective symptoms seen in some diseases associated with chronic muscle pain. The mechanisms underlying the development and maintenance of chronic muscle pain are still poorly understood. Figure 1 shows a schematic diagram underlying the multiple factors that can contribute to

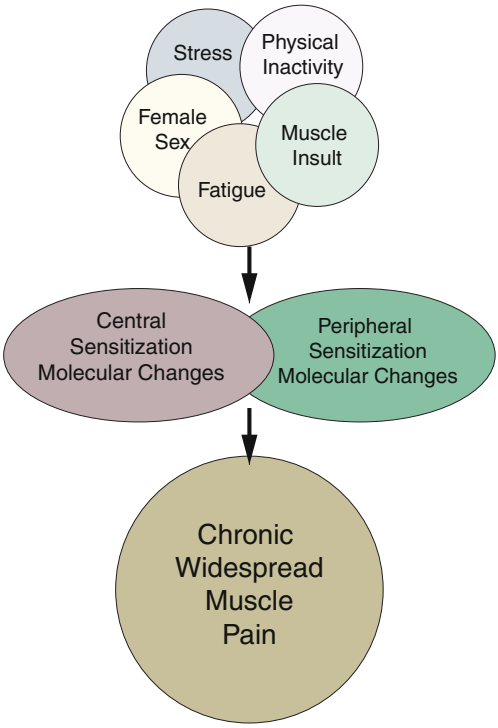


Fig. 1 Schematic diagram outline factors that contribute to the development of widespread and long-lasting muscle pain. We propose that combination of multiple stressors result in peripheral and/or central sensitization to produce widespread and long-lasting muscle pain. These stressors can include multiple muscle insults separated in time and space, or they include physical inactivity combine with muscle insult, fatigue combined with muscle insult, or stress combined with muscle insult. Further sex influences the development of chronic muscle pain with females more likely to develop chronic muscle pain. Molecular and cellular changes can occur anywhere along the nociceptive pathways from the nociceptor to the cortical neuron and are likely involved in driving the chronic muscle pain and hyperalgesia. Lastly, the peripheral and central pathways can interact with each other to result in enhanced chronic pain

the development of chronic muscle pain. Development of chronic muscle pain is influenced not only by muscle insults, but also by activity level, stress, fatigue, and sex. These factors can result in molecular and cellular changes in both nociceptors and in central neurons that result in sensitization to maintain the pain. Furthermore, peripheral and central pathways can interact to further enhance the observed molecular and cellular changes and enhance pain. Thus, chronic muscle pain involves peripheral modification of receptors as well as alterations of nociceptive neurons and central processing. Sex differences are similarly not well understood. While sex hormones in the adult may contribute to some of the difference, they clearly are not the only factor. Further studies are needed to better understand both the transition to chronic pain and the sex differences in chronic muscle pain.

References

Ahacic K, Kåreholt I (2010) Prevalence of musculoskeletal pain in the general Swedish population from 1968 to 2002: age, period, and cohort patterns. Pain 151:206–214. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2010.07.011

Aley KO, Messing RO, Mochly-Rosen D, Levine JD (2000) Chronic hypersensitivity for inflammatory nociceptor sensitization mediated by the epsilon isozyme of protein kinase C. J Neurosci 20:4680–4685

Alvarez P, Green PG, Levine JD (2013) Stress in the adult rat exacerbates muscle pain induced by early-life stress. Biol Psychiatry. doi:10.1016/j.biopsych.2013.04.006

Ambalavanar R, Yallampalli C, Yallampalli U, Dessem D (2007) Injection of adjuvant but not acidic saline into craniofacial muscle evokes nociceptive behaviors and neuropeptide expression. Neuroscience 149:650–659. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2007.07.058

Azevedo LF, Costa-Pereira A, Mendonça L et al (2012) Epidemiology of chronic pain: a population-based nationwide study on its prevalence, characteristics and associated disability in Portugal. J Pain 13:773–783. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2012.05.012

Bangsbo J, Johansen L, Graham T, Saltin B (1993) Lactate and H+ effluxes from human skeletal muscles during intense, dynamic exercise. J Physiol (Lond) 462:115–133

Barabas ME, Stucky CL (2013) TRPV1, but not TRPA1, in primary sensory neurons contributes to cutaneous incision-mediated hypersensitivity. Mol Pain 9:9. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-9-9

Bement MKH, Sluka KA (2007) Co-localization of p-CREB and p-NR1 in spinothalamic neurons in a chronic muscle pain model. Neurosci Lett 418:22–27. doi:10.1016/j.neulet.2007.02.078

Bennett RM (2007) Myofascial pain syndromes and their evaluation. Best Pract Res Clin Rheumatol 21:427–445. doi:10.1016/j.berh.2007.02.014

Birdsong WT, Fierro L, Williams FG et al (2010) Sensing muscle ischemia: coincident detection of acid and ATP via interplay of two ion channels. Neuron 68:739–749. doi:10.1016/j.neuron.2010.09.029

Brooks GA, Hittelman KJ, Faulkner JA, Beyer RE (1971) Tissue temperatures and whole-animal oxygen consumption after exercise. Am J Physiol 221(2):427–431

Cairns BE, Hu JW, Arendt-Nielsen L et al (2001) Sex-related differences in human pain and rat afferent discharge evoked by injection of glutamate into the masseter muscle. J Neurophysiol 86:782–791

Calixto JB, Kassuya CAL, André E, Ferreira J (2005) Contribution of natural products to the discovery of the transient receptor potential (TRP) channels family and their functions. Pharmacol Ther 106:179–208. doi:10.1016/j.pharmthera.2004.11.008

Campanucci VA, Zhang M, Vollmer C, Nurse CA (2006) Expression of multiple P2X receptors by glossopharyngeal neurons projecting to rat carotid body O_2-chemoreceptors: role in nitric oxide-mediated efferent inhibition. J Neurosci 26:9482–9493. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.1672-06.2006

Castrillon EE, Cairns BE, Wang K et al (2012) Comparison of glutamate-evoked pain between the temporalis and masseter muscles in men and women. Pain 153:823–829. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2012.01.003

Chacur M, Lambertz D, Hoheisel U, Mense S (2009) Role of spinal microglia in myositis-induced central sensitisation: an immunohistochemical and behavioural study in rats. Eur J Pain 13:915–923. doi:10.1016/j.ejpain.2008.11.008

Chao MV, Rajagopal R, Lee FS (2006) Neurotrophin signalling in health and disease. Clin Sci 110:167–173. doi:10.1042/CS20050163

Chen CC, Akopian AN, Sivilotti L et al (1995) A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons. Nature 377:428–431. doi:10.1038/377428a0

Chen W-K, Liu IY, Chang Y-T et al (2010) Ca(v)3.2 T-type Ca^{2+} channel-dependent activation of ERK in paraventricular thalamus modulates acid-induced chronic muscle pain. J Neurosci 30:10360–10368. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.1041-10.2010

Cheng S-J, Chen C-C, Yang H-W et al (2011) Role of extracellular signal-regulated kinase in synaptic transmission and plasticity of a nociceptive input on capsular central amygdaloid neurons in normal and acid-induced muscle pain mice. J Neurosci 31:2258–2270. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5564-10.2011

Cimmino MA, Ferrone C, Cutolo M (2011) Epidemiology of chronic musculoskeletal pain. Best Pract Res Clin Rheumatol 25:173–183. doi:10.1016/j.berh.2010.01.012

Coderre TJ, Melzack R (1987) Cutaneous hyperalgesia: contributions of the peripheral and central nervous systems to the increase in pain sensitivity after injury. Brain Res 404:95–106

Coderre TJ, Melzack R (1985) Increased pain sensitivity following heat injury involves a central mechanism. Behav Brain Res 15:259–262

Connor M, Naves LA, McCleskey EW (2005) Contrasting phenotypes of putative proprioceptive and nociceptive trigeminal neurons innervating jaw muscle in rat. Mol Pain 1:31. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-1-31

Da Silva LF, DeSantana JM, Sluka KA (2010a) Activation of NMDA receptors in the brainstem, rostral ventromedial medulla, and nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis mediates mechanical hyperalgesia produced by repeated intramuscular injections of acidic saline in rats. J Pain 11:378–387. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2009.08.006

Da Silva LFS, Walder RY, Davidson BL et al (2010b) Changes in expression of NMDA-NR1 receptor subunits in the rostral ventromedial medulla modulate pain behaviors. Pain 151:155–161. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2010.06.037

Dannecker EA, Liu Y, Rector RS et al (2012) Sex differences in exercise-induced muscle pain and muscle damage. J Pain 13:1242–1249. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2012.09.014

De Proost I, Pintelon I, Wilkinson WJ et al (2009) Purinergic signaling in the pulmonary neuroepithelial body microenvironment unraveled by live cell imaging. FASEB J 23:1153–1160. doi:10.1096/fj.08-109579

Deising S, Weinkauf B, Blunk J, et al (2012) NGF-evoked sensitization of muscle fascia nociceptors in humans. Pain 1–7. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2012.04.033

Delliaux S, Brerro-Saby C, Steinberg JG, Jammes Y (2009) Reactive oxygen species activate the group IV muscle afferents in resting and exercising muscle in rats. Pflugers Arch 459:143–150. doi:10.1007/s00424-009-0713-8

Dessem D, Ambalavanar R, Evancho M et al (2010) Eccentric muscle contraction and stretching evoke mechanical hyperalgesia and modulate CGRP and P2X(3) expression in a functionally relevant manner. Pain 149:284–295. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2010.02.022

Deval E, Noël J, Lay N et al (2008) ASIC3, a sensor of acidic and primary inflammatory pain. EMBO J 27:3047–3055. doi:10.1038/emboj.2008.213

Diehl B, Hoheisel U, Mense S (1988) Histological and neurophysiological changes induced by carrageenan in skeletal muscle of cat and rat. Agents Actions 25:210–213

Diers M, Schley MT, Rance M et al (2011) Differential central pain processing following repetitive intramuscular proton/prostaglandin E_2 injections in female fibromyalgia patients and healthy controls. Eur J Pain 15:716–723. doi:10.1016/j.ejpain.2010.12.002

Dina OA, Aley KO, Isenberg W et al (2001) Sex hormones regulate the contribution of PKCε and PKA signalling in inflammatory pain in the rat. Eur J Neurosci 13:2227–2233

Dina OA, Levine JD, Green PG (2008) Muscle inflammation induces a protein kinase Cepsilon-dependent chronic-latent muscle pain. J Pain 9:457–462. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2008.01.328

Dina OA, Levine JD, Green PG (2011) Enhanced cytokine-induced mechanical hyperalgesia in skeletal muscle produced by a novel mechanism in rats exposed to unpredictable sound stress. Eur J Pain 15:796–800. doi:10.1016/j.ejpain.2011.02.005

Eibl JK, Strasser BC, Ross GM (2012) Structural, biological, and pharmacological strategies for the inhibition of nerve growth factor. Neurochem Int 61:1266–1275. doi:10.1016/j.neuint.2012.10.008

Ernberg M, Hedenberg-Magnusson B, Alstergren P, Kopp S (1999) The level of serotonin in the superficial masseter muscle in relation to local pain and allodynia. Life Sci 65:313–325

Faulkner JA, Brooks SV, Opiteck JA (1993) Injury to skeletal muscle fibers during contractions: conditions of occurrence and prevention. Phys Ther 73:911–921

Foreman RD, Schmidt RF, Willis WD (1979) Effects of mechanical and chemical stimulation of fine muscle afferents upon primate spinothalamic tract cells. J Physiol (Lond) 286:215–231

Frey Law LA, Sluka KA, McMullen T et al (2008) Acidic buffer induced muscle pain evokes referred pain and mechanical hyperalgesia in humans. Pain 140:254–264. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2008.08.014

Fu XW, Nurse CA, Cutz E (2004) Expression of functional purinergic receptors in pulmonary neuroepithelial bodies and their role in hypoxia chemotransmission. Biol Chem 385:275–284. doi:10.1515/BC.2004.022

Fujii Y, Ozaki N, Taguchi T et al (2008) TRP channels and ASICs mediate mechanical hyperalgesia in models of inflammatory muscle pain and delayed onset muscle soreness. Pain 140:292–304. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2008.08.013

Gao Z, Li JD, Sinoway LI, Li J (2007) Effect of muscle interstitial pH on P2X and TRPV1 receptor-mediated pressor response. J Appl Physiol 102:2288–2293. doi:10.1152/japplphysiol.00161.2007

Gautam M, Benson CJ (2013) Acid-sensing ion channels (ASICs) in mouse skeletal muscle afferents are heteromers composed of ASIC1a, ASIC2, and ASIC3 subunits. FASEB J 27:793–802. doi:10.1096/fj.12-220400

Gibson W, Arendt-Nielsen L, Taguchi T et al (2009) Increased pain from muscle fascia following eccentric exercise: animal and human findings. Exp Brain Res 194:299–308. doi:10.1007/s00221-008-1699-8

Green DP, Ruparel S, Roman L et al (2013) Role of endogenous TRPV1 agonists in a postburn pain model of partial-thickness injury. Pain. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2013.07.040

Green PG, Alvarez P, Gear RW et al (2011) Further validation of a model of fibromyalgia syndrome in the rat. J Pain 12:811–818. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2011.01.006

Greenspan JD, Craft RM, LeResche L, et al (2007) Studying sex and gender differences in pain and analgesia: a consensus report. Pain 132:S26–S45

Gregory NS, Gibson-Corley K, Frey-Law L, Sluka KA (2013) Fatigue-enhanced hyperalgesia in response to muscle insult: induction and development occur in a sex-dependent manner. Pain. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2013.07.047

Han SR, Lee MK, Lim KH et al (2008) Intramuscular administration of morphine reduces mustard-oil-induced craniofacial-muscle pain behavior in lightly anesthetized rats. Eur J Pain 12:361–370. doi:10.1016/j.ejpain.2007.07.002

Hanna RL, Kaufman MP (2004) Activation of thin-fiber muscle afferents by a P2X agonist in cats. J Appl Physiol 96:1166–1169. doi:10.1152/japplphysiol.01020.2003

Hathway G, Fitzgerald M (2006) Time course and dose-dependence of nerve growth factor-induced secondary hyperalgesia in the mouse. J Pain 7:57–61. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2005.08.003

Hertel HC, Howaldt B, Mense S (1976) Responses of group IV and group III muscle afferents to thermal stimuli. Brain Res 113:201–205

Hoheisel U, Mense S (1989) Long-term changes in discharge behaviour of cat dorsal horn neurones following noxious stimulation of deep tissues. Pain 36:239–247

Hoheisel U, Mense S, Simons DG, Yu XM (1993) Appearance of new receptive fields in rat dorsal horn neurons following noxious stimulation of skeletal muscle: a model for referral of muscle pain? Neurosci Lett 153:9–12

Hoheisel U, Reinöhl J, Unger T, Mense S (2004) Acidic pH and capsaicin activate mechanosensitive group IV muscle receptors in the rat. Pain 110:149–157. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2004.03.043

Honore P, Kage K, Mikusa J et al (2002) Analgesic profile of intrathecal P2X(3) antisense oligonucleotide treatment in chronic inflammatory and neuropathic pain states in rats. Pain 99:11–19

Hucho TB, Dina OA, Kuhn J, Levine JD (2006) Estrogen controls PKCepsilon-dependent mechanical hyperalgesia through direct action on nociceptive neurons. Eur J Neurosci 24:527–534. doi:10.1111/j.1460-9568.2006.04913.x

Ikeuchi M, Kolker SJ, Burnes LA et al (2008) Role of ASIC3 in the primary and secondary hyperalgesia produced by joint inflammation in mice. Pain 137:662–669. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2008.01.020

Immke DC, McCleskey EW (2001) Lactate enhances the acid-sensing Na+ channel on ischemia-sensing neurons. Nat Neurosci 4:869–870. doi:10.1038/nn0901-869

Inoue R, Jian Z, Kawarabayashi Y (2009) Mechanosensitive TRP channels in cardiovascular pathophysiology. Pharmacol Ther 123:371–385. doi:10.1016/j.pharmthera.2009.05.009

Ito N, Ruegg UT, Kudo A et al (2013) Capsaicin mimics mechanical load-induced intracellular signaling events: involvement of TRPV1-mediated calcium signaling in induction of skeletal muscle hypertrophy. Channels (Austin) 7:221–224. doi:10.4161/chan.24583

Jankowski MP, Rau KK, Ekmann KM et al (2013) Comprehensive phenotyping of group III and IV muscle afferents in mouse. J Neurophysiol 109:2374–2381. doi:10.1152/jn.01067.2012

Ji Y, Tang B, Cao D-Y et al (2012) Sex differences in spinal processing of transient and inflammatory colorectal stimuli in the rat. Pain 153:1965–1973. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2012.06.019

Kaan TKY, Yip PK, Patel S et al (2010) Systemic blockade of P2X3 and P2X2/3 receptors attenuates bone cancer pain behaviour in rats. Brain 133:2549–2564. doi:10.1093/brain/awq194

Karamouzis M, Karamouzis I, Vamvakoudis E et al (2001) The response of muscle interstitial prostaglandin E2(PGE2), prostacyclin I^2(PGI2) and thromboxane A2(TXA2) levels during incremental dynamic exercise in humans determined by in vivo microdialysis. Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids 64:259–263. doi:10.1054/plef.2001.0269

Kawakita K, Dostrovsky JO, Tang JS, Chiang CY (1993) Responses of neurons in the rat thalamic nucleus submedius to cutaneous, muscle and visceral nociceptive stimuli. Pain 55:327–338

Keay KA, Li QF, Bandler R (2000) Muscle pain activates a direct projection from ventrolateral periaqueductal gray to rostral ventrolateral medulla in rats. Neurosci Lett 290:157–160

Khasar SG, Burkham J, Dina OA et al (2008) Stress induces a switch of intracellular signaling in sensory neurons in a model of generalized pain. J Neurosci 28:5721–5730. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0256-08.2008

Khasar SG, Dina OA, Green PG, Levine JD (2009) Sound stress-induced long-term enhancement of mechanical hyperalgesia in rats is maintained by sympathoadrenal catecholamines. J Pain 10:1073–1077. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2009.04.005

Khasar SG, Green PG, Gear RW et al (2003a) Gonadal hormones do not account for sexual dimorphism in vagal modulation of nociception in the rat. J Pain 4:190–196

Khasar SG, Green PG, Levine JD (2005) Repeated sound stress enhances inflammatory pain in the rat. Pain 116:79–86. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2005.03.040

Khasar SG, Green PG, Miao FJ-P, Levine JD (2003b) Vagal modulation of nociception is mediated by adrenomedullary epinephrine in the rat. Eur J Neurosci 17:909–915

Khasar SG, Miao FJ-P, Gear RW et al (2003c) Vagal modulation of bradykinin-induced mechanical hyperalgesia in the female rat. J Pain 4:278–283

Kindig AE, Heller TB, Kaufman MP (2005) VR-1 receptor blockade attenuates the pressor response to capsaicin but has no effect on the pressor response to contraction in cats. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 288:H1867–H1873. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00735.2004

Kniffki KD, Mense S, Schmidt RF (1978) Responses of group IV afferent units from skeletal muscle to stretch, contraction and chemical stimulation. Exp Brain Res. doi:10.1007/BF00239809

Kniffki KD, Mizumura K (1983) Responses of neurons in VPL and VPL-VL region of the cat to algesic stimulation of muscle and tendon. J Neurophysiol 49:649–661

Kobayashi K, Fukuoka T, Yamanaka H et al (2005) Differential expression patterns of mRNAs for P2X receptor subunits in neurochemically characterized dorsal root ganglion neurons in the rat. J Comp Neurol 481:377–390. doi:10.1002/cne.20393

Kumazawa T, Mizumura K (1977) Thin-fibre receptors responding to mechanical, chemical, and thermal stimulation in the skeletal muscle of the dog. J Physiol (Lond) 273:179–194

Lewin GR, Winter J, McMahon SB (1992) Regulation of afferent connectivity in the adult spinal cord by nerve growth factor. Eur J Neurosci 4:700–707. doi:10.1111/j.1460-9568.1992.tb00179.x

Li J, King NC, Sinoway LI (2003) ATP concentrations and muscle tension increase linearly with muscle contraction. J Appl Physiol 95:577–583. doi:10.1152/japplphysiol.00185.2003

Li J, King NC, Sinoway LI (2005) Interstitial ATP and norepinephrine concentrations in active muscle. Circulation 111:2748–2751. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.104.510669

Li J, Maile MD, Sinoway AN, Sinoway LI (2004) Muscle pressor reflex: potential role of vanilloid type 1 receptor and acid-sensing ion channel. J Appl Physiol 97:1709–1714. doi:10.1152/japplphysiol.00389.2004

Li J, Sinoway LI (2002) ATP stimulates chemically sensitive and sensitizes mechanically sensitive afferents. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 283:H2636–H2643. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00395.2002

Light AR, Hughen RW, Zhang J et al (2008) Dorsal root ganglion neurons innervating skeletal muscle respond to physiological combinations of protons, ATP, and lactate mediated by ASIC, P2X, and TRPV1. J Neurophysiol 100:1184–1201. doi:10.1152/jn.01344.2007

Lin C-CJ, Chen W-N, Chen C-J et al (2011) An antinociceptive role for substance P in acid-induced chronic muscle pain. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA. doi:10.1073/pnas.1108903108

Ling L-J, Honda T, Shimada Y et al (2003) Central projection of unmyelinated (C) primary afferent fibers from gastrocnemius muscle in the guinea pig. J Comp Neurol 461:140–150. doi:10.1002/cne.10619

Lingueglia E, De Weille JR, Bassilana F et al (1997) A modulatory subunit of acid sensing ion channels in brain and dorsal root ganglion cells. J Biol Chem 272:29778–29783

Lishko PV, Procko E, Jin X et al (2007) The ankyrin repeats of TRPV1 bind multiple ligands and modulate channel sensitivity. Neuron 54:905–918. doi:10.1016/j.neuron.2007.05.027

Lloyd DPC, Chang HT (1948) Afferent fibers in muscle nerves. J Neurophysiol 11:199–207

Luo Z, Ma L, Zhao Z et al (2012) TRPV1 activation improves exercise endurance and energy metabolism through PGC-1α upregulation in mice. Cell Res 22:551–564. doi:10.1038/cr.2011.205

Malm C, Nyberg P, Engstrom M et al (2000) Immunological changes in human skeletal muscle and blood after eccentric exercise and multiple biopsies. J Physiol (Lond) 529(Pt 1):243–262

Martin V, Dousset E, Laurin J et al (2009) Group III and IV muscle afferent discharge patterns after repeated lengthening and shortening actions. Muscle Nerve 40:827–837. doi:10.1002/mus.21368

Martinez-Lavin M (2007) Stress, the stress response system, and fibromyalgia. Arthritis Res Ther 9:216

Matsumoto K, Lo MW, Hosoya T et al (2012) Experimental colitis alters expression of 5-HT receptors and transient receptor potential vanilloid 1 leading to visceral hypersensitivity in mice. Lab Invest 92:769–782. doi:10.1038/labinvest.2012.14

Mease P (2005) Fibromyalgia syndrome: review of clinical presentation, pathogenesis, outcome measures, and treatment. J Rheumatol Suppl 75:6–21

Mebane H, Turnbach ME, Randich A (2003) Spinal EP receptors mediating prostaglandin E2-induced mechanical hyperalgesia, thermal hyperalgesia, and touch-evoked allodynia in rats. J Pain 4:392–399

Mense S (1977) Nervous outflow from skeletal muscle following chemical noxious stimulation. J Physiol (Lond) 267:75–88

Mense S, Craig AD (1988) Spinal and supraspinal terminations of primary afferent fibers from the gastrocnemius-soleus muscle in the cat. Neuroscience 26:1023–1035

Mense S, Meyer H (1985) Different types of slowly conducting afferent units in cat skeletal muscle and tendon. J Physiol (Lond) 363:403–417

Meotti FC, Campos R, da Silva K et al (2012) Inflammatory muscle pain is dependent on the activation of kinin B_1 and B_2 receptors and intracellular kinase pathways. Br J Pharmacol 166:1127–1139. doi:10.1111/j.1476-5381.2012.01830.x

Messeguer A, Planells-Cases R, Ferrer-Montiel A (2006) Physiology and pharmacology of the vanilloid receptor. Curr Neuropharmacol 4:1–15

Min M-Y, Yang H-W, Yen C-T et al (2011) ERK, synaptic plasticity and acid-induced muscle pain. Commun Integr Biol 4:394–396. doi:10.4161/cib.4.4.15694

Miranda H, Kaila-Kangas L, Heliövaara M et al (2010) Musculoskeletal pain at multiple sites and its effects on work ability in a general working population. Occup Environ Med 67:449–455. doi:10.1136/oem.2009.048249

Molliver DC, Immke DC, Fierro L et al (2005) ASIC3, an acid-sensing ion channel, is expressed in metaboreceptive sensory neurons. Mol Pain 1:35. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-1-35

Moriyama T, Higashi T, Togashi K et al (2005) Sensitization of TRPV1 by EP1 and IP reveals peripheral nociceptive mechanism of prostaglandins. Mol Pain 1:3. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-1-3

Murase S, Terazawa E, Queme F et al (2010) Bradykinin and nerve growth factor play pivotal roles in muscular mechanical hyperalgesia after exercise (delayed-onset muscle soreness). J Neurosci 30:3752–3761. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3803-09.2010

Mørk H, Ashina M, Bendtsen L et al (2003) Experimental muscle pain and tenderness following infusion of endogenous substances in humans. Eur J Pain 7:145–153. doi:10.1016/S1090-3801(02)00096-4

Nakao A, Takahashi Y, Nagase M et al (2012) Role of capsaicin-sensitive C-fiber afferents in neuropathic pain-induced synaptic potentiation in the nociceptive amygdala. Mol Pain 8:51. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-8-51

Nasu T, Taguchi T, Mizumura K (2010) Persistent deep mechanical hyperalgesia induced by repeated cold stress in rats. Eur J Pain 14:236–244. doi:10.1016/j.ejpain.2009.05.009

Oliveira MCG, Pelegrini-da-Silva A, Tambeli CH, Parada CA (2009) Peripheral mechanisms underlying the essential role of P2X3, 2/3 receptors in the development of inflammatory hyperalgesia. Pain 141:127–134. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2008.10.024

Ota H, Katanosaka K, Murase S et al (2013) TRPV1 and TRPV4 play pivotal roles in delayed onset muscle soreness. PLoS ONE 8:e65751. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0065751

Parada CA, Yeh JJ, Reichling DB, Levine JD (2003) Transient attenuation of protein kinase C epsilon can terminate a chronic hyperalgesic state in the rat. Neuroscience 120:219–226

Peyron R, Laurent B, García-Larrea L (2000) Functional imaging of brain responses to pain. A review and meta-analysis (2000). Neurophysiol Clin 30:263–288

Pickar JG, Hill JM, Kaufman MP (1994) Dynamic exercise stimulates group III muscle afferents. J Neurophysiol 71:753–760

Prado FC, Araldi D, Vieira AS et al (2013) Neuronal P2X3 receptor activation is essential to the hyperalgesia induced by prostaglandins and sympathomimetic amines released during inflammation. Neuropharmacology 67:252–258. doi:10.1016/j.neuropharm.2012.11.011

Prasad M, Fearon IM, Zhang M et al (2001) Expression of P2X2 and P2X3 receptor subunits in rat carotid body afferent neurones: role in chemosensory signalling. J Physiol (Lond) 537:667–677

Proske U, Morgan DL (2001) Muscle damage from eccentric exercise: mechanism, mechanical signs, adaptation and clinical applications. J Physiol (Lond) 537:333–345

Radhakrishnan R, Moore SA, Sluka KA (2003) Unilateral carrageenan injection into muscle or joint induces chronic bilateral hyperalgesia in rats. Pain 104:567–577

Reichling DB, Green PG, Levine JD (2013) The fundamental unit of pain is the cell. Pain. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2013.05.037

Reichling DB, Levine JD (2009) Critical role of nociceptor plasticity in chronic pain. Trends Neurosci 32:611–618. doi:10.1016/j.tins.2009.07.007

Reinöhl J, Hoheisel U, Unger T, Mense S (2003) Adenosine triphosphate as a stimulant for nociceptive and non-nociceptive muscle group IV receptors in the rat. Neurosci Lett 338:25–28

Ro JY, Capra NF, Lee J-S et al (2007) Hypertonic saline-induced muscle nociception and c-fos activation are partially mediated by peripheral NMDA receptors. Eur J Pain 11:398–405. doi:10.1016/j.ejpain.2006.05.008

Ro JY, Lee J-S, Zhang Y (2009) Activation of TRPV1 and TRPA1 leads to muscle nociception and mechanical hyperalgesia. Pain 144:270–277. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2009.04.021

Rukwied R, Chizh BA, Lorenz U et al (2007) Potentiation of nociceptive responses to low pH injections in humans by prostaglandin E2. J Pain 8:443–451. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2006.12.004

Sacchetti G, Lampugnani R, Battistini C, Mandelli V (1980) Response of pathological ischaemic muscle pain to analgesics. Br J Clin Pharmacol 9:165–169

Sakurai J, Obata K, Ozaki N et al (2008) Activation of extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase in sensory neurons after noxious gastric distention and its involvement in acute visceral pain in rats. Gastroenterology 134:1094–1103. doi:10.1053/j.gastro.2008.01.031

Saltin B, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JA (1968) Muscle temperature during submaximal exercise in man. J Appl Physiol 25:679–688

Schmidt-Wilcke T, Luerding R, Weigand T et al (2007) Striatal grey matter increase in patients suffering from fibromyalgia–a voxel-based morphometry study. Pain 132(Suppl 1):S109–S116. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2007.05.010

Shah JP, Phillips TM, Danoff JV, Gerber LH (2005) An in vivo microanalytical technique for measuring the local biochemical milieu of human skeletal muscle. J Appl Physiol 99:1977–1984. doi:10.1152/japplphysiol.00419.2005

Sherwood TW, Frey EN, Askwith CC (2012) Structure and activity of the acid-sensing ion channels. Am J Physiol, Cell Physiol 303:C699–C710. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00188.2012

Shinoda M, Asano M, Omagari D et al (2011) Nerve growth factor contribution via transient receptor potential vanilloid 1 to ectopic orofacial pain. J Neurosci 31:7145–7155. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0481-11.2011

Shinoda M, Ozaki N, Sugiura Y (2008) Involvement of ATP and its receptors on nociception in rat model of masseter muscle pain. Pain 134:148–157. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2007.04.006

Skyba DA, King EW, Sluka KA (2002) Effects of NMDA and non-NMDA ionotropic glutamate receptor antagonists on the development and maintenance of hyperalgesia induced by repeated intramuscular injection of acidic saline. Pain 98:69–78

Skyba DA, Lisi TL, Sluka KA (2005) Excitatory amino acid concentrations increase in the spinal cord dorsal horn after repeated intramuscular injection of acidic saline. Pain 119:142–149. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2005.09.025

Sluka KA, Danielson J, Rasmussen L, DaSilva LF (2012) Exercise-induced pain requires NMDA receptor activation in the medullary raphe nuclei. Med Sci Sports Exerc 44:420–427. doi:10.1249/MSS.0b013e31822f490e

Sluka KA, Kalra A, Moore SA (2001) Unilateral intramuscular injections of acidic saline produce a bilateral, long-lasting hyperalgesia. Muscle Nerve 24:37–46

Sluka KA, Price MP, Breese NM et al (2003) Chronic hyperalgesia induced by repeated acid injections in muscle is abolished by the loss of ASIC3, but not ASIC1. Pain 106:229–239

Sluka KA, Rasmussen LA (2010) Fatiguing exercise enhances hyperalgesia to muscle inflammation. Pain 148:188–197. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2009.07.001

Spencer NJ, Kerrin A, Singer CA et al (2008) Identification of capsaicin-sensitive rectal mechanoreceptors activated by rectal distension in mice. Neuroscience 153:518–534. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2008.02.054

Stacey MJ (1969) Free nerve endings in skeletal muscle of the cat. J Anat 105:231–254

Staud R (2002) Evidence of involvement of central neural mechanisms in generating fibromyalgia pain—Springer. Curr Rheumatol Rep 4(4):299–305

Staud R (2007) Treatment of fibromyalgia and its symptoms. Expert Opin Pharmacother 8:1629–1642. doi:10.1517/14656566.8.11.1629

Staud R, Nagel S, Robinson ME, Price DD (2009) Enhanced central pain processing of fibromyalgia patients is maintained by muscle afferent input: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Pain 145:96–104. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2009.05.020

Strausbaugh HJ, Green PG, Dallman MF, Levine JD (2003) Repeated, non-habituating stress suppresses inflammatory plasma extravasation by a novel, sympathoadrenal dependent mechanism. Eur J Neurosci 17:805–812

Sun Y, Chai TC (2004) Up-regulation of P2X3 receptor during stretch of bladder urothelial cells from patients with interstitial cystitis. J Urol 171:448–452. doi:10.1097/01.ju.0000099660.46774.3c

Svensson P, Cairns BE, Wang K, Arendt-Nielsen L (2003) Injection of nerve growth factor into human masseter muscle evokes long-lasting mechanical allodynia and hyperalgesia. Pain 104:241–247

Syed N-I-H, Tengah A, Paul A, Kennedy C (2010) Characterisation of P2X receptors expressed in rat pulmonary arteries. Eur J Pharmacol 649:342–348. doi:10.1016/j.ejphar.2010.09.041

Taguchi T, Matsuda T, Tamura R et al (2005) Muscular mechanical hyperalgesia revealed by behavioural pain test and c-Fos expression in the spinal dorsal horn after eccentric contraction in rats. J Physiol (Lond) 564:259–268. doi:10.1113/jphysiol.2004.079483

Takahashi K, Taguchi T, Tanaka S, et al (2011) Painful muscle stimulation preferentially activates emotion-related brain regions compared to painful skin stimulation. Neurosci Res 1–9. doi:10.1016/j.neures.2011.04.001

Teixeira JM, Oliveira MCG, Nociti FH et al (2010) Involvement of temporomandibular joint P2X3 and P2X2/3 receptors in carrageenan-induced inflammatory hyperalgesia in rats. Eur J Pharmacol 645:79–85. doi:10.1016/j.ejphar.2010.06.008

Thompson JM (2012) Exercise in muscle pain disorders. PM R 4:889–893. doi:10.1016/j.pmrj.2012.08.004

Tidball JG (2005) Inflammatory processes in muscle injury and repair. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol 288:R345–R353. doi:10.1152/ajpregu.00454.2004

Tillu D, Gebhart G, Sluka K (2007) Descending facilitatory pathways from the RVM initiate and maintain bilateral hyperalgesia after muscle insult. Pain 8:422–429

Tominaga M, Tominaga T (2005) Structure and function of TRPV1. Pflugers Arch 451:143–150. doi:10.1007/s00424-005-1457-8

Tsukagoshi M, Goris RC, Funakoshi K (2006) Differential distribution of vanilloid receptors in the primary sensory neurons projecting to the dorsal skin and muscles. Histochem Cell Biol 126:343–352. doi:10.1007/s00418-006-0167-4

Uchida MC, Nosaka K, Ugrinowitsch C et al (2009) Effect of bench press exercise intensity on muscle soreness and inflammatory mediators. J Sports Sci 27:499–507. doi:10.1080/02640410802632144

Urai H, Murase S, Mizumura K (2013) Decreased nerve growth factor upregulation is a mechanism for reduced mechanical hyperalgesia after the second bout of exercise in rats. Scand J Med Sci Sports 23:e96–e101. doi:10.1111/sms.12013

Valkeinen H, Häkkinen A, Alen M et al (2008) Physical fitness in postmenopausal women with fibromyalgia. Int J Sports Med 29:408–413. doi:10.1055/s-2007-965818

Vázquez-Delgado E, Cascos-Romero J, Gay-Escoda C (2009) Myofascial pain syndrome associated with trigger points: a literature review. (I): Epidemiology, clinical treatment and etiopathogeny. Med Oral Patol Oral Cir Bucal 14:e494–e498

Verbunt JA, Pernot DHFM, Smeets RJEM (2008) Disability and quality of life in patients with fibromyalgia. Health Qual Life Outcomes 6:8. doi:10.1186/1477-7525-6-8

Walder RY, Gautam M, Wilson SP et al (2011) Selective targeting of ASIC3 using artificial miRNAs inhibits primary and secondary hyperalgesia after muscle inflammation. Pain 152:2348–2356. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2011.06.027

Walder RY, Radhakrishnan R, Loo L et al (2012) TRPV1 is important for mechanical and heat sensitivity in uninjured animals and development of heat hypersensitivity after muscle inflammation. Pain 153:1664–1672. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2012.04.034

Walder RY, Rasmussen LA, Rainier JD et al (2010) ASIC1 and ASIC3 play different roles in the development of Hyperalgesia after inflammatory muscle injury. J Pain 11:210–218. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2009.07.004

Waldmann R (1998) H+-gated cation channels: neuronal acid sensors in the NaC/DEG family of ion channels. Curr Opin Neurobiol 8:418–424. doi:10.1016/S0959-4388(98)80070-6

Waldmann R, Bassilana F, de Weille J et al (1997a) Molecular cloning of a non-inactivating proton-gated Na+ channel specific for sensory neurons. J Biol Chem 272:20975–20978

Waldmann R, Champigny G, Bassilana F et al (1997b) A proton-gated cation channel involved in acid-sensing. Nature 386:173–177. doi:10.1038/386173a0

Wang C, Li G-W, Huang L-YM (2007) Prostaglandin E2 potentiation of P2X3 receptor mediated currents in dorsal root ganglion neurons. Mol Pain 3:22. doi:10.1186/1744-8069-3-22

Wang R, Guo W, Ossipov MH et al (2003) Glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor normalizes neurochemical changes in injured dorsal root ganglion neurons and prevents the expression of experimental neuropathic pain. Neuroscience 121:815–824

Wang Y, Li G, Yu K et al (2009) Expressions of P2X2 and P2X3 receptors in rat nodose neurons after myocardial ischemia injury. Auton Neurosci 145:71–75. doi:10.1016/j.autneu.2008.11.006

Wang YX, Wang J, Wang C et al (2008) Functional expression of transient receptor potential vanilloid-related channels in chronically hypoxic human pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. J Membr Biol 223:151–159. doi:10.1007/s00232-008-9121-9

Woolf CJ, Safieh-Garabedian B, Ma QP et al (1994) Nerve growth factor contributes to the generation of inflammatory sensory hypersensitivity. Neuroscience 62:327–331. doi:10.1016/0306-4522(94)90366-2

Wu C, Erickson MA, Xu J et al (2009) Expression profile of nerve growth factor after muscle incision in the rat. Anesthesiology 110:140–149. doi:10.1097/ALN.0b013e318190bc84

Wu JX, Xu MY, Miao XR et al (2012) Functional up-regulation of P2X3 receptors in dorsal root ganglion in a rat model of bone cancer pain. Eur J Pain 16:1378–1388. doi:10.1002/j.1532-2149.2012.00149.x

Wu Z, Yang Q, Crook RJ et al (2013) TRPV1 channels make major contributions to behavioral hypersensitivity and spontaneous activity in nociceptors after spinal cord injury. Pain. doi:10.1016/j.pain.2013.06.040

Xiang Z, Bo X, Burnstock G (1998) Localization of ATP-gated P2X receptor immunoreactivity in rat sensory and sympathetic ganglia. Neurosci Lett 256:105–108

Xing J, Gao Z, Lu J et al (2008) Femoral artery occlusion augments TRPV1-mediated sympathetic responsiveness. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 295:H1262–H1269. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00271.2008

Xing J, Lu J, Li J (2011) ASIC3 function and immunolabeling increases in skeletal muscle sensory neurons following femoral artery occlusion. J Physiol (Lond). doi:10.1113/jphysiol.2011.221788

Xing J, Lu J, Li J (2009) Contribution of nerve growth factor to augmented TRPV1 responses of muscle sensory neurons by femoral artery occlusion. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 296:H1380–H1387. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00063.2009

Xu G-Y, Shenoy M, Winston JH et al (2008) P2X receptor-mediated visceral hyperalgesia in a rat model of chronic visceral hypersensitivity. Gut 57:1230–1237. doi:10.1136/gut.2007.134221

Yokoyama T, Lisi TL, Moore SA, Sluka KA (2007) Muscle fatigue increases the probability of developing hyperalgesia in mice. J Pain 8:692–699. doi:10.1016/j.jpain.2007.05.008

Zagorodnyuk VP, Gibbins IL, Costa M et al (2007) Properties of the major classes of mechanoreceptors in the guinea pig bladder. J Physiol (Lond) 585:147–163. doi:10.1113/jphysiol.2007.140244

Zhang C, Li G, Liang S et al (2008) Myocardial ischemic nociceptive signaling mediated by P2X3 receptor in rat stellate ganglion neurons. Brain Res Bull 75:77–82. doi:10.1016/j.brainresbull.2007.07.031

Zhong B, Wang DH (2008) N-oleoyldopamine, a novel endogenous capsaicin-like lipid, protects the heart against ischemia-reperfusion injury via activation of TRPV1. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 295:H728–H735. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00022.2008

Acute and Chronic Pain in Children

Gareth J. Hathway

Abstract Pain in neonates and children differs to that in adults. One of the many challenges associated with the diagnosis and management of pain in early life is that neonates are non-verbal and therefore incapable of communicating their pain effectively to their caregivers. Early life pain is characterised by lowered thermal and mechanical thresholds, and exaggerated and often inappropriate behavioural reactions to pain. These differing behavioural reactions are underpinned by increased excitability/decreased inhibition within the spinal dorsal horn. This itself is the result of immaturity in the anatomical expression of key neurotransmitters and neuromodulators within spinal pain circuits, as well as decreased inhibitory input to these circuits from brainstem centres, and an immature relationship between neuronal and non-neuronal cells which affects pain response. These differences between early and adult pain impact upon not just acute reactions to pain, but also the incidence, severity and duration of chronic pain. In this chapter, chronic pain in childhood is discussed, as are the structural and functional differences that underpin differences in acute pain processing between adults and children. The ability of pain that occurs in early life to alter life-long pain responding is also addressed.

Keywords Neonate · Inflammation · Microglia · Rostroventral medulla · Periaqueductal grey · Neuropathic · Spinal cord · Dorsal horn · GABA · Glycine · Life-long pain · Descending control

G. J. Hathway (✉)
Faculty of Health and Life Sciences, School of Life Sciences,
University of Nottingham, Nottingham NG7 2UH, UK
e-mail: Gareth.Hathway@nottingham.ac.uk
URL: http://www.nottingham.ac.uk/devnoci

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 349–366
DOI: 10.1007/7854_2014_327

Published Online: 11 July 2014

Contents

1 Introduction

Neonates respond to their environment differently to adults, and this is particularly true when it comes to the detection and interpretation of somatosensory information. Children react to painful stimuli in an exaggerated manner. The magnitude of the stimulus necessary for it to be interpreted as painful is significantly lower than is the case in adults, and the behavioural responses that such stimuli provoke are larger, uncoordinated and often inappropriate (Fitzgerald 2005). Pain is subserved by complex networks of specialised neuronal and non-neuronal cells within the central and peripheral nervous systems which react to external and internal stimuli. Those stimuli determined to be potentially or actually capable of damaging somatic tissue will provoke a behavioural response. This normally well-adapted neuronal system is not hard-wired at birth: it is adaptable and subject to manipulation either by injury, drugs or disease (Fitzgerald 2005). The way in which we process pain as adults is shaped by our experiences early in life, and early life pain can significantly alter somatosensory processing in adulthood. In this chapter, the many facets of pain processing that are different in early life and the ways these impact upon integrated physiological responses to noxious insult will be discussed. The chapter will also examine how pain in early life modulates the maturation of the CNS and leads to altered pain-responding in adults.

2 Peripheral Nervous System

Pain is usually triggered by damage to tissue and it is therefore necessary to discuss the development of the primary sensory neurons that innervate tissue. These cells sense our physical environment and are specialised to detect either innocuous or noxious stimuli. Primary afferent sensory neurons have cell bodies

that lie within the dorsal root ganglia (DRG). The DRG are accumulations of neuronal cell bodies and supporting cells that lie in a paravertebral chain parallel to the spine. Primary afferent cells have both central and peripheral terminals innervating the spinal dorsal horn (SDH) and the target tissue respectively. These sensory fibres are broadly classified as either A- or C-type. A-type primary afferent fibres are further divided into the Aα, Aβ or Aδ subtypes. Of particular relevance to the processing of somatosensory information are Aβ fibres. These large diameter fibres are thickly myelinated and usually convey non-noxious tactile information to the dorsal horn (DH) of the spinal cord. Aδ fibres have smaller diameters and are more thinly myelinated than Aβ fibres, as demonstrated by a decreased action potential conduction velocity (see Fitzgerald 2005). These fibres convey both innocuous and noxious information and thus can be classified as nociceptors. Further sub-divisions of Aδ fibres are made by some authors based on thermal activation thresholds (Meyer et al. 2006). C-fibres are true nociceptors, that is, cells which are specialised to detect noxious stimuli, although they are also implicated in non-nociceptive sensations such as itch (Jennings and Fitzgerald 1996). C-fibres can be further sub-divided into peptidergic and non-peptidergic based on the expression of the neurotransmitters Substance P and Calcitonin-Gene Related Peptide (CGRP).

Primary afferent fibres are derived from neural crest cells in the dorsal part of the neural tube (Woolf and Ma 2007). Both A and C types of neurons are specified at an early stage of embryonic neurodevelopment, with this process being controlled by a family of specific transcription factors, particularly nerve growth factor (NGF) and glial cell-line derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF) (Fitzgerald 2005). In rodents, all sensory neurons are born in two "waves" covering a period from embryonic day 12–15, with the C cells being born in the second wave and with future peptidergic C cells being born prior to the non-peptidergic cells (Hall et al. 1997; Jackman and Fitzgerald 2000). Both central and peripheral processes are immediately sent out from all cell types, with C cells lagging behind A cells in this process. Once these processes reach their target destination, connections become functional and are capable of conveying nociceptive information.

Sensory neurogenesis is under the control of key genes and also, perhaps fundamentally, is regulated by access to neurotrophic factors. The key neurotrophic factor involved in this process is NGF. This neurotrophin not only determines the fate of nociceptors but also governs cell survival in the embryonic period (Davies 2000; Fitzgerald 2005) and its influence persists postnatally. NGF determines the physiological properties of nociceptors (Ritter et al. 1991; Lewin and Mendell 1994) and influences whether C-fibres express CGRP and Substance P (Davies 2000; Hall et al. 2001). Fundamentally, NGF regulates the density with which sensory neurons innervate their distal target, with increased NGF concentration leading to hyperinnervation of target tissue (Davis et al. 1997). NGF also regulates the outgrowth of axons (Markus et al. 2002).

The expression of the TrkA receptor which mediates the actions of NGF is down-regulated in a subset of C-fibres, with these neurons becoming increasingly dependent on GDNF which mediates its actions via the Ret receptor (Bennett et al.

1996; Molliver et al. 1997). These two subsets of nociceptors go on to become peptidergic (TrkA positive) and non-peptidergic subtypes of C-fibres.

The central terminals of C-fibres enter the DH just before birth in the rat and they terminate in a precise and somatotopic pattern within laminae I and II. Within the DH, non-peptidergic terminals can be detected prenatally, their density increasing over the first 10 postnatal days. Peptidergic fibres enter the DH later (Braz et al. 2005). The terminals of these immature C-fibres are functional at birth, but neurotransmitter release, and therefore the functional implications of activating them, are different. Neurotransmitter release from primary afferent terminals and the ability of primary afferent depolarisation to evoke changes in excitability of intrinsic DH neurons that they form synaptic contact with are weak and do not mature until the end of the second postnatal week. This contrasts with the ability of A-fibres which, when stimulated prenatally, evoke robust action potentials in DH neurons (Fitzgerald and Jennings 1999; Baccei et al. 2003). Although functionally mature, the central termination pattern of Aβ fibres within the DH is very different in the early postnatal period. In the adult these fibres terminate in lamina V; however, early in life, they also share a termination with C-fibres in the superficial DH (laminae I-II). From E15, Aβ fibres penetrate the DH in a somatotopic manner (Mirnics and Koerber 1995a, b) and make synaptic contact with DH neurons (Coggeshall et al. 1996; Fitzgerald et al. 1994). These superficial Aβ terminals slowly withdraw over the first three postnatal weeks (Fitzgerald et al. 1994), with this process being dependent upon activity within the neurons (Beggs et al. 2002). The functional implications of this immature Aβ termination is that the low threshold fibres are able to access DH neurons within laminae I and II that process noxious information and thereby, stimuli of non-noxious intensity may be processed in the same way as noxious inputs. However, the extent and significance of this is subject to debate (Woodbury and Koerber 2003), yet it is known that Aβ stimulation at P3 increases c-Fos (an immediate early gene indicative of neuronal activity) expression in laminae I and II but not at P21 (Jennings and Fitzgerald 1996), with sensitisation of DH neurons to subsequent stimulation (Jennings and Fitzgerald 1998). Moreover, poly-synaptic Aβ inputs to neonatal GABAergic neurons are found in the DH in early life (Daniele and MacDermott 2009).

3 Spinal Dorsal Horn

Reflex behaviours in young animals and humans are exaggerated compared to mature subjects. Although there are differences in the primary afferent innervation of the DH in early life, there are also differences in the intrinsic properties of the DH. Generally, this is thought to reflect a lack of inhibitory neurotransmission within the DH leading to increased excitability of spinal pain circuits and more subtle changes in the expression of receptors for excitatory neurotransmitters (Fitzgerald 2005). GABA and glycine are the main inhibitory neurotransmitters within the DH and are released from interneurons as well as descending

projections from the brainstem (Kato et al. 2006). Within the most superficial laminae of the DH (SDH) the number of GABAergic neurons peaks within the first two postnatal weeks (Dougherty et al. 2009; Ma et al. 1992; Schaffner et al. 1993). Glycinergic neurons are a subset of GABAergic neurons throughout the embryonic and postnatal periods (Todd and Sullivan 1990) with the two neurotransmitters being stored and released from the same synaptic vesicles (Jonas et al. 1998). Glycinergic mini-IPSCs are absent within the SDH until the second postnatal week, yet robust responses to exogenously applied glycine can be evoked (Baccei and Fitzgerald 2004). This indicates that although functional receptors may be present, glycinergic neurons are absent until this developmental timepoint (Baccei and Fitzgerald 2004). From P8, mixed GABA and glycinergic mIPSCs can be detected in lamina I-II, but by P21 this is replaced by pure glycine receptor-mediated mIPSCs within lamina I and largely GABAergic potentials within lamina II (Baccei and Fitzgerald 2004).

This developmental reorganisation of inhibitory signalling in the DH leads to a net increase in DH excitability and to younger subjects displaying reflex behaviours which lack coordination. Reflexes, once initiated, may continue for a protracted period even after the stimulus has ceased (Ekholm 1967; Fitzgerald et al. 1988). Lower mechanical and thermal thresholds to evoke activity within intrinsic DH neurons are observed in early life compared with adulthood (Fitzgerald 2005). Moreover, receptive fields for limb withdrawal are larger in neonates than in adults, with stimuli evoking a limb withdrawal that is not always appropriate for the location of the stimulus (Holmberg and Schouenborg 1996a, b).

This inherent increase in spinal excitability as a result of this immature inhibitory signalling in early life is attributable to underlying immaturity in the SDH and the way in which sensory information is processed. In early life, there is likely a lack of fine-tuning of sensory information, which itself is caused by a lack of synaptic inhibition within spinal cord pain circuits. This is exacerbated by the presence of A-fibre terminals within the superficial DH (laminae I and II) of neonates that further increase excitability. This A-fibre induced excitation has a critical role in the maturation of nociceptive circuits. Newborn animals have a high error rate in the direction of reflex withdrawals made in response to noxious stimuli. Neonates are just as likely to move the affected limb toward the stimulus as they are to move away. This aberrant behavioural response matures over the first 3 postnatal weeks (Waldenstrom et al. 2003). However, if low intensity innocuous inputs to the limb or tail are blocked with local anaesthetics, then this postnatal tuning is prevented and inappropriate behaviours remain. Postnatal tuning of nociceptive circuits depends upon the development of appropriate excitatory and inhibitory signalling within the DH, and the expression of neurotransmitters and their receptors changes throughout the postnatal period.

4 Descending Control of Spinal Excitability

Descending inputs from the brainstem control nociceptive transmission at the DH (Ren and Dubner 2002; Pitkanen et al. 1998; Gebhart 2004; Tillu et al. 2007; Bee and Dickenson 2008; Zhang et al. 2009; Basbaum and Fields 1984; Fields and Basbaum 1978; Fields and Heinricher 1989; Hellman and Mason 2012; Hathway et al. 2009a, 2012). Rodent brainstem nuclei differentiate between E11 and E16, and become identifiable by E18 (Altman and Bayer 1984). Axons from these sites project to the spinal cord well before birth (Cabana and Martin 1984; Leong 1983; Fitzgerald 1987), but the point at which these axons and their collaterals establish synaptic contact with target cells is currently unknown.

For some time it was thought that supraspinal sites played very little, if any, role in controlling spinal excitability in early life (Fitzgerald and Koltzenburg 1986; van Praag and Frenk 1991). Electrical stimulation of the dorsolateral funiculus (DLF), the spinal tract which conveys descending axons from the brainstem, fails to inhibit Descending cell firing in response to C-fibre activation before P14 (Fitzgerald and Koltzenburg 1986). By the end of the third postnatal week, adult-like responses can be seen. The DLF conveys axons which emanate from the nuclei of the rostroventral medulla (RVM) which themselves receive dense projections from the midbrain periaqueductal grey (PAG). Similar to the effect of DLF stimulation in early life, electrical stimulation of the PAG is unable to inhibit DH cell firing in response to Aδ and C-fibre activation in the early postnatal period (van Praag and Frenk 1991). PAG-mediated inhibition only emerges from P21. Both the Fitzgerald and Koltzenburg and the van Praag and Frenk studies led to a period of reduced interest in the role of the brain in controlling spinal pain processing in early life. Neither study, however, investigated the ability of supraspinal sites to facilitate spinal pain processing. Descending fibres which emanate from the RVM are known to powerfully and bi-directionally control spinal excitability (Zhuo and Gebhart 1997, 2002). We have shown that in early life, electrically stimulating the RVM prior to P21 is unable to inhibit spinal reflex excitability. Prior to this age, electrical stimulation of the RVM over a wide range of amplitudes is only able to facilitate, that is, increase reflex size and decrease mechanical thresholds (Hathway et al. 2009a); descending inhibition is lacking. The RVM therefore contributes to the enhanced excitability seen in DH pain circuits in the neonatal period and plays an important role in subsequent responses to noxious stimulation in later life. The maturation of descending pain control systems is dependent upon the action of endogenous opioid peptides during a critical period in the fourth postnatal week (Hathway et al. 2012), and pharmacological interventions which influence the opioidergic systems within the CNS before this developmental epoch can significantly affect the maturational profile of descending control systems (Hathway et al. 2012). The relevance of these sites to adult pain processing is considerable in terms of both normal and pathological functioning.

5 Long-Term Pain in Early Life

This article has so far discussed acute nociception in early life which in turn has direct relevance to longer-term, what might be classified as chronic, pain states in the neonatal and preadolescent period. The remainder of this chapter will summarise the effects of chronic pain with an origin in disease, and long-term pain as a result of surgical interventions, on the organism in early life and the long-term consequences on the processing of noxious information throughout life.

Within neonatal intensive care units in developed countries, it has become standard procedure to attempt to resuscitate and offer long-term perinatal care for infants born prematurely, even as young as 24 weeks post-conception. This policy has been justified with increasing survival rates for these neonates (Dani et al. 2009). However, the prematurity of these children frequently results in surgical interventions being required to correct life-threatening defects. Prematurity itself can have longer term effects upon cognitive and behavioural development (Bhutta et al. 2002; Marlow et al. 2005). Early neonatal care is characterised by painful tissue damaging stimulation, such as repeated heel prick incisions to collect blood necessary for on-going care and which can be required for months. These procedures create an adverse sensory environment in which the neonatal nervous system is developing (see above) and there is increasing evidence that this can lead to long-term, subtle changes in sensory processing later in life (Johnson et al. 2009).

The increasing evidence that exposure to pain in early infancy leads to long-term changes in pain sensitivity in later life (Fitzgerald and Walker 2009) led researchers to hypothesise that the neonatal intensive care experience alters the development of central pain pathways and changes the neuronal responses to noxious stimulation in the infant brain. It is plausible that by the time a premature infant reaches term-age their early life experience may alter the central nervous system processing of noxious events. There has been significant research into both the acute and long-term effects of neonatal injury and in the next section I will discuss the impact of neonatal injury upon adult pain processing.

6 Long-Term Effects of Inflammatory Pain in Early Life

The pain associated with inflammation, be that as a result of the administration of an inflammogenic molecule or as the result of physical trauma (e.g. surgical injury with resulting tissue inflammation), is probably the most commonly observed pain syndrome associated with early life. Plantar hindpaw incision is a well established post-operative pain model that is widely used in adult rodents and has also been used in neonatal animals (Brennan 2005; Brennan et al. 1996, 2005; Walker et al. 2009b; Beggs et al. 2002). This animal model has the advantage of being highly reproducible, impacting upon the same relative area of the hindpaw regardless of

the age, and therefore the size, of the animal. In this model, surgical incisions through the skin and fascia of the plantar hindpaw, along with elevation and longitudinal incisions of the plantaris muscle followed by suturing, produces behavioural mechanical hyperalgesia (Walker et al. 2009b; Ririe et al. 2003) in neonatal rodents from the age of P3 through to P17. The duration of this hyperalgesia in the neonate is shorter than that seen in the adult with the pain resolving in 48–72 h in neonates whereas it extends beyond 7 days in adults (P54) (Walker et al. 2009b). The reasons for this shorter duration are not known but may reflect aspects of the developmental processes which are taking place in the neonatal CNS. This acute, idiosyncratic hyperalgesic response to injury in neonates is not specific to surgical skin wounding. Neonatal responses to formalin, a potently painful stimulus, are more intense and last for longer than in adults (Guy and Abbott 1992; Teng and Abbott 1998), with immature rodents displaying less organised and specific pain behaviours than more mature animals. This probably reflects developmental immaturity in spinal pain pathways (see above). In adult rodents, formalin injection provokes a bi-phasic behavioural response with the first phase being relatively short-lived, reflecting peripheral sensitisation and the second, longer phase reflecting alterations in spinal excitability. The second phase is absent in neonatal rodents and this coincides with a lack of descending inhibition from brainstem nuclei (Guy and Abbott 1992; Hathway et al. 2009a). Mustard oil, which is a potent activator of C-fibres via the TRPA1 receptor (Bandell et al. 2004), produces both primary and secondary hyperalgesia in neonates and adults (Walker et al. 2007). However, in neonates, responses to mustard oil are smaller when compared to those in juvenile and adult rodents (Walker et al. 2007; Jiang and Gebhart 1998). This lack of potency in younger ages reflects an immaturity in the properties of C-fibres and the synaptic connectivity of C-fibres within the DH in younger ages (Jennings and Fitzgerald 1998).

Neonatal injuries have been experimentally and clinically associated with alterations in the response to future injury and the long-term processing of sensory information. Severe inflammation associated with the potent inflammogen Complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA, purified bacterial cell wall which produces inflammation via the Toll-like Receptor 4) injected subcutaneously in the hindpaw in the neonatal period has been associated with increased responses to further inflammatory stimuli (formalin and capsaicin) administered later in life (Hohmann et al. 2005; Ruda et al. 2000). The degree of the initial inflammation associated with injection of CFA was quite high when compared to adults; yet more moderate neonatal inflammation following the administration of a different inflammogen, carrageenan, was also able to alter sensory processing later in life. Ren et al. (2004) demonstrated elegantly that unilateral administration of carrageenan to a hindpaw between P3 and P14 caused basal global hypoalgesia in response to both mechanical and thermal stimuli. Yet when re-inflamed with the same inflammogen in the same paw, these animals exhibited an increased hyperalgesic response when compared to animals that had initially been challenged with saline in the neonatal period. These data indicate a segmental impact of neonatal inflammation that affects the development of spinal nociceptive circuits. Subsequently, Walker et al.

(2009b) suggested a critical period for the development of this enhanced hyperalgesic response following neonatal injury. Using the plantar hindpaw incision model, they demonstrated that initially injuring the hindpaw of rodents between P3 and P6 was necessary for the enhanced response to re-injury 2 weeks later. These critical periods in the development of spinal pain processing have also been previously observed with inflammatory stimuli and surgeries (Ruda et al. 2000; Wang et al. 2004; Sternberg et al. 2005).

The presence of these critical periods suggests that injury in early life triggers specific forms of synaptic plasticity that are developmentally regulated. Walker et al. (2009b), via the use of a long-term sciatic nerve block, demonstrated that primary afferent activity is required. The efficacy of primary afferent block in preventing these plastic changes indicates that abnormal or altered primary afferent activity initiates these processes. This may be because of altered innervation of target tissue by the primary afferent fibre (Moss et al. 2005). Alternatively, it could be the result of changes in the expression of specific genes which change the biophysical properties of the primary afferent membrane, for example the insertion of increased numbers of TRPV1 receptors with the result of a decreased threshold for activation (Ji et al. 2002). Additionally, it should be remembered that these critical periods exist in a timeframe when normal and significant developmental processes are taking place within the DH.

As an example of the long-term consequences of neonatal incision on the properties of key components of the nociceptive circuit, Ririe et al. (2008) showed that hindpaw incision caused a significant change in the resting membrane potential of large diameter sensory neurons that persists beyond the time in which behavioural sensitivity is displayed. This change in resting membrane potential made these neurons more excitable and therefore potentially more able to contribute to changes in synaptic efficacy within the DH. This is but one example of a biophysical consequence of early life injury which has the potential to have long-term consequences. More recently, Beggs et al. (2012) showed that early life injury "primes" non-neuronal cells, namely microglia. Microglia are key cells within the CNS that contribute to the initiation of chronic pain states in animal models (Beggs and Salter 2010; Tsuda et al. 2005; Ji and Suter 2007). Previously, we have shown that microglial responses to pain differ with age (Moss et al. 2007; Hathway et al. 2009b) and Beggs and colleagues have shown that neonatal skin incision enhances the spatial distribution of microglia and alters their morphology. Furthermore, inhibition of microglia with minocycline prevented re-injury induced hyperalgesia. Therefore, the long-term changes in the maturation of the neuronal components of the pain pathway, at least within the DH, are subject to modification by non-neuronal cells and these interactions have the capacity to alter sensory functioning throughout life. Additionally, increased nociceptor activity drove these changes in the non-neuronal cell phenotype. A feedback loop is therefore established whereby increased nociceptive input to the DH via nociceptors induces changes in non-neuronal cell phenotype, which itself can alter sensory afferent properties and intrinsic DH cell responses to subsequent stimulation with an increase in DH excitation.

7 Neuropathic Pain in Early Life and the Consequences of Neonatal Neuropathic Injury on Long-Term Nociception

In adults, chronic neuropathic pain is a significant cause of long-term disability, which is often difficult to both diagnose and treat, being refractory to many currently prescribed analgesics (Dworkin 2002; Harden and Cohen 2003). In neonates and children, neuropathic pain is very rare and it is more often diagnosed in adolescents (Chalkiadis 2001). As an example, obstetric complications during birth can result in avulsion of the brachial plexus. This injury in adults is extremely painful (Berman et al. 1998; Parry 1984), however in neonates it rarely results in pain (Anand and Birch 2002). This lack of neuropathic pain in children does not present a clinical challenge since it is desirable; however, understanding its neurobiological basis is important for the treatment of chronic pain in adults. The first comprehensive study of neuropathic pain in the neonatal period came from Howard et al. (2005) who demonstrated that neither spinal nerve ligation nor chronic constriction injury, both widely utilised experimental models of neuropathic pain, were able to evoke behavioural hypersensitivity in young rodents. Neuropathic pain was not recognisable until 33 days of age, a stage reflective of adolescence. This observation, whilst notable, lacked any mechanistic basis. It was not until studies were performed that were inspired by advances within adult pain neurobiology that a more mechanistic understanding of the lack of neuropathic pain in neonates and juveniles could be proposed.

Since the late 1990s it has increasingly become appreciated that chronic pain syndromes can be partially attributed to interactions of neurons with non-neuronal cells, as has been mentioned above. Principally, spinal microglial cells are known to be central to the pathogenesis of neuropathic pain (Colburn et al. 1997; Stuesse et al. 2000; Coull et al. 2005; Tsuda et al. 2005; Zhuang et al. 2005). Work emanating from the laboratory of Professor Maria Fitzgerald at University College, London, focussed on the lack of neuropathic pain in neonates by investigating the involvement of non-neuronal, neuroimmune cells in the maturing spinal cord. Moss et al. (2007) demonstrated that although both the glutamate receptor agonist NMDA or the inflammogen lipopolysaccharide could activate resident microglia within the spinal cord of 10-day old rodents, spared nerve injury could not. Furthermore, the intrathecal injection of cultured and ATP-activated (pro-inflammatory) microglia into the spinal cord of this age group of rats failed to provoke a mechanical allodynia which is seen when the same manipulation is attempted in adults. This study therefore highlighted substantial differences in the way in which neurons and microglia communicate in the neonatal DH. Subsequently, this group illustrated that it is not the neuropathic *injury* per se that is required for microglial activation. A further study (Hathway et al. 2009b) sought to address what factor(s) were required for microglial activation in both adult and neonatal DH. This study found that electrical stimulation of primary afferent fibres at sufficient intensity to activate C-fibres was able to activate microglia in adults in

the absence of injury to the sensory neurons and establish a state of central sensitisation in these animals as indexed by a significant mechanical allodynia that persisted for 48 h. The same stimulation protocol applied to P10 rats, however, failed to evoke alterations in the activation state of the microglia. Adult C-fibre activation was accompanied by DH increases in IL-6 and Mcp-1 at 3 h and Mmp3, CSF-1 and CD163 at 24 and 48 h following stimulation whereas levels of these pro-inflammatory molecules were unaffected in neonates. A further study by Costigan et al. (2009) compared gene expression patterns in the DH of adult and neonatal rodents following spared nerve injury. This study showed 148 differentially regulated genes in adult but not young rodents that are known to be involved in microglial and T-cell biology. This paper was the first illustration of a role for T-lymphocytes in pain processing and it clearly demonstrated an increased infiltration of the DH by these normally hemopoietic cells into adult spinal cord but again not in neonates. Both microglia and T-cells are able to synthesise and release interferon-γ in the adult spinal cord but not in the neonate and this study showed that full neuropathic-like mechanical allodynia can only be produced when this cytokine is expressed.

These interactions between neuronal and non-neuronal cells are not restricted to the spinal DH. Vega-Avelaira et al. (2009) showed that within the DRG of adult rodents, spared nerve injury resulted in clustering of macrophages around the cell bodies of damaged large A-type neurons but not C-fibres. This did not occur in neonatal DRG. In the same study, high throughput analysis of mRNA from DRG of adults and neonatal rodents showed that there were 206 specific genes regulated in adults and only 3 specifically regulated in neonates. These data further expanded our understanding of the lack of neuropathic pain in neonates and suggest that largely it is due to a different interaction between neurons and non-neuronal cells.

However, despite the above evidence, clear distinctions between adult and neonatal responses to neuropathic injury are not as simple as they may appear. Further work by Vega-Avelaira et al. (2012) extended the observation period post-neonatal neuropathic injury into adolescence and early adulthood, something which previous studies (Howard et al. 2005) had not done. This work has shown that although no immediate behavioural hypersensitivity following spared nerve injury is seen in neonatal rodents, 21 days after surgery mechanical withdrawal thresholds are 2-fold lower in injured animals when compared to sham controls for the hindpaw ipsilateral to injury. At 28-days post-surgery, withdrawal thresholds are 1.7-fold lower. Thermal thresholds are however unchanged. This delayed hyperalgesia is accompanied by a delayed glial activation with microglia showing morphological changes associated with central sensitisation 21-days following injury but not before this time point. This is also accompanied by an increase in levels of glial acidic fibrillary protein (GFAP), a marker for astrocytes. These data therefore suggest that neonatal neuropathic injury is able to prime neuroimmune responses so that when the spinal cord has reached a mature state the neuropathic phenotype is unmasked.

8 Clinical Observations and Significance of Early Injury

As already stated, the postnatal period is a neurodevelopmental period characterised by significant refinements in the structure and function of the peripheral and central nervous systems. Consequently, there are critical periods in which aberrant neural activity can alter normal development (Hensch 2004). Within other sensory modalities such as vision (Bourne 2010), it has been appreciated that the highly plastic nature of the brain in early life can alter sensory perception throughout life. Most studies into the effects of aberrant signalling during critical periods rely on loss of function (e.g. monocular blinding)(Blakemore et al. 1978). Within the context of pain, we have to consider loss of function, and perhaps more prescient to clinical situations, enhanced function following noxious stimulation and how this affects sensory development. Neonates who require intensive care and/or surgery, especially babies born significantly pre-term, will be subject to a diverse range of both noxious and non-noxious stimuli which have a significant effect on sensory input and this will, in turn, affect developmental and plastic processes within the developing pain pathway. The ability of neonatal pain to impact on longer term sensory processing was first appreciated by Grunau et al. (1994a, b) who reported lowered pain sensitivities in toddlers subjected to neonatal noxious insult and who were born pre-term when compared to full-term controls. Hermann et al. (2006) reported that repeated painful procedures in the neonatal period had long-term effects on sensory processing that extended beyond infancy. In fact, this was true regardless of whether the children were born at term or prematurely, however, pre-term children were more likely to see alterations in sensory processing. Subsequently, Walker et al. (2009a) confirmed this observation in a retrospective study of a separate cohort of term and pre-term children. These long-term changes in sensory processing seem to be mostly restricted to thermal sensory processing. Walker et al. (2009a) found no effect of early life injury upon mechanical processing which, they suggested, was evidence for early injury affecting C-fibre-mediated processes within the more mature CNS. These changes in sensory processing are not related to alterations in cognitive ability, but reflect true changes in the neurons that underpin sensory processing and the way that they are connected. A neurological explanation for the phenomenon of developmental hypoalgesia is incomplete. In laboratory animals, global hypoalgesia following inflammatory and surgical wounding has been observed before (Ren et al. 2004; Walker et al. 2009b) and the involvement of primary afferent fibres, at least for the induction of these changes, is acknowledged (Walker et al. 2009b). However, the way in which the pain pathway is altered at the cellular or network levels is currently unknown and is the subject of research. The fact that early life pain induces global changes in sensory thresholds suggests either a change throughout the CNS or within specific brain regions and nuclei which can effect changes across spinal segments and dermatomes. Further work is required to fully elucidate these mechanisms.

9 Concluding Remarks

Pain is a complex phenomenon. This is especially true in the clinical context of early life where the complexities of the sensory and affective response to noxious stimulation are enhanced by immature and highly plastic developmental processes taking place throughout the peripheral and central nervous systems. This review has considered the normal developmental processes that take place in pain centres during early life and mapped these onto clinical and laboratory observations of the consequences of both inflammatory and neuropathic pain that occurs in the neonatal and juvenile period. Although more research is required before we adequately understand normal neurodevelopment in the DH and brain during the postnatal period, it is becoming increasingly clear that pain in early life can alter sensory processing for a considerable time in the life of the affected individual. Furthermore, these alterations are not restricted to the injured tissue but extend globally across the whole body. The emerging data highlight the importance of the interactions between neuronal and non-neuronal cells in mediating these processes and further work is required to refine our understanding of this, as well as the role of supraspinal sites in establishing pain responses.

References

Altman J, Bayer SA (1984) The development of the rat spinal cord. Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 85:1–164

Anand P, Birch R (2002) Restoration of sensory function and lack of long-term chronic pain syndromes after brachial plexus injury in human neonates. Brain 125(Pt 1):113–122

Baccei ML, Bardoni R, Fitzgerald M (2003) Development of nociceptive synaptic inputs to the neonatal rat dorsal horn: glutamate release by capsaicin and menthol. J Physiol 549(Pt 1): 231–242

Baccei ML, Fitzgerald M (2004) Development of GABAergic and glycinergic transmission in the neonatal rat dorsal horn 5. J Neurosci 24(20):4749–4757

Bandell M, Story GM, Hwang SW, Viswanath V, Eid SR, Petrus MJ, Earley TJ, Patapoutian A (2004) Noxious cold ion channel TRPA1 is activated by pungent compounds and bradykinin. Neuron 41(6):849–857

Basbaum AI, Fields HL (1984) Endogenous pain control systems: brainstem spinal pathways and endorphin circuitry. Annu Rev Neurosci 7:309–338

Bee LA, Dickenson AH (2008) Descending facilitation from the brainstem determines behavioural and neuronal hypersensitivity following nerve injury and efficacy of pregabalin. Pain 140(1):209–223

Beggs S, Currie G, Salter MW, Fitzgerald M, Walker SM (2012) Priming of adult pain responses by neonatal pain experience: maintenance by central neuroimmune activity. Brain 135 (Pt 2):404–417

Beggs S, Salter MW (2010) Microglia-neuronal signalling in neuropathic pain hypersensitivity 2.0. Curr Opin Neurobiol 20 (4):474-480

Beggs S, Torsney C, Drew LJ, Fitzgerald M (2002) The postnatal reorganization of primary afferent input and dorsal horn cell receptive fields in the rat spinal cord is an activity-dependent process. Eur J Neurosci 16(7):1249–1258 2185 [pii]

Bennett DL, Averill S, Clary DO, Priestley JV, McMahon SB (1996) Postnatal changes in the expression of the trkA high-affinity NGF receptor in primary sensory neurons. Eur J Neurosci 8(10):2204–2208

Berman JS, Birch R, Anand P (1998) Pain following human brachial plexus injury with spinal cord root avulsion and the effect of surgery. Pain 75(2–3):199–207

Bhutta AT, Cleves MA, Casey PH, Cradock MM, Anand KJS (2002) Cognitive and behavioral outcomes of school-aged children who were born preterm: a meta-analysis. J Am Med Assoc 288(6):728–737

Blakemore C, Garey LJ, Vital-Durand F (1978) The physiological effects of monocular deprivation and their reversal in the monkey's visual cortex. J Physiol 283(1):223–262

Bourne JA (2010) Unravelling the development of the visual cortex: implications for plasticity and repair. J Anat 217(4):449–468

Braz JM, Nassar MA, Wood JN, Basbaum AI (2005) Parallel "pain" pathways arise from subpopulations of primary afferent nociceptor. Neuron 47(6):787–793

Brennan TJ (2005) Incisional sensitivity and pain measurements: dissecting mechanisms for postoperative pain. Anesthesiology 103(1):3–4

Brennan TJ, Vandermeulen EP, Gebhart GF (1996) Characterization of a rat model of incisional pain. Pain 64(3):493–501

Brennan TJ, Zahn PK, Pogatzki-Zahn EM (2005) Mechanisms of incisional pain. Anesthesiol Clin North America 23(1):1–20

Cabana T, Martin GF (1984) Developmental sequence in the origin of descending spinal pathways. Studies using retrograde transport techniques in the North American opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Brain Res 317(2):247–263

Chalkiadis GA (2001) Management of chronic pain in children. Med J Aust 175(9):476–479

Coggeshall RE, Jennings EA, Fitzgerald M (1996) Evidence that large myelinated primary afferent fibers make synaptic contacts in lamina II of neonatal rats. Brain Res Dev Brain Res 92(1):81–90

Colburn RW, DeLeo JA, Rickman AJ, Yeager MP, Kwon P, Hickey WF (1997) Dissociation of microglial activation and neuropathic pain behaviors following peripheral nerve injury in the rat. J Neuroimmunol 79:163–175

Costigan M, Moss A, Latremoliere A, Johnston C, Verma-Gandhu M, Herbert TA, Barrett L, Brenner GJ, Vardeh D, Woolf CJ, Fitzgerald M (2009) T-cell infiltration and signaling in the adult dorsal spinal cord is a major contributor to neuropathic pain-like hypersensitivity. J Neurosci 29(46):14415–14422

Coull JA, Beggs S, Boudreau D, Boivin D, Tsuda M, Inoue K, Gravel C, Salter MW, De Koninck Y (2005) BDNF from microglia causes the shift in neuronal anion gradient underlying neuropathic pain. Nature 438:1017–1021

Dani C, Poggi C, Romagnoli C, Bertini G (2009) Survival and major disability rate in infant born at 22–25 weeks of gestation. J Perinat Med 37(6):599–608

Daniele CA, MacDermott AB (2009) Low-threshold primary afferent drive onto GABAergic interneurons in the superficial dorsal horn of the mouse. J Neurosci 29(3):686–695

Davies AM (2000) Neurotrophins: more to NGF than just survival. CurrBiol 10(10):R374–R376

Davis BM, Fundin BT, Albers KM, Goodness TP, Cronk KM, Rice FL (1997) Overexpression of nerve growth factor in skin causes preferential increases among innervation to specific sensory targets. J Comp Neurol 387(4):489–506

Dougherty KJ, Sawchuk MA, Hochman S (2009) Phenotypic diversity and expression of GABAergic inhibitory interneurons during postnatal development in lumbar spinal cord of glutamic acid decarboxylase 67-green fluorescent protein mice. Neuroscience 163(3):909–919. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2009.06.055

Dworkin RH (2002) An overview of neuropathic pain: syndromes, symptoms, signs, and several mechanisms. Clin J Pain 18(6):343–349

Ekholm J (1967) Postnatal changes in cutaneous reflexes and in the discharge pattern of cutaneous and articular sense organs. A morphological and physiological study in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand Suppl 297:1–130

Fields HL, Basbaum AI (1978) Brainstem control of spinal pain-transmission neurons. Annu Rev Physiol 40:217–248
Fields HL, Heinricher MM (1989) Brainstem modulation of nociceptor-driven withdrawal reflexes. Ann NY Acad Sci 563:34–44
Fitzgerald M (1987) Prenatal growth of fine-diameter primary afferents into the rat spinal cord: a transganglionic tracer study. J Comp Neurol 261(1):98–104
Fitzgerald M (2005) The development of nociceptive circuits. Nat Rev Neurosci 6(7):507–520
Fitzgerald M, Butcher T, Shortland P (1994) Developmental changes in the laminar termination of A fibre cutaneous sensory afferents in the rat spinal cord dorsal horn. J Comp Neurol 348(2):225–233
Fitzgerald M, Jennings E (1999) The postnatal development of spinal sensory processing. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96(14):7719–7722
Fitzgerald M, Koltzenburg M (1986) The functional development of descending inhibitory pathways in the dorsolateral funiculus of the newborn rat spinal cord. Brain Res 389(1–2):261–270
Fitzgerald M, Shaw A, MacIntosh N (1988) Postnatal development of the cutaneous flexor reflex: comparative study of preterm infants and newborn rat pups. Dev Med Child Neurol 30(4):520–526
Fitzgerald M, Walker SM (2009) Infant pain management: a developmental neurobiological approach. Nat Clin Pract Neurol 5(1):35–50
Gebhart GF (2004) Descending modulation of pain. Neurosci Biobehav Rev 27(8):729–737
Grunau RV, Whitfield MF, Petrie JH (1994a) Pain sensitivity and temperament in extremely low-birth-weight premature toddlers and preterm and full-term controls. Pain 58(3):341–346
Grunau RV, Whitfield MF, Petrie JH, Fryer EL (1994b) Early pain experience, child and family factors, as precursors of somatization: a prospective study of extremely premature and fullterm children. Pain 56(3):353–359
Guy ER, Abbott FV (1992) The behavioral response to formalin in preweanling rats. Pain 51(1):81–90
Hall AK, Ai X, Hickman GE, MacPhedran SE, Nduaguba CO, Robertson CP (1997) The generation of neuronal heterogeneity in a rat sensory ganglion 179. J Neuro Sci 17(8): 2775–2784
Hall AK, Dinsio KJ, Cappuzzello J (2001) Skin cell induction of calcitonin gene-related peptide in embryonic sensory neurons in vitro involves activin 518. Dev Biol 229(2):263–270
Harden N, Cohen M (2003) Unmet needs in the management of neuropathic pain. J Pain Symptom Manage 25(5 Suppl):S12–S17
Hathway GJ, Koch S, Low L, Fitzgerald M (2009a) The changing balance of brainstem-spinal cord modulation of pain processing over the first weeks of rat postnatal life. J Physiol 587 (Pt 12):2927–2935
Hathway GJ, Vega-Avelaira D, Fitzgerald M (2012) A critical period in the supraspinal control of pain: opioid-dependent changes in brainstem rostroventral medulla function in preadolescence. Pain 153(4):775–783
Hathway GJ, Vega-Avelaira D, Moss A, Ingram R, Fitzgerald M (2009b) Brief, low frequency stimulation of rat peripheral C-fibres evokes prolonged microglial-induced central sensitization in adults but not in neonates. Pain 144(1–2):110–118
Hellman KM, Mason P (2012) Opioids disrupt pro-nociceptive modulation mediated by raphe magnus. J Neurosci 32(40):13668–13678
Hensch TK (2004) Critical period regulation. Annu Rev Neurosci 27:549–579. doi:10.1146/annurev.neuro.27.070203.144327
Hermann C, Hohmeister J, Demirakca S, Zohsel K, Flor H (2006) Long-term alteration of pain sensitivity in school-aged children with early pain experiences. Pain 125(3):278–285
Hohmann AG, Neely MH, Pina J, Nackley AG (2005) Neonatal chronic hind paw inflammation alters sensitization to intradermal capsaicin in adult rats: a behavioral and immunocytochemical study. J Pain 6(12):798–808

Holmberg H, Schouenborg J (1996a) Developmental adaptation of withdrawal reflexes to early alteration of peripheral innervation in the rat. J Physiol 495(Pt 2):399–409
Holmberg H, Schouenborg J (1996b) Postnatal development of the nociceptive withdrawal reflexes in the rat: a behavioural and electromyographic study. J Physiol 493(Pt 1):239–252
Howard RF, Walker SM, Mota M, Fitzgerald M (2005) The ontogeny of neuropathic pain:postnatal onset of mechanical allodynia in rat spared nerve injury (SNI) and chronic constriction injury (CCI) models. Pain 115(3):382–389
Jackman A, Fitzgerald M (2000) Development of peripheral hindlimb and central spinal cord innervation by subpopulations of dorsal root ganglion cells in the embryonic rat. J Comp Neurol 418(3):281–298
Jennings E, Fitzgerald M (1996) C-fos can be induced in the neonatal rat spinal cord by both noxious and innocuous peripheral stimulation. Pain 68(2–3):301–306
Jennings E, Fitzgerald M (1998) Postnatal changes in responses of rat dorsal horn cells to afferent stimulation: a fibre-induced sensitization. J Physiol 509(Pt 3):859–868
Ji RR, Samad TA, Jin SX, Schmoll R, Woolf CJ (2002) p38 MAPK activation by NGF in primary sensory neurons after inflammation increases TRPV1 levels and maintains heat hyperalgesia. Neuron 36:57–68
Ji RR, Suter M (2007) p38 MAPK, microglial signaling, and neuropathic pain. Mol Pain 3(1):33
Jiang MC, Gebhart GF (1998) Development of mustard oil-induced hyperalgesia in rats. Pain 77(3):305–313
Johnson S, Hennessy E, Smith R, Trikic R, Wolke D, Marlow N (2009) Academic attainment and special educational needs in extremely preterm children at 11 years of age: The EPICure study. Arch Dis Child: Fetal and Neonatal Ed 94(4):F283–F289
Jonas P, Bischofberger J, Sandkuhler J (1998) Corelease of two fast neurotransmitters at a central synapse. Science 281(5375):419–424
Kato G, Yasaka T, Katafuchi T, Furue H, Mizuno M, Iwamoto Y, Yoshimura M (2006) Direct GABAergic and Glycinergic Inhibition of the substantia gelatinosa from the rostral ventromedial medulla revealed by in vivo patch-clamp analysis in rats. J Neurosci 26(6):1787–1794. doi:10.1523/jneurosci.4856-05.2006
Leong SK (1983) Localizing the corticospinal neurons in neonatal, developing and mature albino rat. Brain Res 265(1):1–9
Lewin GR, Mendell LM (1994) Regulation of cutaneous C-fiber heat nociceptors by nerve growth factor in the developing rat. J Neurophysiol 71(3):941–949
Ma W, Behar T, Barker JL (1992) Transient expression of GABA immunoreactivity in the developing rat spinal cord. J Comp Neurol 325(2):271–290
Markus A, Zhong J, Snider WD (2002) Raf and akt mediate distinct aspects of sensory axon growth. Neuron 35(1):65–76
Marlow N, Wolke D, Bracewell MA, Samara M (2005) Neurologic and developmental disability at six years of age after extremely preterm birth. N Engl J Med 352(1):9–19
Meyer RA, Ringkamp M, Campbell JN, Raja SN (2006) Peripheral mechanisms of cutaneous nociception. In: McMahon SB, Koltzenburg M (eds) The textbook of pain. Churchill Livingstone, London, pp 3–34
Mirnics K, Koerber HR (1995a) Prenatal development of rat primary afferent fibers: I. peripheral projections. J Comp Neurol 355(4):589–600
Mirnics K, Koerber HR (1995b) Prenatal development of rat primary afferent fibers: II central projections. J Comp Neurol 355(4):601–614
Molliver DC, Wright DE, Leitner ML, Parsadanian AS, Doster K, Wen D, Yan Q, Snider WD (1997) IB4-binding DRG neurons switch from NGF to GDNF dependence in early postnatal life 507. Neuron 19(4):849–861
Moss A, Alvares D, Meredith-Middleton J, Robinson M, Slater R, Hunt SP, Fitzgerald M (2005) Ephrin-A4 inhibits sensory neurite outgrowth and is regulated by neonatal skin wounding. Eur J Neurosci 22(10):2413–2421
Moss A, Beggs S, Vega-Avelaira D, Costigan M, Hathway GJ, Salter MW, Fitzgerald M (2007) Spinal microglia and neuropathic pain in young rats. Pain 128(3):215–224

Parry CB (1984) Pain in avulsion of the brachial plexus. Neurosurgery 15(6):960–965
Pitkanen A, Savander V, Ledoux JE (1998) Organization of intra-amygdaloid circuitries in the rat: an emerging framework for understanding functions of the amygdala. Trends Neurosci 20(11):517–523
Ren K, Anseloni V, Zou SP, Wade EB, Novikova SI, Ennis M, Traub RJ, Gold MS, Dubner R, Lidow MS (2004) Characterization of basal and re-inflammation-associated long-term alteration in pain responsivity following short-lasting neonatal local inflammatory insult. Pain 110(3):588–596
Ren K, Dubner R (2002) Descending modulation in persistent pain: an update. Pain 100(1–2):1–6
Ririe DG, Liu B, Clayton B, Tong C, Eisenach JC (2008) Electrophysiologic characteristics of large neurons in dorsal root ganglia during development and after hind paw incision in the rat. Anesthesiology 109(1):111–117
Ririe DG, Vernon TL, Tobin JR, Eisenach JC (2003) Age-dependent responses to thermal hyperalgesia and mechanical allodynia in a rat model of acute postoperative pain. Anesthesiology 99(2):443–448
Ritter AM, Lewin GR, Kremer NE, Mendell LM (1991) Requirement for nerve growth factor in the development of myelinated nociceptors in vivo. Nature 350(6318):500–502
Ruda MA, Ling QD, Hohmann AG, Peng YB, Tachibana T (2000) Altered nociceptive neuronal circuits after neonatal peripheral inflammation. Science 289(5479):628–631
Schaffner AE, Behar T, Nadi S, Smallwood V, Barker JL (1993) Quantitative analysis of transient GABA expression in embryonic and early postnatal rat spinal cord neurons. Brain Res Dev Brain Res 72(2):265–276
Sternberg WF, Scorr L, Smith LD, Ridgway CG, Stout M (2005) Long-term effects of neonatal surgery on adulthood pain behavior. Pain 113(3):347–353
Stuesse SL, Cruce WL, Lovell JA, McBurney DL, Crisp T (2000) Microglial proliferation in the spinal cord of aged rats with a sciatic nerve injury. Neurosci Lett 287(2):121–124 S0304-3940(00)01142-3
Teng CJ, Abbott FV (1998) The formalin test: a dose-response analysis at three developmental stages. Pain 76(3):337–347
Tillu DV, Gebhart GF, Sluka KA (2007) Descending facilitatory pathways from the RVM initiate and maintain bilateral hyperalgesia after muscle insult. Pain E-pub ahead of print
Todd AJ, Sullivan AC (1990) Light microscope study of the coexistence of GABA-like and glycine-like immunoreactivities in the spinal cord of the rat. J Comp Neurol 296(3):496–505. doi:10.1002/cne.902960312
Tsuda M, Inoue K, Salter MW (2005) Neuropathic pain and spinal microglia: a big problem from molecules in “small” glia. Trends Neurosci 28:101–107
van Praag H, Frenk H (1991) The development of stimulation-produced analgesia (SPA) in the rat. Brain Res Dev Brain Res 64(1–2):71–76
Vega-Avelaira D, Geranton SM, Fitzgerald M (2009) Differential regulation of immune responses and macrophage/neuron interactions in the dorsal root ganglion in young and adult rats following nerve injury. Mol Pain 5:70
Vega-Avelaira D, McKelvey R, Hathway G, Fitzgerald M (2012) The emergence of adolescent onset pain hypersensitivity following neonatal nerve injury. Mol Pain 8:30
Waldenstrom A, Thelin J, Thimansson E, Levinsson A, Schouenborg J (2003) Developmental learning in a pain-related system: evidence for a cross-modality mechanism. J Neurosci 23(20):7719–7725
Walker S, Franck L, Fitzgerald M, Myles J, Stocks J, Marlow N (2009a) Long-term impact of neonatal intensive care and surgery on somatosensory perception in children born extremely preterm. Pain 141(1–2):79–87
Walker S, Tochiki K, Fitzgerald M (2009b) Hindpaw incision in early life increases the hyperalgesic response to repeat surgical injury: critical period and dependence on initial afferent activity. Pain 15(147):99–106

Walker SM, Meredith-Middleton J, Lickiss T, Moss A, Fitzgerald M (2007) Primary and secondary hyperalgesia can be differentiated by postnatal age and ERK activation in the spinal dorsal horn of the rat pup. Pain 128(1–2):157–168

Wang G, Ji Y, Lidow MS, Traub RJ (2004) Neonatal hind paw injury alters processing of visceral and somatic nociceptive stimuli in the adult rat. J Pain 5(8):440–449

Woodbury CJ, Koerber HR (2003) Widespread projections from myelinated nociceptors throughout the substantia gelatinosa provide novel insights into neonatal hypersensitivity. J Neurosci 23(2):601–610

Woolf CJ, Ma Q (2007) Nociceptors–noxious stimulus detectors. Neuron 55(3):353–364. doi:10.1016/j.neuron.2007.07.016

Zhang W, Gardell S, Zhang D, Xie JY, Agnes RS, Badghisi H, Hruby VJ, Rance N, Ossipov MH, Vanderah TW, Porreca F, Lai J (2009) Neuropathic pain is maintained by brainstem neurons co-expressing opioid and cholecystokinin receptors. Brain 132(3):778–787. doi:10.1093/brain/awn330

Zhuang ZY, Gerner P, Woolf CJ, Ji RR (2005) ERK is sequentially activated in neurons, microglia, and astrocytes by spinal nerve ligation and contributes to mechanical allodynia in this neuropathic pain model. Pain 114:149–159

Zhuo M, Gebhart GF (1997) Biphasic modulation of spinal nociceptive transmission from the medullary raphe nuclei in the rat. J Neurophysiol 78(2):746–758

Zhuo M, Gebhart GF (2002) Facilitation and attenuation of a visceral nociceptive reflex from the rostroventral medulla in the rat. Gastroenterology 122(4):1007–1019

Index

Curr Topics Behav Neurosci (2014) 20: 367–372
DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-45094-9